



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

Revised

7/6

Harvard College  
Library



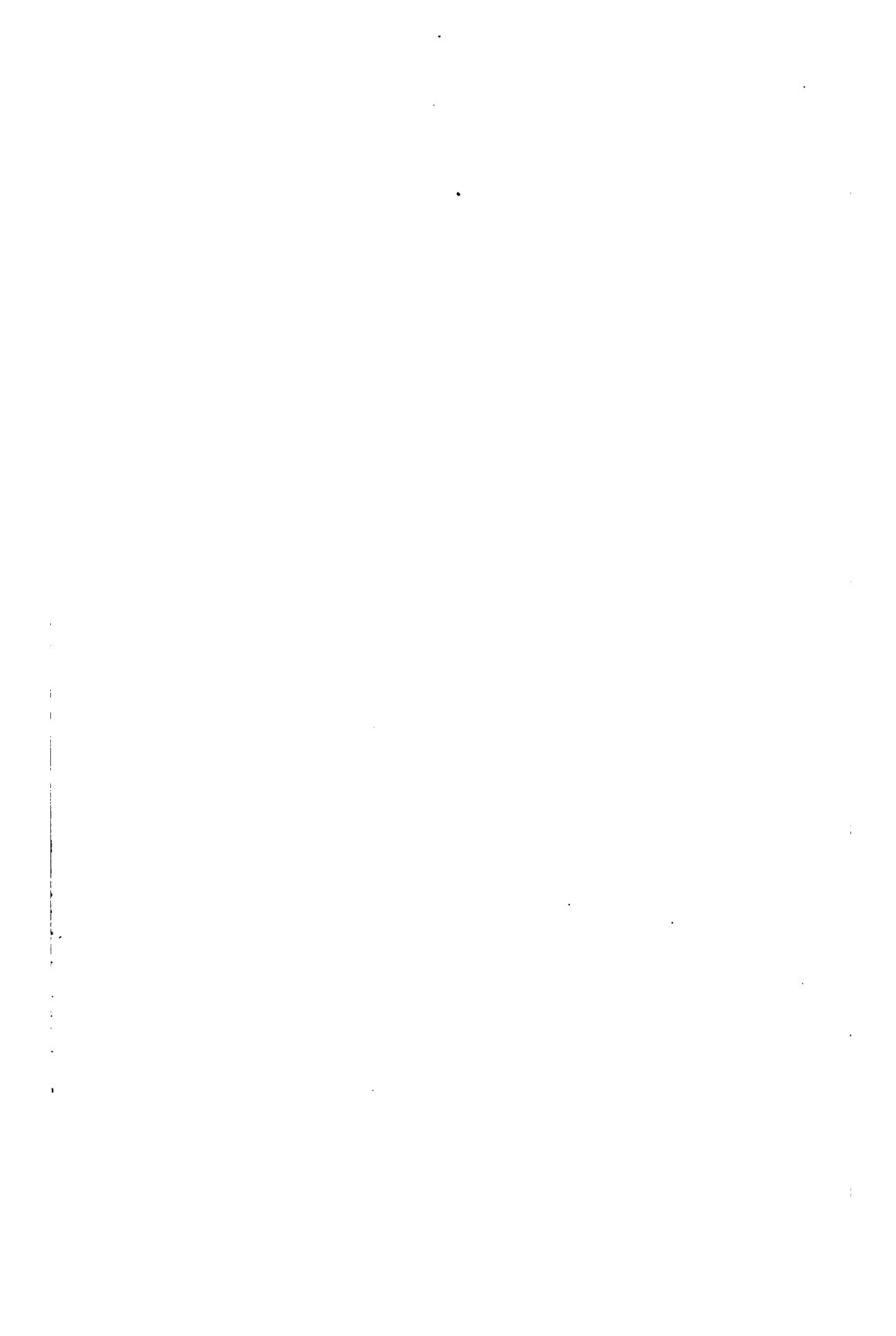
FROM THE BEQUEST OF  
SUSAN GREENE DEXTER











**The Registers**  
**OF**  
**Bothal, Northumberland.**

Durham and Northumberland  
Parish Register Society  
Publications, vol. 5 A

# The Registers

OF

Bothal with Hebburn

(BOTHAL),

In the County of Northumberland.

BAPTISMS, 1680—1812.

MARRIAGES, 1678—1812.

BURIALS, 1678—1812.

TRANSCRIBED BY

THE HON. AND REV. W. ELLIS, M.A.,

*RECTOR OF THE PARISH,*

INDEXED AND EDITED BY

HERBERT MAXWELL WOOD, B.A.

SUNDERLAND:

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE DURHAM AND NORTHUMBERLAND  
PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,

By HILLS & Co., 19 FAWCETT STREET.

1901.

Δ  
74.27 (5, A-B)  
✓



*Exter fund*

## P R E F A C E .

---

The Parish of Bothal up to thirty years ago consisted of the ancient Parish of Bothal, including the Chapelry of Hebburn, and of the Parish of Sheepwash.

The Parish of Bothal was divided into four townships:—Bothal Demesne, Pegswood, Longhirst, and Old Moor; the Chapelry of Hebburn was divided into seven townships:—Hebburn, Cockle Park, Tritlington, Fenrother, Earsdon, Earsdon Forest, Causey Park; the ancient Parish of Sheepwash was divided into two townships:—Sheepwash (consisting of the glebe) and Ashington, making thirteen townships in all. The acreage came to 15,930 acres.

In restoring the church at Bothal in 1884, many pieces of broken Saxon crosses were found used as rubble for the walls of the chancel. A stone coffin for a child, with a few bones, was found under the present chancel wall. The fragments of the crosses have been sent to the Society of Antiquaries in Newcastle, and set up there in the Blackgate Museum.

There is a fine monument in alabaster in the church of Ralph, Lord Ogle, and his wife, Margaret, daughter of Sir William Gascoign. He died in 1513. Mr. Knowles says it is the finest in the county next to that of Sir Ralph Grey in Chillingham church.\* It is probable that he beautified the church by raising the roof of the aisles and filling the windows with stained glass, of which small but fine fragments remain.

The present low roof of lead was probably substituted for a high-pitched one in 1576, as that date was found cut on one of the beams when the church was repaired in 1887.

A little more than a mile from Bothal up the Wansbeck, in the midst of the wooded banks, are the remains of an oratory, or very small chapel. Nothing is known of its origin, but as the first hermit of Warkworth was said to be a Bertram, the double connexion of the same family and the similar situation may be

---

\* See Arch. Æl., Vol. XIX., pp. 243-254.

more than a coincidence. It is known as the 'Lady Chapel,' and gives its name to the Chapel Wood, and the 'Chapel Flower,' or Herb Paris (*Paris quadrifolium*), which was somewhat plentiful there before the modern collector swept the woods of all that was worth taking.

Higher up the river is St. Catherine's Well. There is also a well below Sheepwash, called St. Margaret's Well. Many years ago this well became dry, owing, it is supposed, to the spring being drained off by the pits in the neighbourhood: but it has begun to flow again lately. There are no legends on record attached to these wells.

In Hebburn Chapelry there was a chapel near Causey Bridge, said to be one of the resting places of St. Cuthbert's body. There are no remains of it to be seen.

The Rectory of Sheepwash was probably an ancient Hospital and Bridge Chapel combined. Notice of a Hospital is found in 1379. The glebe lies on both sides of the river, in order to command both ends of the bridge; in the south side it is in Bedlingtonshire and county of Durham, but always reckoned in Northumberland.

At Morpeth there was a similar Bridge Chapel or Chantry close to the old bridge, which, from its high pitch and narrowness, was so dangerous that travellers might well offer or pay vows for a safe passage. The upsetting of a coach at last condemned it.

No remains of the ancient chapel at Sheepwash exist, but the font is preserved in Bothal church.

While digging the foundations of the new bridge at Sheepwash in 1900, a low arch was uncovered five or six feet below the present bed of the river, with a large oak beam in it, evidently the remains of an old timber bridge which had been washed down and caught in the arch. The arch probably was part of a causeway across the river; and it was the duty of the incumbent to keep in repair the causeway and maintain the ferry. Briefs for the repair of the bridge are recorded in the parish books of Bedlington.

The rectories of Bothal and Sheepwash seem to have been held by one incumbent since the year 1615, but William Duxfield in 1571, and Robert Copperthwaite in 1587, held both with other benefices.



The ancient Parish of Bothal having been held by one family from Saxon times illustrates the manner in which parishes were formed and tithes conferred : and also how manors were distributed under the early Norman Kings.

It is probable that the heiress of the Saxon owner Guysulf or Gisulph was married to Guy de Balliol's second son, William Bertram, and so through the families of Bertram, Ogle, Cavendish, Holles, and Harley in the female line the manor has come to the Bentincks, Dukes of Portland.

The manor of Bothal is coterminous with that of the parish. On the south side it overlaps the parish of Sheepwash, which probably, as above explained, was the more ancient foundation, being a Bridge 'Hospital' founded by the Church, possibly the Bishop as Pontifex Maximus. The manor commands the only other fords (at Bothal and Stakeford) between Morpeth and the sea, and the lord could take toll from travellers who were not protected by the Church. (The name of the ascent to the north from Sheepwash Bridge, 'Thieves' Bank,' suggests another kind of toll to which unfortunate travellers were subject.) The manor runs in between those held by the Barons de Merlay at Morpeth, Ulgham, and Longhorsley ; the policy of the Plantagenets being to divide the bundle of sticks : and is of a straggling shape. The whole is subject to tithes, but the demesne lands at Bothal and Cockle Park (Hebburn Demesne), and in a lesser degree Causey Park and Tritlington Demesne, held by the lord himself, are freed from tithes by paying a very small modus ; a good illustration of the personal character which governed the dedication of the tithes to the Church.

Old Moor, Middle Moor, New Moor, Pegswood Moor, in Bothal, Earsdon Moor, in Hebburn, probably point to the nature of the occupation, as common land, rather than to the character of the soil. Hodgson thinks that Pendmoor, a name now lost, might be the original of Old Moor.

In an inquisition made in the reign of Edward I., called *Testa de Nevill*, mention is made of New Pendmore, as well as New Moor and Old Moor. Weteworth, a place which cannot now be located, is there mentioned, as well as Erdisdon, now Earsdon, and Ersingdon, now Ashington. Possibly Pendmore may have been what is now known as Coneygarth, and Coneygarth Moor or Fell-'em-down.

In another inquisition in the reign of Elizabeth it is mentioned that 5,000 acres of moor (or common) belonged to the manor of Bothal, which includes only 12,000 acres in all, or 15,930 if the manor and parish are held to be the same.

Longhirst, which till lately consisted of a number of freehold cottages, was probably the relic of the ancient copyholders, being the only village of that character in the parish: possibly with the exception of Earsdon.

Causey Park, as the name points out, was situated on an ancient causeway which probably ran from Brinkburn Priory, past Longhorsley, where there is a pele tower, to Causey Park, also an ancient pele tower, to Cockle Park, another pele tower, and Bothal, and perhaps by Longhirst to Sheepwash and Tynemouth, connecting military posts and Church establishments. The old lanes can be traced, and even remains of causeways existed till lately, notably near Ulgham Cockles. Bothal Castle, with its dependent tower at Cockle Park, forms part of a chain of fortified places and beacon hills, stretching from the border at Harbottle to the coast, of which traces are found in Harbottle Castle, Hepple, Tosson, Whitton Tower, Stanton and Longhorsley, Cockle Park, Bothal, Delaval and Tynemouth, diverging by the castles of Morpeth, Ogle, Belsay, to Newcastle.

There are several names of places which either do not exist at present or are known by other names. Horseclose house, Woodhouses, Washing-well house, Bothal Moorhouse, Bothal-barns wash-house, are not known. Gallowhouse may possibly be now known as High Hirst, and Stakeford house as Low Blackclose. Wellhouse may be either Washing-well house or Wellheads. Bankhouse may be now known as Climbing Tree, a supposed corruption of St. Clement's Tree. 'House' seems generally to denote the farmhouse. Waterside House may be what is now Bothalhaugh garden house.

Ashington and Sheepwash were by this time joined with Bothal, but at one time the two townships formed a small parish by itself, about 600 acres only in extent, of which 112 acres were glebe, and of these 34½ acres were situated across the river, in what was then the county of Durham, commonly known as the Bishoprick. (There is reference in one entry to 'Boshiptown (clearly Bishopton) in Bishoprick.')

The township of Ashington (spelled Ersington in the *Testa de*

*Nevill*) was a manor: the farmhouse has some signs of its having been a house of some dignity: there are arms carved over the door: and a large walled garden. Mention is made of the 'small village' of Ashington. Also there occurs a place called Ashington Gate House. At the time when the Registers begin, it belonged to Mr. Patricries (*sic*) Crow, and it remained in that family till the Duke of Portland bought it in 1792. Lord Rutherford was living in it in 1709, Mr. Mark Ogle from 1714 to 1719. There are not many names now found which appear in the first volume. The Sharps of Pegsworth (now spelled Pegswood) remain, but lately the male line has died out, and the family is represented in the female line by the Anguses of Whitefield and Climbing Tree, and the Joblings of Butterwell. Mr. Milburn of Cockle Park, was evidently a person of some note; his name occurs in the first year of the Hebburn Register (1680), and possibly the last of the family was buried at Bothal in 1763. Cockle Park is an old pele tower, in the chapelry of Hebburn, in the parish of Bothal, but he seems to have had a burial place at Bothal, and probaby one of his family had a farm at Newmoor.

There were two families of Lawson at Longhirst. One known then as the Lawsons of Oldmoor had a sudden rise in the first half of last century, built a fine house (now the property of Sir James Joicey), flourished like Job's gourd in the time of the 'Coal Famine' of 1873, and like it collapsed. The family names of this branch seem to have been William and Edward. The other, whose favourite Christian name seems to have been Thomas, was then known as Lawson of Longhirst. They lived in what is now known as Longhirst Grange, and have died out in the male line, being represented in the female line by the Bells of Harlow Hill and of Landrick. In a rate book made in 1663 the names of Widow Lawson and Robert Lawson occur for Longhirst, and Margaret Lawson for Old Moor. In 1673 Thomas Lawson, sen. and jun., William Lawson, Thos. Sadler, and Robert Straker agreed to a division of Longhirst common. The name of Bootiman, spelled in various ways, occurs often enough, connected with Longhirst. The last of the name died not long ago in Newcastle at a good old age, having lived for many years highly respected at Bothal. Possibly the family may be represented in the present day by Tom Bootiman, the champion slipper, who lives at Harbottle, and who is no longer *ascriptus*

*glebe*, but fast becoming a lord of the soil. Ann Bootiman, of Alwinton, in which parish Harbottle is situated, is entered at Hebburn as the wife of Thomas Watson, in 1809.

To return to the names of places. If Bankhouse is now Climbing Tree farm, and it is probable, as the Register records Mr. Edward Verdy and his wife and children living there, Bankhouses also denotes an old peripatetic landsale colliery, which has disappeared within the last few years, and the cottages with it. Its place is taken by Pegswood colliery. The collieries at Pegsworth are mentioned in a deed of bargain and sale under forfeiture by the Commonwealth about 1650. On the Restoration, the estate came back to the first Duke of Newcastle, the son and heir of Lady Ogle of Bothal. Wellheads must have been a place of some importance, as Wellheads Gatehouse is mentioned, and certainly two families were living there at the same time. The last remnant, a single-roomed cottage, has lately been pulled down.

Other names which remain are Sadler, the last of whom has but lately given up farming in the parish. There was also a Sadler of Tritlington, 1705. His family eventually bought one or more farms in Tritlington from the Threlkelds, and the family is represented by Mr. John Davison of Ulgham, lately deceased. The names of Gallon (farmer, lately died out), Crozier and Rutter (in the neighbourhood), Learmouth, Marshall, Robson, Hindhaugh, Moor, Anderson (lately died out), and Jobling are also found from the earliest years to the present time.

Thomas Woodman, of Heron's Close, occurs in 1703, and it was only lately that the Woodmans, of Morpeth, sold the farm to Mr. Bainbridge, of Espley.

Tyzack, of Hebburn, occurs in 1691, and remained till about 1874, possibly on the same farm. The above, George, son of Joseph Tyzack, baptized in 1691, was Chapelwarden in 1735.

The following ages represent an unusual proportion of long lives. From 1801 to 1812 there were 25 deaths recorded out of a total of 127 people above 80, and their average comes to 88½.

The same century closes with another instance of long lives. At Bothal, in 1893, there died within nine days of each other, two sisters and a brother, John Sharp, the last in the male line of the old family of Sharp of Pegswood, their ages being 91, 84, and 79, and averaging about 85.

In the Register of Hebburn, from 1798 to 1812, 18 deaths are recorded out of 140 of people of 80 and upwards, and the average of their ages comes to 84.

Another curiosity is found in the proportion of girls to boys in the following years :—

In 1695 - 11 girls to 3 boys.

In 1698 - 9 „ 2 „

In 1700 - 8 „ 1 „

illustrating one of Dean Ramsay's stories. When a son and heir was born to the house, the old gardener expressed his pleasure, adding 'there are ower mony lassies in the world.' 'Hout man,' answered the nurse, 'div' ye no ken there is maist sawn of the best crop.'

The Registers for the beginning of the last century disclose that weavers were to be found in most of the hamlets.

In Hebburn Chapelry the family of Embleton, formerly spelled Emelton, still exists in Mr. Thomas Embleton, of Earsdon, a frequent Chapelwarden, and Mrs. Ornsby, of Fenrother; the Gallons, till lately, farmed in the same township, but there are no other families which can be traced so far back. The Harbottles were a great family, but the last of them died a short time ago. But the most remarkable family was that of the James's, of which one member was clerk when the Registers began, and the clerkship remained in that family, in unbroken succession, till about ten years ago, a space of more than 200 years. See the list of Parish Clerks on page xviii.

Where the entry is illegible, or where there is no entry at all, I have indicated it by [*blank*], and where any doubt as to the name existed, by a query.

The letters *lic.* in the Marriage Registers indicate that the Marriage was solemnized by License: where this does not occur it was in all cases performed after the Publication of Banns.

It is well to remind readers that previous to 1752 the year began on the 25th of March, instead of, as now, on the 1st of January.

W. E.

*Bothalhaugh, June, 1901.*

## CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
TITLE AND PREFACE - - - - -	i-xi.
RECTORS, CURATES, PARISH CLERKS, AND	
CHURCHWARDENS OF BOTHAL - -	xiii-xv.
CURATES, CHAPELWARDENS, AND PARISH	
CLERKS OF HEBBURN - - - -	xvi-xviii.
CONTENTS OF REGISTERS - - - -	xix-xx.
REGISTER OF BAPTISMS - - - -	1-60.
REGISTER OF MARRIAGES - - - -	61-85.
BANNS - - - - -	86-89.
REGISTER OF BURIALS - - - -	90-128.
INDEX LOCORUM - - - - -	129-131.
INDEX NOMINUM - - - - -	132-148.

## RECTORS OF BOTHAL.

The Rectory of Sheepwash was a Bridge Chapelry and Hospital, and held separately from Bothal till 1571, when they were held by the same incumbent, but as different appointments, and they were joined together at the Restoration.

BOTHAL.				SHEEPWASH.			
	JOHN SYLVESTER	-	-	1261.	WILL. DE GOLDRINGS	-	1311.
(1)	ROGER BERTRAM	-	-	1315.	WILL. DE WEARMOUTH	-	1379.
	THOMAS TUTMAN	-	-	1363.	WILL. WEDELL	-	1437.
(2)	CUTHBERT OGLE	-	-		ANTHONY WAK	-	1544.
	WILLIAM HERYSON	-	-	1546.	(3) THOMAS OGLE	-	1554.
(4)	WILLIAM DUXFIELD	-	-	1563.	WILLIAM DUXFIELD	-	1571.
(5)	ROBERT COPPERTHWAITE	-	-	1598.	ROBERT COPPERTHWAITE	-	1587.
<hr/>							
	MARTIN DAIE	-	-	-	-	-	1598.
(6)	HENRY JOHNSON	-	-	-	-	-	1609.
(7)	JOHN THOMPSON, an Intruder	-	-	-	-	-	1649.
(8)	EDWARD PROWSE	-	-	-	-	-	1660.
(9)	JOHN BOOTH	-	-	-	-	-	1667.
(10)	— COATES	-	-	-	-	-	1678.
	JOHN PYE	-	-	-	-	-	1685.
(11)	CHR. STAFFORD	-	-	-	-	-	1691.
	— HOBSON	-	-	-	-	-	1730.
(12)	ROBERT HAY DRUMMOND	-	-	-	-	-	1736.
	GEORGE SMALLBRIDGE (bur. at Bothal)	-	-	-	-	-	1761.
	LUKE HESLOP	-	-	-	-	-	1804.
	EDWARD OTTER (bur. at Bothal)	-	-	-	-	-	1810.
	WILLIAM HENRY PARRY (bur. at Bothal)	-	-	-	-	-	1837.
	HENRY HOPWOOD (bur. at Bothal)	-	-	-	-	-	1846.
	EDWARD LAWSON (bur. at Longhirst)	-	-	-	-	-	1859.
	WILLIAM CHARLES ELLIS	-	-	-	-	-	1861.

- (1) Reg. Pal. II., 755, 759, 820, 931.
- (2) ? Rector of Stanhope, 1520.
- (3) Also Vicar of Shilbottle.
- (4) Also Vicar of Mitford, Ellingham, and Chillingham. He seems to have been deprived of Bothal in 1578, and made Vicar of Ellingham, and afterwards of Chillingham, in 1586, possibly holding both.
- (5) He was Vicar of Ellingham in 1578.
- (6) Driven from his benefice at the Rebellion.
- (7) John Thompson, the Intruder. His sufferings for Nonconformity were great. He was imprisoned in the common gaol, which brought on a dropsy, of which he died. He was a man of learning; an excellent preacher; of a peaceable temper, and a moderate Congregationalist. Brand says that "after he was cast out of Bothal he went to Newcastle and married a great fortune, and kept his coach." He married Catherine Wilson, of Amble New Hall and Pegsworth.
- (8) Vicar of Long Benton; buried in the Church of Bothal (Long Benton Register).
- (9) Plundered, imprisoned; in exile for his loyalty in the great Rebellion.
- (10) Gave £10 for the poor of the parish.
- (11) Gave £10 to the poor and £80 to the school. Three persons of the same name held the Rectory of Morpeth in the reign of Charles I.
- (12) Chaplain to George II., Bishop of St. Asaph 1748, Salisbury 1761, Archbishop of York 1761, succeeded as Lord Strathallan, died 1776, aged 66.

## CURATES OF BOTHAL.

WILLIAM HASWELL (bur. at Bothal, 1714)	-	-	-	-	1714
JOHN GLOVER	-	-	-	-	1716
JOHN WALTON	-	-	-	-	1741
THOMAS MURRAY	-	-	-	-	1754
CHARLES GRAINGER	-	-	-	-	1763
W. SANDERSON	-	-	-	-	1773
E. NICHOLSON (officiating 1789, 1809)	-	-	-	-	1777
JOS. MIDDLETON	-	-	-	-	1777
JOSEPH COOK (Vicar of Shilbottle and Chatton)	-	-	-	-	1784
JOHN RADCLIFFE	-	-	-	-	1785
JAMES THOMPSON	-	-	-	-	1785
THOMAS SHUTE (bur. at Bothal, 1841)	-	-	-	-	1789
JAMES WILKINSON, off.	-	-	-	-	1792
BENJ. KENNICOTT (Vicar of Woodhorn, off.)	-	-	-	1800 and	1801
JOHN HETHERTON	-	-	-	-	1806
F. ELDRIDGE	-	-	-	-	1808
GEORGE RIX	-	-	-	-	1809
REV. MATSON DODD (officiated at the marriage of the Rev. George Rix)	-	-	-	-	1810
JAS. CROWTHER	-	-	-	-	1819
JOHN ROBINSON	-	-	-	-	1821
THOS. FINCH (Chaplain to the Gaol and Asylum, Morpeth)	-	-	-	1824—	1837
E. GOLDSMITH (also at Hebburn)	-	-	-	-	1832—1837
J. PEERS PARRY	-	-	-	-	1842—1846
EDWARD LACEY	-	-	-	-	1854—1856
JOHN RICHARDS	-	-	-	-	1856
RICHARD MULCASTER	-	-	-	-	1856
ALFRED FIELD (and Hebburn; Vicar of South Charlton)	-	-	-	-	1859
BEVERLY SMELT WILSON (Vicar of Duddo and then Brantingham)	-	-	-	-	1860
J. SPENCER BARTLETT (Vicar of Sevenoaks)	-	-	-	-	1860
HENRY G. J. VEITCH (and Hebburn; Vicar of Kilmersden)	-	-	-	-	1862
ARTHUR BLENKINSOP COULSON (Vicar of Carham and then Branxton)	-	-	-	-	1865
JOHN ARTHUR JEAFFRESON ROBERTS (Vicar of Byrness)	-	-	-	-	1867
JOHN LIGHTFOOT (Vicar of Scremerston)	-	-	-	-	1881
G. L. BUTCHER	-	-	-	-	1886
CHARLES BENJAMIN CROWE (Vicar of Coalbrookdale)	-	-	-	-	1889
PHILIP RUDD	-	-	-	-	1898

## SOME OF THE PARISH CLERKS HAVE BEEN :—

WILLIAM HANNAH (bur. at Bothal, 1730; he came from Kelso)	-	1730
JOHN THOMPSON	-	1734
CHARLES STEVENSON	-	1749
MICHAEL ROBSON (bur. at Bothal, 1769)	-	1766
BARTHOLOMEW ROBSON (bur. at Bothal, 1809)	-	1784
EDWARD NOBLE	-	1807
JOSEPH RODDAM (bur. at Bothal, 1846)	-	1810
GEORGE GALLON (bur. at Bothal, 1894)	-	1846
ARTHUR BOWLES	-	1882



## CHURCHWARDENS.

---

Michael Robson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1762.
Humphrey Cook, John Laidler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1763.
John Towns, Matthew Carr	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1764.
James Clark, John Sharp	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1765.
John Sadler, John Purvis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1766.
John Taylor, George Townes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1767.
Thomas Brewis, William Dobson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1768.
Robert Gardner	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1769.
James Watson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1770.
Matthew Carr	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1771.
John Laidler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1772.
Robert Turnbull	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1773.
John Sharp	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1774.
Robert Sadler, John Cowell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1775.
Joseph Bootiman, Thomas Sharp	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1776.
John Cowell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1777.
Robert Gardner	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1778.
John Lawson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1779.
Joseph Armstrong	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1780.
Thomas Lawson, John Purvis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1781.
John Cowell, John Towns	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1782.
John Lawson, John Cowell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1783.
John Coxon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1784.
John Lawson, John Scott	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1785.
Will. Dobson, Robert Grey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1786.
John Humphrey, John Coxon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1787.
Thomas Lawson, John Fargison, Thos. Tweddell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1788.
John Lawson, William Johnson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1789.
Matthew Laidler, Robert Grey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1790.
Thomas Meggison, John Towns	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1791.
Matt. Towns, John Sharp, John Fargison	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1792.
John Lawson, John Coxon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1793.
John Cowle, John Coxon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1794.
Thos. Lawson, Robert Grey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1795.
Thos. Tweddell, Thos. Straker	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1796.
John Humphrey, Francis Atkinson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1797.
Joseph Bootiman, Thos. Meggison	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1798.
Thos. Turnbull, Roger Thompson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1799.
John Lawson, John Sharp	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1800.
Fenwick Vickerson, John Sharp, Thos. Meggison	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1801.
John Moor, George Lawson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1802.
Thos. Straker, John Lawson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1803.
Thos. Tweddell, Thos. Turnbull	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1804.
Roger Thompson, Thos. Meggison	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1805.
Stephen Watson, Robert Earsdon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1806.
Matt. Towns, John Coxon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1807.
George Lawson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1808.
W. Lawson, Thos. Straker, Thos. Meggison	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1809.
Thos. Milburn, Thos. Straker, Robert Earsdon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1810.
Humphrey Cook, John Purvis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1811.
John Lawson, John Sharp	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1812.

---

It is worth recording that at Bothal and Hebburn, as well as in other parishes, the Parish Clerk seems to have considered it part of his office to sign the Register as witness to Marriages. Possibly the signature of Michael Robson, which heads the list of Churchwardens, may have been that of the Parish Clerk.

## CURATES OF HEBBURN.

*PHILIP POTTS (bur. at Bothal, 1720)	-	-	-	-	1683.	
EDMUND NAYLOR (bur. at Hebburn, 1747)	-	-	-	-	1727.	
CHARLES WARD	-	-	-	-	1741.	
WILLIAM SANDERSON	-	-	-	-	1773.	
THOMAS SHUTE (bur. at Bothal, 1841)	-	-	-	-	1806.	
THOMAS STEELE	-	-	-	-	1815.	
THOMAS FALLOWFIELD (bur. at Hebburn, 1831.	A tablet to his	-	-	-	memory is in the church)	1817.
E. GOLDSMITH	-	-	-	-	-	1832.
SIMPSON MAUGHAN	-	-	-	-	-	1836.
ALFRED FIELD (Vicar of South Charlton)	-	-	-	-	-	1859.
HENRY G. J. VEITCH (Vicar of Kilmersden)	-	-	-	-	-	1862.
HENRY GORDON CRANMER	-	-	-	-	-	1865.
J. C. B. CHICHESTER	-	-	-	-	-	1868.
W. TUTIN	-	-	-	-	-	1871.
ARTHUR MORAN DAVIES (Vicar of Longhorsley)	-	-	-	-	-	1875.
EDWARD ANSON	-	-	-	-	-	1890.
WILLIAM HENRY SHIELDS	-	-	-	-	-	1894.
ERNEST RICHARD DAWE	-	-	-	-	-	1900.

\* In the admissions to the college of St. John the Evangelist, Cambridge, Part II. p. 158, is the following :—

1701. June 14. John Potts, born at Bothal (—al near Morpeth), Northumberland, son of Philip Potts, clerk; school, Newcastle (Mr. Rudd), admitted sizar for Mr. Perkins, tutor, Mr. Orchard, æt. 19.

---

## THE CHAPELWARDENS WERE :—

George Wattson, George Harbottle, Edward Broderick	-	-	1728.
Thos. Taylor, Tho. Atkinson, Wm. Swan, John Swan	-	-	1729.
Not signed	-	-	1730.
Tho. Towns, William Clint	-	-	1731.
Tho. Towns, William Clint	-	-	1732.
Thos. Perry, John Spoor, Tho. Potter	-	-	1733.
Not signed	-	-	1734.
George Tyzacke, John Cowle	-	-	1735.
Thomas Taylor, William Cowle	-	-	1736.
John Perry, Tho. Woodman, Wm. Milburne	-	-	1737.
Thomas Elsdon, John Todd	-	-	1738.
John Swan, Luke Mackford	-	-	1739.
John Elsdon, James Heron	-	-	1740.
John Lennox, William Sadler	-	-	1741.
Thos. Towns, William Davison	-	-	1742.
John Perry, Robert Cowell	-	-	1743.
Luke Mackford, George Clay	-	-	1744.
Robert Jobson, Thomas Robson	-	-	1745.
John English, Thomas Rennison	-	-	1746.
Thomas Taylor, Wm. Sadler	-	-	1747.

Matthew Lightly, John Atkison	-	-	-	-	-	1748.
Thomas Perry, John Hair	-	-	-	-	-	1749.
George Tyzacke, Will. Swan	-	-	-	-	-	1750.
Wm. Milburn, John Towns, Robert Jobson	-	-	-	-	-	1751.
Wm. Sadler, John Swan	-	-	-	-	-	1752.
John Lennox, Thomas Rennison	-	-	-	-	-	1753.
John Sadler, Wm. Walton	-	-	-	-	-	1754.
Rob. Woodman, George Shotten	-	-	-	-	-	1755.
Thos. Perry, James Hudson	-	-	-	-	-	1756.
Henry Sadler, William Taylor	-	-	-	-	-	1757.
Matt. Milburn, John Towns	-	-	-	-	-	1758.
Matthew Lightly, John Hair	-	-	-	-	-	1759.
Edward Hall, Thomas Rennison	-	-	-	-	-	1760.
Wm. Milburn, Henry Sadler	-	-	-	-	-	1761.
Wm. Woodman, Wm. Taylor	-	-	-	-	-	1762.
Robert Atkinson, Thomas Walton	-	-	-	-	-	1763.
Henry Perry, John Swan	-	-	-	-	-	1764.
Wm. Taylor, Chris. Jobson	-	-	-	-	-	1765.
Robert Turnbull, Matthew Swan	-	-	-	-	-	1766.
Wm. Sadler, Tho. Rennison	-	-	-	-	-	1767.
Wm. Sadler, Henry Sadler	-	-	-	-	-	1768.
Wm. Milburn, J. Hudson	-	-	-	-	-	1769.
Geo. Tyzack, Amor Atkinson	-	-	-	-	-	1770.
John Sadler, j., William Ogle	-	-	-	-	-	1771.
Edward Hall, Wm. Sadler	-	-	-	-	-	1772.
Mat. Milburn, John Pickering	-	-	-	-	-	1773.
John English, Wm. Taylor	-	-	-	-	-	1774.
Jno. Coughron, Geo. Rennison	-	-	-	-	-	1775.
Mat. Swan, Wm. Milburn	-	-	-	-	-	1776.
Geo. Tyzack, George Potter	-	-	-	-	-	1777.
Wm. Ogle, Jno. Sadler, j.,	-	-	-	-	-	1778.
Edward Hall, William Sadler	-	-	-	-	-	1779.
Joseph Tyzack, John Sadler	-	-	-	-	-	1780.
Jno. Sadler, j., John Sadler	-	-	-	-	-	1781.
George Todd, Wm. Coughron	-	-	-	-	-	1782.
Wm. Coughron, Thomas Walton	-	-	-	-	-	1783.
George Tyzack, Jno. Sadler, j.	-	-	-	-	-	1784.
Wm. Bower, Wm. Ogle, Jno. Sadler, j.	-	-	-	-	-	1785.
Thos. Potts, John Wardell	-	-	-	-	-	1786.
Thos. Davison, Joseph Tyzack	-	-	-	-	-	1787.
Wm. Sadler, Wm. Taylor	-	-	-	-	-	1788.
Geo. Todd, Mat. Swan, Geo. Rennison	-	-	-	-	-	1789.
Edwd. Scafe, Geo. Todd	-	-	-	-	-	1790.
Jno. Sadler, junr., Jno. Pickering, George Tyzack	-	-	-	-	-	1791.
George Tyzack	-	-	-	-	-	1792.
George Tyzack	-	-	-	-	-	1793.
Thomas Wardall, Thos. Hume, Edw. Gallon	-	-	-	-	-	1794.
Thomas Whalton, Joseph Tyzack	-	-	-	-	-	1795.
Wm. Taylor, Wm. Sadler	-	-	-	-	-	1796.
Not signed	-	-	-	-	-	1797.
George Todd, Edw. Scafe	-	-	-	-	-	1798.
	-	-	-	-	-	1799.
James Robson, Thos. Wardall	-	-	-	-	-	1800.
James Robson, Thos. Wardall, Geo. Rennison	-	-	-	-	-	1801.
William Moor, Geo. Rennison	-	-	-	-	-	1802.
Joseph Tyzack, Geo. Todd	-	-	-	-	-	1803.
Edwd. Swan, Edward Scafe	-	-	-	-	-	1804.
Edwd. Scafe, Robert Ogle	-	-	-	-	-	1805.
Michael Hope, George Todd	-	-	-	-	-	1806.
George Tyzack, Thos. Crozier	-	-	-	-	-	1807.
George Todd, Thos. Wardall	-	-	-	-	-	1808.
John Sadler, j., Thos. Davison	-	-	-	-	-	1809.
George Tyzack, George Todd	-	-	-	-	-	1810.
	-	-	-	-	-	1811.
	-	-	-	-	-	1812.

## PARISH CLERKS.

---

It is probably unparelleled that one family, that of James, should fill the office of Parish Clerk for upwards of 200 years. Here is the list, gathered from a family tombstone, and verified by the Registers.

THOMAS JAMES,	Parish Clerk from	1682—1718	-	born 1638, died 1718.
THOMAS	"	"	"	1718—1752 - " 1683, " 1752.
JOHN	"	"	"	1752—1787 - " 1717, " 1798.
THOMAS	"	"	"	1787—1821 - " 1751, " 1832.
HENRY	"	"	"	1821—1881 - " 1804, " 1881.
JOHN	"	"	"	1881—1888, left the parish.

## THE REGISTERS CONTAIN THE FOLLOWING :—

### I. BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, and BURIALS, 1678—1723 inclusive.

All entries are wanting for 1687, 1689, 1701, 1702.

Those of BAPTISMS for 1678, 1679, 1683, 1687, 1689.

„ MARRIAGES for 1679, 1680, 1683, 1686, 1688, 1690,  
1691, 1692, 1695.

„ BURIALS for 1684, 1687, 1690, 1691.

A very large number for 1688, 1690.

It is a copy certified by the Rector and Churchwardens in 1765, written on vellum, bound in rough brown calf, and measures  $14 \times 7\frac{1}{4}$  in. It has 72 pages written upon and 13 pages blank. The book includes Christenings, Marriages, and Burials for each year in irregular order. The year begins on March 25th, but in two or three instances the entries begin before that date.

### II. BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, and BURIALS, 1724—1768.

Measures  $13\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$  in., bound (evidently re-bound) in smooth dark brown leather, a good deal worn. The leaves are of vellum, and contains 86 pages, in original writing, part of which is not decipherable. On the fly-leaf at the beginning is an entry,\* and on the inside of the binding are certain calculations, probably with reference to the dates, and the following in pencil: "Stafford Rev. Christ buried 14 April 1736."

### III. BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, and BURIALS, 1769—1804.

Is bound in vellum, and measures  $12\frac{3}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$  in.; 52 leaves of parchment in original handwriting; good; and very similar all through, though there are certain differences to be seen. The Register is signed on every page by the Rector, or Curate, and Churchwardens. From 1797—1804 the entries of Register as to Baptisms and Burials are in columns, with very full particulars, especially as to the parentage of the children baptized.

### IV. BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, and BURIALS, 1805—1812.

Bound in dark rough brown leather; parchment; ruled in columns; size  $17\frac{1}{2} \times 14\frac{1}{2}$  in. Signed every year by the Rector, or Curate, and Churchwardens.

---

\* May the 8th being Saturday, 1725, The Right Noble and Honourable Edward, Earl of Oxford and Mortimer, visited his Castle and Church of Bothal, his Chaplain and Mr. Morley, with several others of his Lordship's attendants and servants. [His Lordship gave me five shillings, and Mr. Morley gave me one shilling.] His Lordship ordered then a schoolhouse and dwelling house to be built for the master, and for the use of all school-masters that shall succeed the present schoolmaster.

The words in brackets are crossed out in ink.

**V. MARRIAGES, 1754—1812.**

Is a book measuring  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 10$  in., strongly bound in brown rough calf, in fair preservation. The leaves are of stout paper, ruled in red by hand. The entries of the Marriages take up 67 pages at one end, the Banns 43 pages at the other end. The handwriting varies, but is good and clear. The Marriages are entered briefly in the books which contain the Christenings and Burials.

**VI. BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, and BURIALS, 1805—1812.**

Is a book measuring  $17\frac{1}{2} \times 14\frac{1}{2}$  in., strongly bound in rough calf, in good preservation. The leaves are of parchment, ruled by hand, 46 in number, of which only 22 pages are filled. The handwriting is good and clear, but varies. Each page is signed by the Rector, or Curate, and Churchwardens. At the end are full printed specimens of entries, and the Bishop of Durham's letter, dated 1797, requiring this form to be used.

---

VII. Containing the Register of Baptisms from 1813—1855, is the official form, bound in white vellum, with 100 pages, 800 entries, in columns. Size  $15\frac{3}{4} \times 10\frac{1}{4}$  in.

VIII. The same style with the Registers from 1855—1881

IX. In use.

X. Containing the Burials from 1813—1866 in the same official form.  $15\frac{3}{4} \times 16\frac{1}{4}$  in.

XI. Containing the Burials from 1866—1880 in the same official form.  $14\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{2}$  in.

XII. Containing the Burials from 1880—1898 in the same official form.  $15 \times 10\frac{1}{2}$  in.

XIII. In use.

XIV. Containing the Marriages from 1813—1837 in the old official (printed) form, bound in white vellum, with 100 pages, 26 used, 78 entries. Size  $15\frac{3}{4} \times 10$  in.

XV. Containing the Marriages from 1837 to date (in use), being the present official (printed) form (in duplicate); oblong; bound in green half-calf and cloth. Size  $15 \times 9\frac{3}{4}$ .

## BAPTISMS.

### VOL. I.

1680.

- April 7. Anne, *d.* James Watson.  
13. Andrew, *s.* John Pile, Pegsworth.  
Aug. 1. Thomas, *s.* William Hall.  
Sept. 30. Robert, *s.* Thomas Lawson, Jun<sup>r</sup>. Longhirst.  
Oct. 28. Mary, *d.* Andrew Dixon, Bothal.  
Nov. 1. John, *s.* Robert Johnson, Bothal.  
4. Mary, *d.* Robert Clark, Pegsworth.  
25. John, *s.* Gerrard Todd, Ashington.  
Dec. 27. John, *s.* Stephen Sharp, Pegsworth.  
28. Alice, *d.* Michael Wilson, Pegsworth.  
Jan. 18. John, *s.* Edward Davison, Longhirst.

1681.

- April 10. John, *s.* John Albon, Longhirst.  
June 16. Elizabeth, *d.* Stephen Clark, Pegsworth.  
23. Henry, *s.* Thomas Bowry, Pegsworth.  
24. Edmund, *s.* Patricries Crow, Esq<sup>r</sup>. Ashington.  
Aug. 30. John, *s.* Thomas Softly, Shipwish.  
Nov. 1. Cuthbert, *s.* James Sadler, Cunnigarth.  
1. Elizabeth, *d.* John Dawson, Oldmoor.  
10. Isabel, *d.* Michael Hodgshon, Pegsworth.  
20. Robert, *s.* Henry Collingwood, Pegsworth.  
Jan. 8. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Forrest, Longhirst.  
19. George, *s.* Robert Straker, Longhirst.  
16. Mary, *d.* James Wilson, Oldmoor.  
Feb. 28. Margaret, *d.* John Lawson, Oldmoor.  
Mar. 5. Margaret, *d.* George Neal, Longhirst.  
9. Cuthbert, *s.* Robert Brown, Pegsworth.  
16. Isabel, *d.* James Bell, Pegsworth.

1682.

- Mar. 26. Sarah, *d.* William Lawson, Longhirst.  
April 2. Thomas, *s.* John Todd, Oldmoor.  
June 22. Christopher, *s.* Patric. Crow, Esq., Ashington.  
July 4. William, *s.* Bartholomew Gales, Pegsworth.  
14. Jane, *d.* Edward Potts, Pegsworth.  
16. Margaret, *d.* John Hart, Ashington.  
Sept. 18. Isabel, *d.* William Jackson, Bothal.  
Oct. 18. Priscilla and Sarah, *drs.* Thos. Hindhaugh, Ashington.  
30. Michael, *s.* John Thompson, Bothal.

- Nov. 2. Ann, *d.* Arthur Fenwick, Pegsworth.  
 3. John, *s.* Phillip Potts, Bothal.  
 19. Roger, *s.* George Wright, Bothal.  
 23. John, *s.* Stephen Clark, Pegsworth.  
 23. Catharine, *d.* Robert Pearson.  
 23. Margaret, *d.* John Laing, Oldmoor.  
 Feb. 2. Barbara, *d.* Henry Sadler, Longhirst.  
 Mar. 4. Thomas, *s.* George Marshal.  
 11. Robert, *s.* John Albon, Longhirst.  
 11. William, *s.* Michael Mitchison, Ashington.

## 1684.

- April 1. Isable, *d.* James Wilson, Longhirst.  
 1. Robert, *s.* John Hart, Ashington.  
 3. William, *s.* John Lawson, Oldmoor.  
 20. Andrew, *s.* John Pile, Pegsworth.  
 27. Francis, *s.* James Anderson, Bothal.  
 May 25. William, *s.* Phillips Potts, Bothal.  
 June 8. Robert, *s.* Robert Murton, Pegsworth.  
 15. Ann, *d.* John Simpson, Ashington.  
 July 20. William, *s.* Edward Davison, Oldmoor.  
 27. John, *s.* Robert Straker, Longhirst.  
 30. George, *s.* George Marshal, Longhirst.  
 Oct. 12. Robert, *s.* Michael Mitchison, Ashington.  
 30. Margaret, *d.* Henry Collingwood, Longhirst.  
 Nov. 6. Ralph, *s.* Robert Clark, Pegsworth.  
 13. Robert, *s.* William Scot, Pegsworth.  
 30. James, *s.* John Albon, Longhirst.  
 Dec. 24. Nicholas and Margery, *s.* and *d.* James Bell, Pegsworth.  
 26. Nicholas, *s.* William Lawson, Cunnigarth.  
 Jan. 8. Arthur, *s.* Arkue Fenwick, Pegsworth.  
 12. Elizabeth, *d.* John Sharp, Pegsworth.  
 22. Margaret, *d.* William Robson, Longhirst.  
 Feb. 10. Grace, *d.* William Lawson, Longhirst.  
 12. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Lawson, Sen<sup>r</sup>, Longhirst.  
 15. Barbara, *d.* John Todd, Oldmoor.  
 19. Ann, *d.* George Wright, Pegsworth.  
 Mar. 5. Amor, *s.* Stephen Clark, Pegsworth.  
 17. William, *s.* Matthew Dobson, Pegsworth.

## 1685.

- April 2. Dorothy, *d.* Roger Nicholson, Longhirst.  
 5. Meryl and Margaret, *drs.* George Swan, Longhirst.  
 May 6. Alice, *d.* Robert Pearson, Oldmoor.  
 17. Robert, *s.* Henry Sadler, Longhirst.  
 June 16. Elizabeth, *d.* James Anderson, Bothal.  
 Aug. 23. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Young, Bothal.  
 Oct. 11. Elizabeth, *d.* John Simpson, Cunnigarth.  
 22. Ann, *d.* Robert Rand, Pegsworth.  
 Nov. 25. Robert, *s.* Thomas Learmouth, Longhirst.  
 Jan. 3. Henry, *s.* John Lampton, Bothal.  
 10. Margery, *d.* John Corby, Oldmoor.



- [Jan.] 24. Isable, *d.* John Thompson, Newmoor.  
 Feb. 2. Edmund, *s.* James Bell, Pegsworth.  
 14. Mary, *d.* Robert Wharier, Bothal.  
 28. James, *s.* Thomas Hudson, Longhirst.  
 Mar. 4. Thomas, *s.* Phillip Potts, Bothal.  
 11. Edward, *s.* John Lawson, Oldmoor.  
 11. Jane, *d.* George Marshal, Longhirst.  
 14. William, *s.* Richard Hall, Oldmoor.

1688.

- Mar. 26. Thomas, *s.* Michael Mitchison.  
 27. Ann, *d.* Matthew Anderson.  
 29. Robert, *s.* Robert Pearson, Oldmoor.  
 April 29. Robert, *s.* Daniel Wallace, Bothal.  
 May 14. Elizabeth, *d.* John Apleby, Pegsworth.  
 June 7. Barbara, *d.* William Hislop, Pegsworth.  
 July 22. Thomas, *s.* John Richardson, Newmoor.  
 25. John, *s.* Robert Wharier, Bothal.  
 25. Matthew, *s.* William Robson, Longhirst.  
 25. Walter, *s.* Walter Scot, Pegsworth.  
 Aug. 7. Mary, *d.* William Milburn, Newmoor.  
 12. George, *s.* David Leech, Cunningarth.  
 26. Mary, *d.* Robert Stoker, Bothal.  
 Sept. 2. Michael, *s.* Michael Hodgshon, Cunningarth.  
 16. James, *s.* Richard Hall, Longhirst.  
 24. Ralph, *s.* John Storey, Chappington.  
 Oct. 18. Jane, *d.* John Lawson, Oldmoor.  
 19. Dorothy, *d.* Matthew Dobson, Pegsworth.  
 29. William, *s.* Joseph Dixon, Pegsworth.  
 Nov. 1. Thomas, *s.* Stephen Sharp, Pegsworth.  
 30. William, *s.* James Bell, Pegsworth.  
 Jan. 13. Isable, *d.* John Reed, Bothal.  
 21. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Hymers, Longhirst.  
 Feb. 24. George, *s.* John Corby, Bothal.  
 Mar. 7. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Lowry.  
 21. Alice, *d.* Henry Smith, Pegsworth.

1690.

- May 15. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Lawson, Sen<sup>r</sup>, Longhirst.  
 June 29. George and Ann, *s.* and *d.* Walter Scot, Pegsworth.  
 Aug. 10. Mary, *d.* Ralph Rutter, Cunningarth.  
 July 25. Margaret, *d.* William Watson, Cunningarth.  
 Aug. 11. Mary, *d.* John Reed, Bothal.  
 17. Elizabeth, *d.* John Hart, Ashington.  
 24. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Wharier, Bothal.  
 Sept. 11. Ann, *d.* Robert Stoker, Bothal.  
 Oct. 2. John, *s.* Robert Rand, Pegsworth.  
 2. Ann, *d.* James Watson, Longhirst.  
 9. Matthew and Alice, *s.* and *d.* Thomas [blank].  
 31. Mary, *d.* Daniel Wallace, Bothal.  
 Nov. 13. Mary, *d.* Thomas Henderson, Ashington.  
 23. William, *s.* Roger Nicholson, Longhirst.

- [Nov] 29. Ann, *d.* Andrew Wood, Oldmoor.  
 Jan. 1. Robert, *s.* William Hood, Pegsworth.  
       15. Mary, *d.* William Stephenson, Bothal.  
 Feb. 5. Margaret, *d.* Matthew Dobson, Pegsworth.  
       8. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Hedley, Longhirst.  
       26. Elizabeth, *d.* William Heslop, Pegsworth.  
 Mar. 5. Ann, *d.* Robert Straker, Longhirst.  
       12. Ann, *d.* William Robson, Longhirst.  
       19. Margaret, *d.* Rob<sup>t</sup> Hindmarsh, Longhirst.

## 1691.

- April 2. Ann, *d.* Rob<sup>t</sup> Cowly, Longhirst.  
 May 3. Esther, *d.* Michael Mitchison.  
       14. Elizabeth, *d.* Thos. Lowry, Pegsworth.  
       28. John, *s.* John Lawson, Oldmoor.  
       31. Michael, *s.* John Brocket, Oldmoor.  
 June 7. Jane, *d.* Henry Smith, Pegsworth.  
 Aug. 1. David, *s.* James Moor.  
 Oct. 9. Catherine, *d.* William Lawson, Longhirst.  
       13. Thomas, *s.* Thos. Learmouth, Longhirst.  
       22. Sarah, *d.* Robert Pearson, Oldmoor.  
 Nov. 3. John, *s.* Thos. Lawson, Longhirst.  
 Dec. 31. Ann, *d.* George Marshal, Longhirst.  
 Feb. 16. Thomas, *s.* William Nicholson, Bothal.  
       18. Alice, *d.* John Reed, Bothal.  
 Mar. 10. William, *s.* John Shotton, Pegsworth.  
       13. Robert, *s.* James Anderson.

## 1692.

- April 16. Mary, *d.* James Bell, of the Riding.  
 June 12. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Rand, Pegsworth.  
       19. John, *s.* Thomas Tinmouth, Longhirst.  
 Aug. 17. Martin, *s.* John Albon, Longhirst.  
       19. William, *s.* William Watson, Bothal.  
       28. Elizabeth, *d.* John Tayler, Longhirst.  
 Sept. 4. Magdalen, *d.* Henry Sadler, Longhirst.  
       19. Robert, *s.* Stephen Clark, Pegsworth.  
 Oct. 3. Thomas, *s.* John Lowry.  
       21. Thomas, *s.* Elizabeth Bell.  
 Nov. 24. Francis, *s.* Ralph Rutter, Cunnigarth.  
 Jan. 11. John, *s.* Daniel Strange.  
       16. Mary, *d.* John Sadler, Longhirst.  
 Feb. 23. Margaret, *d.* James Anderson, Ashington.  
 Mar. 2. John, *s.* William Hood, Pegsworth.

## 1693.

- April 10. Ann, *d.* James Smith, Pegsworth.  
 May 28. John, *s.* William Manners, Bothal.  
 June 8. Ann, *d.* Roger Nicholson, Longhirst.  
 Aug. 2. Thomas, *s.* James Laing, Oldmoor.  
       20. John, *s.* Robert Shilvington, Pegsworth.  
       24. William, *s.* William Robson, Longhirst.

- Sept. 3. Mary, *d.* Roger Potts, Cunnigarth.  
 Oct. 26. John, *s.* Thomas Brown, Pegsworth.  
 31. Margaret, *d.* George Marshal, Pegsworth.  
 Nov. 2. Mary, *d.* John Lawson, Oldmoor.  
 12. Isable, *d.* James Waddell, Bothal.  
 23. Elizabeth, *d.* Matthew Dobson, Bothal.  
 26. John, *s.* John Hart, Gallowhouse.  
 Jan. 2. Ann and Catharine, *drs.* William Milburn, Newmoor.  
 24. John, *s.* Thomas Lowry, Pegsworth.

1694.

- April 10. William, *s.* Thomas Tinnmouth.  
 22. Robert, *s.* Richard Hall, Longhirst.  
 May 2. Elizabeth, *d.* James Bootyman, Longhirst.  
 13. Margaret, *d.* William Laws, Longhirst.  
 June 20. Thomas, *s.* Robert Pearson, Oldmoor.  
 July 22. Nicholas, *s.* John Reed, Bothal.  
 29. Charles, *s.* Andrew Duel,\* Oldmoor.  
 Aug. 26. Elizabeth, *d.* John Sadler, Longhirst.  
 Nov. 22. Andrew, *s.* Andrew Wood, Oldmoor.  
 Dec. 16. Isable, *d.* John Albion, Longhirst.  
 25. Edward, *s.* Ralph Rutter, Cunnigarth.  
 Jan. 3. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Rand, Pegsworth.  
 9. Lidia, *d.* John Lowry, Pegsworth.  
 Mar. 3. Henry, *s.* Henry Smith, Pegsworth.  
 5. Nathaniel, *s.* Henry Turnbull, Ashington.  
 10. Thomas, *s.* George Harras, Cunnigarth.  
 14. Isable, *d.* John Tayler, Longhirst.  
 21. Martha, *d.* Michael Hotchen, Bothal.

1695.

- April 7. Margaret, *d.* James Waddell.  
 11. Barbara, *d.* William Nicholson.  
 15. Margaret, *d.* John Smith.  
 21. Alice, *d.* James Bolton.  
 Sept. 7. Jane, *d.* James Buckham, Longhirst.  
 15. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Young, Ashington.  
 29. Isable, *d.* James Anderson, Cunnigarth.  
 Oct. 17. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Lawson, Longhirst.  
 Dec. 5. Dorothy, *d.* William Milburn.  
 Jan. 5. Jane, *d.* Daniel Wallace.  
 23. Isable, *d.* James Laing.  
 Feb. 6. James, *s.* Jane Clark, widow, Pegsworth.  
 Mar. 19. Robert, *s.* William Robson, Longhirst.  
 19. Jane, *d.* Robt. Shilvington, Pegsworth.

1696.

- April 5. Mary, *d.* William Richardson, Newmoor.  
 June 18. Barbara, *d.* Mr. John Lawson, Oldmoor.  
 21. Hannah, *d.* Robert Tate.  
 Aug. 23. Alice, *d.* Henry Turnbull.  
 27. William, *s.* John Smith.

\* Probably Ruel, see 7th April, 1706, and 15th May, 1709.—Ed.

- Oct. 22. William, s. William Hood.  
 24. Elizabeth, d. William Laing.  
 29. William, s. Robert Rand.

## 1697.

- April 20. Richard, s. Thomas Lawson, Senr. Longhirst.  
 May 13. Mary, d. Nathaniel Tate, Ashington.  
 13. Isable, d. Matthew Dobson, Pegsworth.  
 July 29. Robert, s. John Gardiner, Pegsworth.  
 Aug. 26. Dorothy, d. Michael Fenwick.  
 Sept. 8. William, s. Ralph Simpson, Bothal.  
 14. John, s. James Bootyman, Longhirst.  
 Jan. 27. Thomas, s. Robert Pearson, Oldmoor.  
 Feb. 24. John, s. Roger Nicholson, Longhirst.  
 Mar. 16. John, s. Edward Gallon, Pegsworth.

## 1698.

- April 10. Thomas, s. Peter Carr, Ashington.  
 14. Dorothy, d. John Walker, Pegsworth.  
 June 2. Merrill, d. William Robson, Longhirst.  
 17. John, s. James Laing, Oldmoor.  
 July 21. Isable, d. Thomas Pearson, Longhirst.  
 Aug. 18. Rebecca, d. William Milburn.  
 25. Margaret, d. Cuthbert Graham.  
 Nov. 27. Mary, d. George Watson.  
 Dec. 9. Elizabeth, d. John Reed.  
 15. Isable, d. John Sadler, Longhirst.  
 Jan. 19. Elizabeth, d. John Lawson.

## 1699.

- Mar. 30. John, s. Andrew Pearson, Longhirst.  
 30. Mary, d. John Gardiner, Pegsworth.  
 May 28. William, s. Robert Watson, Bothal.  
 June 22. Grace, d. Nathaniel Tate, Ashington.  
 29. Isable, d. George Dixon, Ashington.  
 July 6. George, s. George Harkus, Bothal.  
 Aug. 30. Ann, d. Michael Fenwick, Ashington.  
 Oct. 5. Sarah and Jane, d<sup>rs</sup>. William Milburn.  
 April 5. John, s. John Smith, Bankhouses.  
 Mar. 15. Robert, s. John Walker, Pegsworth.

## 1700.

- May 9. James, s. Nicholas Reed, Pegsworth.  
 16. Ann, d. Edward Gallon, Pegsworth.  
 29. Ann, d. James Butiman, Longhirst.  
 31. Mary, d. William Hotchon, Longhirst.  
 July 30. Dorothy, d. Robert Hall, Pegsworth.  
 Oct. 30. Sarah, d. John Gardiner, Pegsworth.  
 Jan. 23. Elizabeth, d. William Robson, Longhirst.  
 Feb. 13. Ann, d. John Sadler, Longhirst.  
 Mar. 6. Margaret, d. William Turnbull.

1703.

- April 4. Richard, s. John Walker, Pegsworth.  
 May 17. John, s. Nathaniel Tate, Ashington.  
 July 22. Thomas, s. James Gibson, Cunningsgarth.  
 27. Sarah, d. John Lawson, Oldmoor.  
 Oct. 5. John, s. Thomas Wolfall, Bothal.  
 Dec. 23. [blank], s. Nicholas Reed, Pegsworth.  
 25. Dorothy, d. John Tindall, Ashington.  
 Feb. 2. [blank], d. Mr. Charles Brandling.

1704.

- Mar. 26. Elizabeth, d. James Robson, Wellheads.  
 April 2. Robert, s. Robert Hart, Gallowhouse.  
 June 4. Eleanor, d. David Steward, Pegsworth.  
 4. Edward, s. William Robson, Longhirst.  
 \*April 6. Jane, d. John Dobson, Pegsworth.  
 Aug. 6. Ann, d. John Young, Longhirst.  
 Sept. 10. Mary, d. Robert Swan, Bothal.  
 13. Elizabeth, d. Margaret Reed, Longhirst.  
 Dec. 7. Thomas, s. Robert Watson, Bothal Mill.  
 Jan. 15. James, s. Matthew Townes, Pegsworth.  
 Feb. 3. John, s. William Hotchen, Longhirst.  
 13. Rebecca, d. Ralph Chapman, Longhirst.  
 Mar. 15. Catharine, d. John Gardiner, Pegsworth.

1705.

- May 10. John, s. John Sadler, Longhirst.  
 July 12. John, s. John Walker, Pegsworth.  
 22. John, s. Ralph Laing, Newmoor.  
 Aug. 21. William, s. Thomas Woolfal, Bothal.  
 Sept. 22. Thomas, s. John Smith, Bankhouses.  
 27. Roger, s. James Bootyman, Longhirst.  
 Nov. 11. Robert, s. Robert Swan, Bothal Barns.  
 Jan. 17. John, s. Ephraim Pearson, Pegsworth.  
 Mar. 14. Mary, d. Edward Gallon, Pegsworth.  
 21. Margaret, d. Nicholas Reed, Pegsworth.

1706.

- Mar. 26. Dorothy, d. Dinnis Graham, Pegsworth.  
 28. John, s. Henry Simpson, Ashington.  
 April 7. Hannah, d. Andrew Ruel, Bothal.  
 May 13. Margaret, d. Nicholas Reed, Pegsworth.  
 16. Elizabeth, d. John Smith, Bankhouses.  
 June 2. Robert, s. John Mitchinson, Ashington.  
 4. William, s. William Stubbard, Wellheads.  
 4. Mary, d. John Horsley, Junr., Pegsworth.  
 13. Margaret, d. Nathaniel Tate, Ashington.  
 Aug. 25. Mary, d. John Pratt, Newmoor.  
 Sept. 26. George, s. Henry Aynsley, Woodhouse.†  
 Oct. 6. Ann, d. Andrew Pearson, Parkhouse.  
 28. Margaret, d. John Reed, Cunningsgarth.

\* Probably August. † Probably Woodhorn.—Ed.

- 
- Jan. 7. Andrew, s. Thomas Bewick, Longhirst.  
       7. Elizabeth, d. John Walker, Cunnigarth.  
       30. Jane, d. Matthew Waugh, Broomhill House.
- 1707.
- Mar. 27. Joseph, s. John Grieve, Watersidehouse.  
 April 3. Edward, s. Matthew Townes, Pegsworth.  
       3. John, s. John Young, Longhirst.  
       18. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Davi, Wellheads.  
       20. Ralph, s. Ralph Laing, Newmoor.  
       22. Thomas, s. Ralph Lawson, Longhirst.  
 May 8. Jane, d. Nicholas Reed, Pegsworth.  
 July 24. Margaret, d. John Walker, Pegsworth.  
       27. Dorothy, d. Robert Harrison, Cunnigarth.  
 Aug. 7. Robert, s. Dinnis Graham, Pegsworth.  
       14. William, s. Robert Laing, Whitefieldhouse.  
       24. Isable, d. John Johnson, Newmoor.  
 Sept. 25. John, s. Robert Swan, Bothal Barns.  
 Nov. 12. William, s. Robert Crozier, of the Ryding.  
 Dec. 18. Barbara, d. Ephraim Pearson, Pegsworth.  
       18. Barbara, d. John Gardiner, Pegsworth.  
 Jan. 29. Margaret, d. John Clay, Longhirst.
- 1708.
- April 22. Isable, d. Robert Crocket, Wellhouse.\*  
       29. Mark, s. William Stobberd, Bothal.  
 May 20. Mark, s. John Smith, Bankhouses.  
       20. John, s. John Steel, Stakefordhouse.  
 July 8. Robert, s. Robert Harrison, Bothal.  
       13. Mary, d. James Butiman, Longhirst.  
 Oct. 7. William, s. John Watson, Oldmoor.  
 Nov. 4. Michael and John, sons James Brown, Pegsworth.  
       23. John, s. Robert Watson, Bothal Mill.  
       24. Catherine, d. John Pearson, Oldmoor.  
 Dec. 19. Jane, d. Andrew Pearson, Parkhouse.  
 Jan. 27. Mary, d. John Young, Newmoor.  
 Feb. 22. James, s. Robert Swan, Bothal Barns.  
 Mar. 12. William, s. Robert Sharp, Longhirst.
- 1709.
- April 21. Margaret, d. George Pearson, Newmoor.  
       28. Matthew, s. Robert Pearson, Oldmoor.  
 May 15. Barbara, d. Andrew Ruel, Bothal.  
 Oct. 20. Jane, d. Matthew Townes, Pegsworth.  
       26. William, s. William Railstone, Ellington.  
 Nov. 3. Robert, s. of the right Honourable Robert Lord  
       Rutherford, Ashington.  
       27. Ralph, s. John Walker, Cunnigarth. .  
 Dec. 15. William, s. John Albon, Longhirst.  
       22. Elizabeth, d. John Walker, Pegsworth.  
 Feb. 21. Ann, d. Edward Forde, Newmoor.  
       23. Ann, d. Thomas Charlton, Newmoor.  
 Mar. 23. John, s. Thomas Sample, Stakeford.
- 

\* Probably Wellheads.—Ed.

1710.

- April 18. Sarah, *d.* John Mitchinson, Watersidehouse.  
 May 4. Elizabeth, *d.* Roger Thompson, Longhirst.  
 25. Mary and Martha, *drs.* John Crockett, Bothal.  
 June 1. Robert, *s.* John Sadler, Longhirst.  
 25. Edward, *s.* Stephen Oliver, Oldmoor.  
 28. Isable, *d.* James Brown, Horseclosehouse.  
 July 13. Thomas, *s.* William Stobberd, Gallowhouse.  
 Aug. 27. Alice, *d.* Edward Joblin, Stakefordhouse.  
 Oct. 15. Jane, *d.* Thomas Johnson, Longhirst.  
 24. William, *s.* Robert Swan, Bothal Barns.  
 Dec. 14. John, *s.* William Rutter, Longhirst.  
 28. Nicholas, *s.* Nicholas Reed, Cunningarth.  
 Jan. 7. John, *s.* Thomas Graham, Pegsworth.  
 Feb. 22. John, *s.* John Whitelaw, Newmoor.  
 Mar. 8. Henry, *s.* Robert Sharp, Longhirst.  
 15. Margaret, *d.* John Watson, Newmoor.

1711.

- April 5. William, *s.* Robert Fleck, Bankhouse.  
 May 31. Mary, *d.* Thomas Dixon, Sparrowhouse.  
 Sept. 9. Thomas, *s.* John Pearson, Longhirst.  
 16. Jane, *d.* William Wharier, Pegsworth.  
 27. George, *s.* Matthew Townes, Pegsworth.  
 30. Isable, *d.* Thomas Murton, Sparrowhouse.  
 Oct. 10. Edward, *s.* John Smith, Bankhouses.  
 Nov. 15. Jane, *d.* Roger Thompson, Longhirst.  
 Dec. 6. Mary, *d.* Stephen Clark, Pegsworth.  
 Jan. 3. Mary, *d.* Robert Robson, Oldmoor.  
 3. Dorothy, *d.* John Johnson, Pegsworth.  
 Feb. 4. Isable, *d.* James Bootyman, Longhirst.  
 21. Francis and Frances, *s.* and *d.* Robert Swan, Bothal Barns.  
 13. Lishman, *s.* Thomas Dixon, Sparrowhouse.

1712.

- May 22. William, *s.* John Walker, Pegsworth.  
 12. Margaret, *d.* Nicholas Common, Newmoor.  
 July 17. Robert, *s.* Joseph Watson, Ashington.  
 17. Mary, *d.* Thomas Sample, Stakeford.  
 Aug. 7. John, *s.* John Clark, Longhirst.  
 Oct. 2. William, *s.* James Townes, Pegsworth.  
 5. Mary, *d.* William Stobbard, Newmoor.  
 Nov. 30. Alice, *d.* Robert Johnson, Parkhouse.  
 Jan. 11. Charles, *s.* Edward Joblin, Stakefordhouse.  
 22. Mary, *d.* John Albon, Longhirst.  
 28. Sarah, *d.* William Hotson, Longhirst.  
 Feb. 19. John, *s.* Stephen Clark, Pegsworth.

1713.

- Mar. 25. Margaret, *d.* Edward Vardie, Bankhouses.  
 April 2. William, *s.* John Michelson, Shipwish.

- 
- [Apl.] 23. Thomas, s. William Lowre, Longhirst.  
 May 4. Sarah, d. Sarah Lawson, Longhirst.  
 19. Joseph, s. Robert Sharp, Longhirst.  
 20. Edward, s. Edward Gallon, Pegsworth.  
 28. Mary, d. Robert Potts, of the Hirst.  
 28. Frances, d. John Elder, Longhirst.  
 June 4. Thomas, s. George Charlton, Bothal Parkhouse.  
 11. Dionysius, s. Dionysius Graham, Pegsworth.  
 July 16. Mary, d. John Watson, Newmoor.  
 23. Elizabeth, d. John Dobson, Bankhouses.  
 Sept. 3. Robert, s. Robert Fleck, Bankhouses.  
 Oct. 5. John, s. Edward Cook, Pegsworth.  
 11. Mary, d. William Rutter, Longhirst.  
 Sept. 8. Ann, d. Alice Dixon, Sparrowhouse.  
 Nov. 19. Sarah, d. Robert Swan, Bothal Barns.  
 Jan. 14. Margaret, d. Edward Lawson, Cunnigarth.  
 29. Thomason, d. John Johnson, Bankhouses.
- 1714.
- Feb. 18. Jane, d. Thomas Dixon, Sparrowhouse.  
 25. Robert, s. Roger Thompson, Longhirst.  
 Mar. 7. Edward, s. William Wharier.  
 25. Robert, s. John Wardle, Ashington.  
 25. Ann, d. John Sharp, Pegsworth.  
 April 1. Isable, d. Matthew Townes, Pegsworth.  
 May 13. Catharine, d. Robert Robson.  
 20. John, s. Mr. Mark Ogle, Ashington.  
 July 29. James, s. James Townes, Pegsworth.  
 29. Thomas, s. Matthew Gibson, Cunnigarth.  
 Aug. 1. William, s. Robert Brown, Wellheads.  
 Oct. 1. Isable, d. Robert Turnbull.  
 14. Mary, d. Mr. Henry Hightman,\* Newmoor or North Shields.  
 12. John, s. Mr. Edward Verdy, Bankhouses.  
 24. Robert, s. James Swan, Damdyks, and Jane Howburn, Pegsworth, a bastard born gotten at the Hirst.  
 Dec. 30. Edward, s. Edward Jobling, Wellheads.  
 Jan. 20. Mary, d. William Lowrie, Washing Well House, near Pegsworth.  
 Feb. 10. Elizabeth, d. John Pearson, Longhirst.  
 Mar. 17. John, s. Thomas Robinson, Pegsworth.
- 1715.
- Mar. 20. Alice, d. John Hall, Wellheads.  
 31. Mary, d. Dionysius Graham, Pegsworth.  
 April 4. Robert, s. Robert Mitchelson and Mary Jackson, Shipwish, a bastard born.  
 May 20. James, s. James Bootyman, Longhirst.  
 June 30. George, s. John Dobson, Bankhouses.  
 30. Ann, d. John Albon, Longhirst.  
 July 7. Joseph, s. William Spraggon, Longhirst.
- 

\* Probably Wightman.—ED.



- [July] 7. Ann, *d.* Mrs. Mary Haswell, Sheepwash, wife of the deceased Mr. Wm. Haswell, Curate of Bothal.  
 Aug. 11. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Swan, Bothal.  
 28. Mary, *d.* George Charlton, Longhirst Westthird House.  
 Nov. 27. Margaret, *d.* William Bullock, Hauxley, and Margaret Howburn, Pegsworth, a bastard born.  
 Dec. 29. Ann, *d.* James Townes, Pegsworth.  
 Feb. 10. Ralph and Elizabeth, *s.* and *d.* George Harrison, Longhirst.  
 16. Jane, *d.* John Davison, Pegsworth.  
 27. Mary, *d.* Matthew Duel,\* Longhirst.  
 Mar. 4. John, *s.* William Gaels, Newmoor.  
 15. William, *s.* Robert Sharp, Longhirst.  
 22. Ann, *d.* Nicholas Reed, Cunnigarth.

1716.

- April 4. Elizabeth, *d.* Stephon Clark, Pegsworth.  
 26. Isable, *d.* Henry Finlay, Whitefield.  
 May 3. Mary, *d.* Edward Lawson, Cunnigarth.  
 June 5. John, *s.* Edward Verdy, Bankhouses.  
 9. James, *s.* Robert Fleck, Bankhouses.  
 May 21. John, *s.* John Mitchelson, Sheepwash.  
 July 12. Jane, *d.* Mr. Mark Ogle, Ashington.  
 Aug. 12. William, *s.* William Rutter, Longhirst.  
 Sept. 1. Matthew, *s.* Matthew Gibson, Cunnigarth.  
 Oct. 4. Ann, *d.* John Elder, Longhirst.  
 Nov. 15. Jane, *alias* Jennet, *d.* Mr. George Forbis, Sheepwash.  
 20. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Robinson, Pegsworth.  
 29. Jane, *d.* John Sharp, Pegsworth.  
 Jan. 6. Isable, *d.* Robert Jamison, Longhirst.  
 17. Ann, *d.* John Wardel, Whitefield.  
 Feb. 7. Elizabeth, *d.* George Harrison, Longhirst.  
 Mar. 5. James, *s.* Daniel M'Clan, Ashington.  
 21. Barbara, *d.* Robert Watson, Pegsworth.

1717.

- April 1. Mary, *d.* George Clement.  
 14. Dorothy, *d.* William Lowry, Pegsworth.  
 17. Jane, *d.* Matthew Townes, Pegsworth.  
 25. Archbald, *s.* Edward Jobling, Wellheads.  
 28. Margaret, *d.* Robert Graham, Longhirst.  
 30. Thomas, *s.* John Joucic, Bothal.  
 May 2. Roger and Mary, *s.* and *d.* Roger Thompson, Longhirst.  
 June 13. Mary, *d.* John Hall, Wellheads.  
 Oct. 10. Robert, *s.* John Gray, Pegsworth.  
 Nov. 28. Jane, *d.* Matthew Gibson, Cunnigarth.  
 Jan. 12. John, *s.* William Stabbard, Gallowhouse.  
 Feb. 27. Thomas, *s.* John Dobson, Bankhouses.  
 Mar. 13. John, *s.* John Pearson, Longhirst.  
 18. Edward, *s.* Edward Verdy, Bankhouses.

\* Probably Ruel.

## 1718.

- April 17. Edward, s. James Townes, Pegsworth.  
 19. Mary, d. John Davison, Pegsworth.  
 20. Cuthbert, s. Cuthbert Forrest, Newmoor.  
 May 15. William, s. John Albon, Longhirst.  
 June 12. Margaret, d. Mr. William Potts, Bothal.  
 July 3. Mary, d. James Crozier, Cunnigarth.  
 31. Mary, d. George Ramsay, Bothal Barns.  
 Aug. 3. Ralph, s. Ralph Shotton, Oldmoor.  
 Oct. 4. Matthew, s. Stephen Clark, Pegsworth.  
 25. Robert, s. William Dobson, Pegsworth.  
 25. Ann, d. Thomas Air, \* Parkhouse.  
 30. Robert, s. Robert Sharp, Longhirst.  
 Nov. 30. Mary, d. John Wardel, Junr. Shipwish.  
 Dec. 18. Michael, s. George Potts, Whitefield.  
 15. John, s. William Bruce, Longhirst.  
 Jan. 22. John, s. Robert Turnbull, Whitefield.

## 1719.

- April 9. Margaret, d. John Sharp, Pegsworth.  
 23. Esther, d. John Bootyman, Morpeth, and Mary Jackson, Sheepwash, a bastard born, being the 3rd bastard.  
 May 21. Ann, d. John Dickson, Sparrowhouse.  
 June 18. John, s. Matthew Townes, Pegsworth.  
 July 23. Ann, d. Mr. Edward Verdy, Bankhouses.  
 30. Elizabeth, d. Roger Thompson, Longhirst.  
 Aug. 8. William, s. Edward Lawson, Cunnigarth.  
 16. John, s. John Davison, Senr. Pegswood Hird House.  
 Sept. 7. Mark, s. Mr. Mark Ogle, Ashington.  
 Oct. 18. John, s. Michael Softly, Pegsworth.  
 Nov. 5. John, s. William Lowry, Longhirst.  
 12. Ann, d. Thomas Coats, Bothalbarns.  
 Dec. 3. Ann, d. William Dobson, Pegsworth.  
 17. Jacob, s. Thomas Robinson, Pegsworth.  
 17. Elizabeth, d. John Mason, Wellheads.  
 22. Elizabeth, d. William Myers, Wellheads.  
 Jan. 28. Jane, d. Edward Forester, Newmoor.  
 Feb. 4. Jane, d. Robert Robson, Newmoor.  
 4. Ann, d. Joseph Carr, Faddonhouse.  
 11. Jane, d. William Rutter, Longhirst.  
 Mar. 2. Thomas, s. Gilbert Hunter, Bothal Barns Wash House. †  
 3. John, s. John Johnson, Bankhouses.

## 1720.

- Mar. 27. Jane, d. Samuel Rutherford, Longhirst North hird-house.  
 April 28. Elizabeth, d. James Townes, Pegsworth.  
 28. Mary, d. Edward Tayler, Whitefield.  
 29. Ralph, s. Ralph Simpson, Pegsworth.  
 May 5. Sarah, d. Thomas Hall, Ashington.

---

\* Probably Hare. † Query Workhouse.—ED.

- [May] 8. Isable, *d.* John Hall, Wellheads.  
 8. William, *s.* John Wardle, Jun<sup>r</sup>. Shipwish.  
 16. Jane, *d.* John Tyndle, Longhirst.
- July 28. Robert, *s.* James Crozier, Cunnigarth.  
 28. Barbara, *d.* George Clement, Bankhouses.
- Aug. 4. Dorothy, *d.* Thomas Dixon, Sparrowhouse.  
 18. Catharine, *d.* John Dobson, Bankhouses.
- Sept. 15. William, *s.* George Harrison, Longhirst.
- Oct. 27. Joseph, *s.* Stephen Clark, Pegsworth.
- Dec. 22. John, *s.* James Ingram, Pegsworth.
- Feb. 9. William, *s.* Edward Lawson, Cunnigarth.
- Mar. 16. Thomas, *s.* Robert Sharp, Middlemoor.
- 1721.
- April 13. Elizabeth, *d.* John Pearson, Longhirst.  
 15. Robert, *s.* Robert Graham, Longhirst.  
 27. Dorothy, *d.* John Douglas, Pegsworth.
- May 25. Thomas, *s.* Robert Turnbull, Whitefield.
- July 13. Mary, *d.* William Potts, Bothal.  
 30. Edward, *s.* Richard Wright, Ashington.
- Aug. 24. Elizabeth, *d.* William Dobson, Pegsworth.  
 31. George, *s.* John Albon, Longhirst.
- Sept. 17. John, *s.* George Forster, Longhirst.
- Nov. 21. William, *s.* Robert Watson, Longhirst.
- Jan. 1. Robert, *s.* Robert Corby, Newcastle, a bastard born.  
 18. Tomasin, *d.* William Lowry, Newmoor.
- Feb. 15. Andrew, *s.* Andrew Carr, Pegsworth.  
 19. John and Dorothy, *s.* and *d.* Andrew Lamb, Oldmoor.
- 1722.
- Mar. 29. William, *s.* [blank] Johnson, Pegsworth hird house.
- April 1. Roger, *s.* Roger Hutton and Isable Todd, Oldmoor,  
 a bastard born.
- May 3. Robert, *s.* James Townes, Jun<sup>r</sup>. Pegsworth.  
 8. Mary, *d.* William Cook, Bothal Park.
- June 14. Alice, *d.* John Smith, Jun<sup>r</sup>. Bankhouses.  
 14. John, *s.* Ralph Lawson, Newmoor.  
 21. Mary, *d.* Matthew Townes, Pegsworth.
- July 19. Jane, *d.* John Gray, Pegsworth.
- Aug. 9. George, *s.* George Nicholson, Faddonhouse.  
 23. John, *s.* Robert Robson, Newmoor.
- Oct. 4. Jane, *d.* Andrew Fargison, Pegsworth.  
 18. Margaret, *d.* John Douglas, Pegsworth.
- Nov. 22. Edward, *s.* James Crozier, Cunnigarth.  
 22. George, *s.* William Tayler, Longhirst.
- Feb. 19. John, *s.* William Smith, Bankhouses.
- Mar. 4. Edward, *s.* William Cook, Bothal park.  
 7. William, *s.* James Ingram, Pegsworth.  
 7. Andrew, *d.* John Hall, Stakeford house.
- 1723.
- Mar. 28. Thomas, *s.* Andrew Lamb, Oldmoor.  
 28. Mary, *d.* James Cosser, Bothal Barns.

- [Mar] 28. Ann, *d.* William Rutter, Longhirst.  
 April 25. Mary, *d.* Thomas Bewick, Oldmoor.  
 May 12. Edward, *s.* Henry Tayler, Wellheads.  
       30. Jane, *d.* Stephen Clark, Pegsworth.  
 Aug. 11. Robert, *s.* Robert Johnson, Sparrowhouse.  
       13. Hugh, *s.* Hugh Benson, Morpeth, and Ann Douglas,  
           Pegsworth, a bastard born, being the third  
           bastard she brought forth.  
 Nov. 31. Sarah, *d.* Robert Cowel, Shipwish.  
 Feb. 14. Dorothy, *d.* Mr. William Lawson, Longhirst.\*

## VOL. II.

1724.

- April 11. Stephen, *s.* Robert Sharp, Middlemoor.  
       29. Thomas, *s.* John Smith, jun., Bankhouse.  
       29. Robert, *s.* Matthew Wardell, Oldmoor.  
       30. Dorothy, *d.* Edward Dixon, Wellheads.  
 May 10. Isabell, *d.* George Stevenson, Bothal Mill.  
       21. John, *s.* Thomas Gibson, Newmoor.  
 June 14. Anne, *d.* Gibert Hunter, Bothall.  
       14. Catherine, *d.* Andrew Ferguson, Pegsworth.  
       14. Matthew, *s.* William Dobson, Pegsworth [*? House*].  
       14. Jane, *d.* William Cook, Bothal Park.  
 Aug. 16. Henry, *s.* Henry Tayler, Wellheads.  
       30. Isobell, *d.* James Ingram, Longhirst.  
 Sept. 18. John, *s.* James Towns, Pegsworth.  
 Nov. 5. Richard, *s.* John Peirson, Longhirst.  
       26. Mary, *d.* Gawin Robison, Pegsworth.  
 Dec. 6. Tobias, *s.* Andrew Carr, Pegsworth.  
       14. James, *s.* Patrick Hewitt, Bothal.  
       ... John, *s.* Samuel Forster, Ashington.  
       3. Ann, *d.* Thomas Young, *alias* Whinney, of Helie,† and  
           Catherine, daughter of Widdow Easter, Cunnin-  
           garth, a bastard born.

1725.

- Mar. 29. Anne, *d.* John Dinnis, Bankhouses.  
 April 22. Jane and Isobell, *drs.* John Douglass, Pegsworth.  
       22. Margret, *d.* John Joucic, Cunnigarth Moor House.  
       29. John, *s.* James Crozier, Ashington.  
       29. Jane, *d.* George Parke, Newmoor.  
 May 13. John, *s.* John Sharp, Pegsworth.  
 July 8. Isobell, *d.* John Lawson, Longhirst.  
       8. John, *s.* Robert Coul, Sheepwash.  
       14. Isobell, *d.* Andrew Bewick, Oldmoor.  
       22. John, *s.* William Jackson, Sheepwash.  
 Sept. 2. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Davison, Faddon House.  
       14. Thomas, *s.* Stephen Clark, Pegsworth.

\* This entry is in duplicate.    † Probably Healy.—ED.

- Oct. 24. Robert, s. John Gallon, Pegsworth.  
 24. John, s. Wm. Dobson, Pegsworth.  
 24. Barbara, d. Mr. William Lawson, Longhirst.  
 Nov. 4. James, s. George Forester, Longhirst.  
 Jan. 3. Henry, s. Wm. Tayler, Longhirst.  
 Feb. 13. George, s. William Magine, South Gosford.  
 Mar. 6. Ann, d. Matthew Bell, Whitefield houses.  
 6. Ann, d. Thomas Young, Pegsworth.

1726.

- April 28. Margret, d. Matthew Wardell, Oldmoor.  
 May 5. Joseph, s. Samuel Forster, Ashington.  
 Sept. 14. Robert, s. Robert Walker, Newmoor.  
 Nov. 10. William, s. William Windygates, Longhirst.  
 Dec. 1. Barbara, d. John Dinnis, Bankhouses.  
 20. Margret, d. Gavin Robson, Pegsworth.  
 20. James, s. James Towns, Pegsworth.  
 Jan. 10. Humphrey, s. William Cook, Bothal park.  
 26. Anne, d. Wm. Potts, Bothall Castle.  
 Mar. 2. Mary, d. John Douglas, Pegsworth.  
 23. Robert, s. Robert Coul, Sheepwash.

1727.

- April 11. Edward, s. Henry Taylor, Wellheads.  
 20. Frances, d. James Crozier, Cunnigarth.  
 27. Jane, d. William Dobson, Pegsworth.  
 May 2. Elizabeth, d. Robert Potts, Bothal.  
 July 6. Thomas, s. Thomas Birlinson, Faden House.  
 23. Henry, s. Patrick Hewit, Bothall Castle.  
 Aug. 13. Percevil, s. Robert Potts, Ashington.  
 Sept. 14. Margret, d. Mr. William Lawson, Longhirst.  
 Oct. 5. Thomas, s. George Forster, Longhirst.  
 16. Thomas, s. James Ingram, Staikford.  
 24. Edward, s. William Smith, Bankhouses.  
 Nov. 16. John, s. Joseph Taylor, Ashington.  
 Dec. 14. Mary, d. John Gallon, Pegsworth.  
 Jan. 5. Mary, d. Matthew Wardell.  
 Feb. 8. Henry, s. William Jackson, Sheepwash.  
 Jan. 16. John, s. Andrew Ferguson, Pegsworth.  
 Mar. 19. William, s. Archebald Anderson, Oldmoor.

1728.

- April 22. Edward, s. Edward Cook, Sparrow House.  
 June 6. Jane, d. Edward Lawson, Cunnigarth.  
 July 6. Robert, s. John Dinnis, Bothal Barns.  
 25. Francis, s. Robert Walker, Newmoor.  
 Aug. 22. Margret, d. Jonathan Harley, Pegsworth, but the  
 child had private Baptizm July 18th.  
 Sept. 12. Robby, s. Margret Thompson, Pegsworth, a bastard  
 born. She and the father of it dwelt at South  
 Shields.  
 27. William, s. Samuel Forster, Ashington.

- Dec. 15. Hannah, *d.* Richard Atkinson, Potlin.  
 Jan. 23. Isobell, *d.* James Towns, Pegsworth.  
 Mar. 13. Thomas, *s.* Andrew Carr, Pegsworth.  
       13. Edward, *s.* John Potts.  
       16. James, *s.* Edward Turpen, Newsome.\*  
       20. Mary, *d.* Edward Tait, Oldmoor.

## 1729.

- April 3. Robert, *s.* Robert Potts, Bothall Ryding.  
       3. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Clavering, Pegsworth.  
       7. Barbarah, *d.* Joseph Taylor, Ashington.  
       6. Rowland, *s.* William Thompson, Bankhouses.  
 June 5. Dinnis, *s.* John Douglass, Pegsworth.  
       21. Mary, *d.* William Wharier, Oldmoor.  
 Aug. 3. Thomas, *s.* John Arkell, Sparrow House.  
       12. John, *s.* John Brown, Cunnigarth.  
       25. Mary, *d.* William Hewitt, Placy,† and Mary Gallon,  
       Pegsworth, a bastard born.  
 Sept. 2. William, *s.* William Dobson, Pegsworth.  
       25. John, *s.* John Bootiman, Longhirst.  
 Oct. 5. Jane, *d.* Thomas Hutson, Wellheads.  
       9. Anne, *d.* Mr. William Lawson, Longhirst.  
 Nov. 20. James, *s.* James Crozier, Cun [ningarth].  
 Dec. 1. Anne, *d.* Robert Potts, Bothallbarns.  
       4. Richard, *s.* Robert Lawson, Longhirst.  
       21. Elizabeth, *d.* William Noble, Morpeth, and Elizabeth  
       Smith, Pegsworth Bankhouses, a duberous bas-  
       tard born.  
       26. Margret, *d.* Robert Coul, Sheepwash, born on St.  
       Stephen's day.  
 Feb. 5. Jane, *d.* Robert Stevenson, Longhirst.  
       ... Thomas, *s.* William Mewers, Bankhouses.  
 Mar. 15. Mary, *d.* Edmund Winley, Newbiggin, and Jane  
       Thompson, Pegsworth, a bastard born.  
       17. James, *s.* Matthew Wardell, Old Moor.  
       22. Mary, *d.* Thomas Burlingson, Fadden House.

## 1730.

- Mar. 26. James, *s.* Stephen Clerk, Pegsworth.  
       31. Jane, *d.* Robert Walker, Newmoor.  
       16. Robert, *s.* Will<sup>m</sup>. Jackson, Junior, Sheepwash.‡  
 May 14. William, *s.* Patrick Hewit, Bothal.  
       31. Michael, *s.* Thomas Mitchelson, Eshington Washhouse.§  
 July 30. John, *s.* John Gallon, Pegsworth.  
 Aug. 9. Mary, *d.* William Smith, Bankhouses.  
 Sept. 10. Jane, *d.* John Hall, Longhirst.  
       20. Sarah, *d.* Edward Lawson, Cunnigarth.  
       25. Thomas, *s.* Andrew Fraggison, Pegsworth.  
 Dec. 20. George, *s.* George Clark, Ashington Well Heads.  
       31. Anne, *d.* John Butiman, Longhirst.

\* Probably Newsham.

† Probably Plessy.

‡ This entry is in duplicate.

§ Query Workhouse.—ED.

- Mar. 4. Elizabeth, *d.* John Douglass, Pegsworth.  
4. Roger, *s.* Thomas Wilson, Botthall Parke House.

1731.

- April 11. Elanor, *d.* James Laing, Old Moor.  
11. Elizabeth, *d.* Jaired Tailor, Old Moor.  
22. Robert, *s.* William Wharier, Old Moor.  
22. Mary, *d.* Joseph Johnson, Botthall.  
25. Elizabeth, *d.* John Anderson, New Moor.  
June 6. Thomas, *s.* John Henderson, Middle Moore.  
July 1. Jane, *d.* Samuel Cook, Botthall.  
18. Jane, *d.* Patrick Huwit, Botthall Castle.  
Aug. 12. John, *s.* John Dobson, Junior, Bankhouses.  
29. Elizabeth, *d.* Archebald Mark, Longhirst.  
Oct. 17. John, *s.* John Arkell, Sparrow house.  
21. Anne, *d.* William Thompson, Bank houses.  
21. Margaret, *d.* James Towns, Pegsworth.  
31. Margaret, *d.* William Jobson, Bothall barns.  
Nov. 16. Thomas, *s.* Robert Lawson, Longhirst.  
Dec. 16. Joseph, *s.* Mr. Thomas Pearson, Old Moor.  
Jan. 20. Mary, *d.* Mr. Robert Walker, Longhirst.  
27. John, *s.* Mr. William Lawson, Longhirst.  
31. Mary, *d.* John Graham, Pegsworth.  
Feb. 6. Joseph, *s.* Thomas Bartrum, Ashington.  
Nov. 1. Reynald, *s.* Thomas Watson, Pegsworth, born.  
June 30. Luke, *s.* John Weatherhead, Longhirst, born.

1732.

- April 16. James, *s.* Wm. Bard, Old Moor.  
20. Jane, *d.* John Robison, Pegsworth.  
May 4. Sarah, *d.* Robert Gardener, Pegsworth.  
11. Anne, *d.* Robert Watson, Longhirst.  
11. Robert, *s.* Wm. Hunter, Sheepwash.  
21. Barbary, *d.* James Laing, Old Moor.  
June 1. Robert, *s.* Robert Potts, Pegsworth.  
July 20. Ursula, *d.* Robert Coul, Sheepwash.  
Sept. 14. Mary, *d.* John Wilson, Middle Moor.  
21. Elizabeth, *d.* John Gallon, Pegsworth.  
Oct. 5. Isable, *d.* Robert Charlton, Ashington.  
12. Isable, *d.* Matthew Gordon, Longhirst.  
26. Michael, *s.* Ralph Thompson, Old Moor.  
Dec. 26. Wm.. *s.* Thomas Birlison, Faddon house.  
Jan. 1. Joseph, *s.* Joseph Johnson, Bothal.  
Feb. 1. Dorothie, *d.* John Hall, Longhirst.  
4. Jane and Isabel, *d.*rs. John Laing, Old Moor.  
15. John, *s.* Robert Michelson, Sheepwash.

1733.

- Mar. 27. Isable, *d.* John Butiman, Longhirst.  
April 5. Dinnis, *s.* Robert Graham, Pegsworth.  
19. Isable, *d.* Andrew Fraggison, Bothal.  
26. Elizabeth, *d.* John Lawson, Pegsworth.

- [Apl.] 29. Elianor, *d.* John Whinny, Pegsworth.  
 May 8. Anne, *d.* William Cook, Bothall park house.  
 27. Jane, *d.* George Clark, Sparrow house.  
 June 3. Isable, *d.* Jeremiah Talor, Longhirst.  
 10. Edward, *s.* John Hall, Pottinghouse.  
 Sept. 11. Edward, *s.* Edward Lawson, Cunninggarth.  
 27. Roger, *s.* Robert Crozier, Bothall Ryding.  
 Oct. 1. Benjamin, *s.* Mr. Thomas Pearson, Old Moor.  
 4. John, *s.* Thomas Brown, Longhirst.  
 Jan. 1. Wm., *s.* William Wharier, Old Moor.  
 11. Andrew, *s.* James Crozier, Cunninggarth.  
 22. John, *s.* Robert Lawson, Cunninggarth.  
 Feb. 7. Mary, *d.* John Dobson, Bank houses.  
 22. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Bartrum, Ashington.  
 Mar. 17. Ann, *d.* John Arkel, Bothall Barns.  
 21. Margret and Dorothe, *drs.* Robert Watson, Pegsworth.

## 1734.

- Mar. 28. Jane, *d.* John Douglas, Bankhouses.  
 April 4. Robert, *s.* Francis Cowunny, Pegsworth.  
 18. Thomas, *s.* Guywin Robeson, Pegsworth.  
 25. Mary, *d.* Ralph Watson, Bothall.  
 May 2. Jane, *d.* Mr. William Lawson, Longhirst.  
 26. John, *s.* John Fenwick, Choppington, Bedlington parish.  
 22. John, *s.* John Gardiner, Pegsworth.  
 July 4. John, *s.* Nicholas Reed and Ann Rea, Cunninggarth.  
 11. John, *s.* Rob<sup>t</sup> Walker, Longhirst.  
 21. Alice, *d.* Stephen Rennison, Old Moor.  
 Aug. 8. John, *s.* Thomas Mitcheson, Sheepwash.  
 Sept. 12. John, *s.* William Hunter, Sheepwash.  
 29. Mary, *d.* John Young, Old-moor.  
 Oct. 17. Barbary, *d.* Rob<sup>t</sup> Gardiner, Pegsworth.  
 Nov. 10. Mary, *d.* Thomas Dawson, Wellheads.  
 Dec. 12. Sarah, *d.* Edward Clark, Ashington.  
 Jan. 26. John and Thomas, *sons* Thomas Tweedale, Pegsworth.  
 Feb. 13. Joseph, *s.* Henry Brown, Bothall herd house.  
 13. Robert, *s.* Thomas Sanderson, Pegsworth.  
 20. Thomas, *s.* John Gallon, Pegsworth.  
 Mar. 20. Thomas, *s.* John Thompson, Parish Clark.

## 1735.

- Mar. 27. Isable, *d.* William Cook, Bothall Park.  
 April 10. George, *s.* William Spours, Longhirst.  
 13. Henry, *s.* James Crozier, Cunninggarth.  
 May 8. Ralph, *s.* Thomas Pearson, Old Moor.  
 8. Martha, *d.* Robert Graham, Pegsworth.  
 29. Jane, *d.* Anthony Sharp, Bothall Castle.  
 June 10. Margaret, *d.* Joseph Johnson, Sheepwash.  
 19. John, *s.* William Crozier, Bothall Ryding.  
 19. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Wilson, Longhirst Brocks.  
 July 10. John, *s.* Nathaniel Winton, of Craswel, in the parish  
 of Woodhorn.



- [July] 17. John, *s.* John Butiman, Longhirst.  
 Aug. 24. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Burlison, Faddon-house.  
 Oct. 10. Mary, *d.* William Thompson, Bank houses.  
 Nov. 19. Isable, *d.* Robert Robinson, New Moor.  
 Dec. 4. Thomas, *s.* John Hall, Longhirst.  
 Jan. 15. Matthew, *s.* John Lawson, Pegsworth.  
 15. John, *s.* John Douglas, Bank houses.  
 Mar. 11. Dinah, *d.* John Wilson, Midle Moor.

1736.

- Mar. 25. Eleonor, *d.* Cuthbert Snawdon, Ashington.  
 April 18. Andrew, *s.* Andrew Fargison, Bothal.  
 18. Guywin, *s.* Guywin Watson, Bothal Barns.  
 18. Isable, *d.* John Gardner, Sheepwash.  
 27. Isable, *d.* George Clark, Sparrow house.  
 June 21. Robert, *s.* William Wood, New Moor.  
 July 15. James, *s.* James Towns, Pegsworth.  
 Aug. 5. Margaret, *d.* Robert Learmouth, Ashington.  
 12. Robert, *s.* Ralph Watson, Bothall.  
 Sept. 8. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Twedle, Longhirst.  
 19. George, *s.* Thomas Bartrum, Stakeford.  
 Oct. 28. Jane, *d.* Robert Watson, Pegsworth.  
 Nov. 5. Isabel, *d.* William Chiroton, Bothall Mill.  
 14. John, *s.* Nicholas Reed, Cunnigarth.  
 18. Sarah, *d.* Robert Gardner, Pegsworth.  
 Dec. 19. Thomas, *s.* John Arkle, Old Moor.  
 Jan. 6. William, *s.* Robert Charlton, Bothall.  
 Feb. 1. Nicholson, *s.* John Gallon, Pegsworth.  
 1. Mary, *d.* Edward Clerk, Wellheads.  
 1. William, *s.* John Dobson, Bank houses.  
 17. William, *s.* Francis Cowney, Pegsworth.  
 20. John, *s.* John Thompson, Bothall.  
 21. Elizabeth, *d.* Mr. William Lawson, Longhirst.  
 Mar. 17. Mary, *d.* William Hunter, Ashington.

1737.

- June 2. Thomas, *s.* William Crozier, Bothall Ryding.  
 19. Elizabeth, *d.* Edward Lawson, Cunnigarth.  
 July 7. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Lawson, Longhirst.  
 11. Joseph, *s.* John Butiman, Longhirst.  
 Aug. 1. Jane, *d.* Wm. Reed, Old Moor.  
 Oct. 9. Jane, *d.* John Dixon, Ashington.  
 Nov. 24. Isable, *d.* Thomas Wardal, Bothal Riding.  
 Dec. 27. Robert, *s.* William Thompson, Bank houses.  
 Mar. 2. John, *s.* Thomas Dawson, Sparrowhouse.

1738.

- Mar. 25. Jane, *d.* George Annut, Bothal Park.  
 26. John, *s.* William Wharier, of the Hurst.  
 April 6. Elizabeth, *d.* William Cowel, Sheepwash.  
 May 4. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Pearson, Longhirst.  
 14. George, *s.* Joseph Johnson, Sheepwash.

- [May] 14. John, s. Charles Macclarin, Pegsworth.  
 June 29. George, s. George Ramsey, Middlemore.  
 July 5. Mary, *d.* Wm. Bates, Pegsworth.  
 9. John, s. John Grey, Faldon House.  
 20. Francis, s. Francis Cowney, Pegsworth.  
 Sept. 7. John, s. Charles Harll, Bothal Barns.  
 Oct. 13. Edward, s. Mr. Thomas Pearson, Old Moor.  
 22. Mary, *d.* Robert Turner, Longhirst.  
 26. William, s. William Dobson, Pegsworth.  
 Nov. 7. John, s. James Robson, Bothal Barns.  
 9. Sarah, *d.* William Mitchelson, Sheepwash.  
 16. Barbara, *d.* John Lawson, Pegsworth.  
 19. Margaret, *d.* Bartholomew Howd, Bothal.  
 Dec. 7. John, s. George Dobson, Pegsworth.  
 26. Isabel, *d.* Richard Doxford, Bank houses.  
 Jan. 25. Ann, *d.* Mark Weatherhead and Anne Albone, Longhirst, a bastard born.  
 Feb. 1. John, s. Robert Learmouth, Ashington.  
 22. Ann, *d.* Robert Gardner, Pegsworth.  
 Mar. 6. Ralph, s. Thomas Barber, Longhirst.  
 12. Ann, *d.* Cuthbert Marley, Stakeford.  
 22. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Douglas, Pegsworth.

## 1739.

- Mar. 25. Joseph, s. Nicholas Reed, Cunnigarth.  
 April 1. William, s. William Chapman, Old Moor.  
 17. Ursula, *d.* Thomas Lawson, Longhirst.  
 29. William, s. Thomas Bearup, Old Moor.  
 May 10. William, s. Mr. William Lawson, Longhirst.  
 June 21. Catherine, *d.* William Cook, Bothall Park.  
 Oct. 14. Edmund, s. John Dobson, Bank houses.  
 25. Margaret, *d.* Robert Charlton, Bothal Riding.  
 Nov. 11. Thomas, s. John Robson, Faldon house.  
 Jan. 29. Jane, *d.* William Baits, Pegsworth.  
 31. Benjamin, s. John Butiman, Longhirst.  
 Feb. 14. Thomas, s. Thomas Gallon, Pegsworth.  
 21. Robert, s. William Sadler, Longhirst.  
 Mar. 9. John, s. Mark Weatherhead, Longhirst.  
 9. Dorothy, *d.* Robert Watson, Pegsworth.  
 9. Margaret, *d.* Andrew Fargiuson, Bothal.  
 23. John, s. Edward Lawson, Cunnigarth.  
 27. George, s. James Harbottle, New Moor.

## 1740.

- April 27. George, s. George Joisey, Longhirst.  
 June 5. Robert, s. Matthew Windigates, Longhirst.  
 12. Robert, s. John Charlton, Old Moor.  
 July 17. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Dawson, Sparrow house.  
 27. James and Joseph, sons Joseph Clark, Pegsworth.  
 Aug. 14. Ann, *d.* Mr. Thomas Pearson, Old Moor.  
 17. Isabel, *d.* Robert Curley, Pegsworth.  
 24. John, *s.* Allor Fyffee, Pegsworth.

- Sept. 30. Thomas, s. Robert Gallon, Pegsworth.  
 Nov. 13. Charles, s. Charles M'Clarín, Pegsworth.  
 16. Thomas, s. Ralph Stephenson, Bothal Barns.  
 Jan. 8. Stephen, s. Mr. Thomas Barber, Longhirst.  
 Feb. 11. Lidia, d. Francis Cowney, Pegsworth.  
 Mar. 5. Matthew, s. Robert Robson, Longhirst.

1741.

- May 14. John, s. Robert Sadler, New Moor.  
 21. Robert, s. Robert Learmouth, Ashington.  
 June 4. John, s. William Spour, Wellheads.  
 14. John, s. Joseph Johnson, Sheepwash.  
 July 9. William, s. Anthony Oliver, Ashington.  
 Aug. 9. Mary, d. Thomas Douglas, Pegsworth.  
 9. John, s. Robert Grahm, Faldon House.  
 9. Ann, d. Thomas Elder, Old Moor.  
 16. William, s. William Pearson, Longhirst.  
 Oct. 22. George, s. William Black, Longhirst.  
 Aug. 13. Eleoner, d. Thomas Nixon, Bothal Barns.  
 Jan. 7. John, s. John Hall, Longhirst.  
 7. Edmund, s. Jn<sup>e</sup>. Dobson, Bankhouses.  
 Feb. 11. Robert, s. Robert Charlton, Bothal Riding.

1742.

- Mar. 28. James, s. Richard Donkin, Whitefield house.  
 May 25. John, s. Thomas Davison, Pegsworth.  
 25. John, s. Thomas Pearson, Longhirst.  
 June 8. Benjamin, s. Nicholas Reed, Cunnigarth.  
 July 18. John, s. Edward Lawson, Cunnigarth.  
 22. Jane, d. John Lawson, Pegsworth.  
 22. Joseph, s. Jn<sup>e</sup>. Robson, Faldon.  
 30. Jane, d. Ralph Stephenson, Bothal Barns.  
 Aug. 12. Robert, s. Mr. William Lawson, Longhirst.  
 12. Edmund, s. Charles Hall, Bothal Barns.  
 15. John, s. Andrew Wallas, Bothal.  
 Oct. 16. Thomas, s. Thomas Hunter, Middlemoor.  
 16. Sarah, d. James Gelder, Pegsworth.  
 28. William, s. Mr. Thomas Barber, Longhirst.  
 Nov. 11. Ralph, s. John Butiman, Longhirst.  
 19. John, s. Thomas Gibson, Cunnigarth.  
 Dec. 28. Andrew, s. John Arkle, Old Moor.  
 28. Alice, d. James Black, Pegsworth.  
 Aug. 27. George, s. Thomas Lawson, Longhirst.  
 Sept. 16. William, s. Mark Weatherhead, Longhirst.

1743.

- April 28. Mary, d. Robert Robson, Longhirst.  
 May 1. John, s. William Pearson, Bothal Park.  
 23. William, s. Thomas Gallon, Pegsworth.  
 June 21. John, s. Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. John Walton, Sheepwash.  
 Aug. 18. Robert, s. Robert Gallon, Pegsworth.  
 Oct. 5. Dorothy, d. Francis Cowney, Pegsworth.

- [Oct.] 13. Samuel, s. Robert Troumbel and Jane Watson.  
 30. Mary, *d.* John Amory, Old Moor.  
 Nov. 16. Robert, s. Robert Watson, Pegsworth.  
 20. Elizabeth, *d.* Charles Macclarin, Pegsworth.  
 Dec. 1. Barbara, *d.* Robert Gardner, Pegsworth.  
 15. John, s. Thomas Pearson, Old Moor.  
 Jan. 1. William, s. Robert Learmouth, Ashington.  
 Mar. 18. Thomas, s. Peter Young, Old Moor.

## 1744.

- April 5. Mary, *d.* Matthew Robson, New Moor.  
 12. Richard, s. Thomas Gibson, Cunnigarth.  
 May 13. Edward, s. William Spoor, Bothal Barns.  
 June 17. Alexander, s. William Watson, Hurst.  
 21. James, s. William Towns, Pegsworth.  
 July 1. Elizabeth, *d.* John Wharier, Longhirst.  
 26. John, s. Mr. Thomas Barber, Longhirst.  
 26. John, s. Robert Charlton, Bothal Ryding.  
 Aug. 16. Robert, s. William Marchel, Pegsworth.  
 16. Thomas, s. John Robinson, Old Moor.  
 Sept. 2. John, s. Robert Wheelor, Pegsworth.  
 23. Edward, s. Ralph Murton, Ashington Wellheads.  
 Oct. 28. Mary, *d.* David Smith, Old Moor.  
 Nov. 8. Mary, *d.* John Buckham, Ashington.  
 Dec. 6. Alice, *d.* Richard Prudo, Bankhouses.  
 Jan. 17. Edward, s. Mr. William Lawson, Longhirst.  
 25. Sarah, *d.* Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. John Walton, Sheepwash.  
 Feb. 24. James, s. James Robson, Old Moor.  
 24. George, s. George Brown, Longhirst.

## 1745.

- April 31. William, s. Jn<sup>a</sup>. Robson, Faldon.  
 June 2. James, s. James Black, Pegsworth.  
 13. Jane, *d.* Thomas Lawson, Longhirst.  
 13. George, s. William Bullock, Longhirst.  
 16. Jane, *d.* Benjamin Milburn, Faldon house.  
 24. Barbara, *d.* Wm. Smith, Bank houses.  
 Aug. 15. Amor, s. Francis Cowney, Pegsworth.  
 29. Mary, *d.* Robert Gardner, Pegsworth.  
 Sept. 30. Roger, s. John Butiman, Longhirst.  
 Nov. 17. Sarah, *d.* William Spoors, Whitefield.  
 Dec. 16. Guilford, s. Samuel Ward, Sheepwash.  
 Jan. 5. Mark, s. Mark Weatherhead, Longhirst.  
 5. Ann, *d.* Robert Robson, Longhirst.  
 5. Ann, *d.* John Robinson, Old Moor.  
 Mar. 9. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Pearson, Longhirst.

## 1746.

- April 3. Susannah, *d.* John Jamison, Old Moor.  
 27. Robert, s. Matthew Robson, New Moor.  
 May 24. William, s. William Jobson, Bothal Barns.  
 July 11. Diana, *d.* Mr. Thomas Barber, Longhirst.

- [July] 13. Mary, *d.* William Taylor, Pegsworth.  
 Aug. 7. Marmaduke, *s.* John Dobson, Bankhouses.  
 17. John, *s.* John Wharier, Longhirst.  
 24. Gawin, *s.* Thomas Bartrum, Ashington.  
 Sept. 21. [blank], *d.* Robert Graham, Pegsworth.  
 28. Elizabeth, *d.* William Pringle, Whitefield.  
 Dec. 28. Mary, *d.* George Brown, Longhirst.  
 28. Isabel, *d.* Thomas Elder, Ashington.  
 Jan. 25. Susana, *d.* John Buckham, Ashington.  
 Feb. 1. Thomas, *s.* Robert Charlton, Ryding.  
 Mar. 4. Matthew, *s.* Thomas Gibson, Cunnigarth.

1747.

- July 12. John, *s.* Lancelot Gordon, Longhirst.  
 Sept. 15. Thomas, *s.* George Bullock, Longhirst.  
 Oct. 14. Jane, *d.* Charles Stephenson, Bothal.  
 Jan. 10. James, *s.* John Marchel, Bothal Barns.  
 Feb. 28. John, *s.* John Robinson, Old Moor.  
 Mar. 17. Elizabeth, *d.* John Butiman, Longhirst.  
 June 20. Luke, *s.* Francis Cowans, Pegsworth.

1748.

- April 10. Mary, *d.* William Albone, Longhirst.  
 24. Ann, *d.* George Wood, Old Moor.  
 May 1. Mary, *d.* Thomas Arkle, Sheepwash.  
 July 10. Henry, *s.* Robert Charlton, Bothal Ryding.  
 11. James, *s.* Samuel Tyler, Sheepwash.  
 Aug. 20. John, *s.* Robert Harbottle, Faldon house.  
 25. Margaret, *d.* Mr. Thomas Barber, Longhirst.  
 Sept. 15. Thomas, *s.* Mr. William Lawson, Longhirst.  
 Dec. 3. Ann, *d.* William Gallon, Bothal.  
 12. John, *s.* Matthew Robson, New Moor.  
 19. William, *s.* John M'Clish, Bankhouses.  
 Jan. 25. Margaret, *d.* John Laidley, Pegsworth.  
 Feb. 12. Elizabeth, *d.* Geo. Brown, Longhirst.  
 16. Margaret, *d.* Richard Purdy, Bankhouses.  
 Mar. 5. George, *s.* William Pringle, Middle Moor.  
 22. Jane, *d.* Robert Gardner, Pegsworth.  
 25. Mary, *d.* Wm. Jobson, Bothal Barns, 1759.\*

1749.

- Mar. 26. John, *s.* William Sadler, Longhirst.  
 April 23. William, *s.* Charles Stephenson, Parish Clerk.  
 27. William, *s.* Elias Burnet, Bothal Mill.  
 May 1. Jane, *d.* Thomas Gibson, Cunnigarth.  
 June 4. Margaret, *d.* Dinnis Albone, Longhirst.  
 15. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Lowrey, Bothal.  
 6. Isable, *d.* John Towns, Pegsworth.

\* Entered as 1759, but probably meant for 1749. This follows an erasure; the 5 is clear enough, but there seems an attempt to alter it into 4. The entry ends the year 1748.—Ed.

- Aug. 13. William, s. Henry James, Wellheads.  
 Sept. 14. Mary, d. Robert Watson, Pegsworth.  
       21. Margaret, d. John Robinson, Old Moor.  
 Nov. 23. Margaret, d. John Sharp, Pegsworth.  
 Jan. 14. Thos., d. Rob<sup>t</sup> Carss, Cunnigarth.  
 Feb. 18. Wm., s. Wm. Gray, Pegsworth.  
       18. Mary, d. Wm. Albone, Longhirst.  
       22. Joseph, s. Joseph Oliver, Old Moor.  
       25. Wm., s. Wm. Keed, Faldon House.

## 1750.

- July 17. Hannah, d. Nathaniel Watson, Pegsworth.  
 Aug. 12. Eloner, d. Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheeler, Longhirst.  
       29. William, s. Jn<sup>o</sup> Johnson, Old Moor.  
 Sept. 27. Jane, d. Geo. Cockran, Cunnigarth.  
 Nov. 1. Matthew, s. Jn<sup>o</sup> Towns, Pegsworth.  
       8. John, s. Joseph Sharp, Pegsworth.  
       22. Ann, d. Jno. Watson, Pegsworth.  
 Dec. 9. Richard, s. Ralph Thompson, Ashington.  
       9. Isabel, d. Rob<sup>t</sup> Charlton, Bothal Ryding.  
       20. Eloner, d. Geo. Potts, Longhirst.  
       23. John, s. Jno. Anderson, Bankhouses.  
 Feb. 3. Isabel, d. Adam Lee, Bothal Barns.  
       21. Phillis, d. Luke Mackford, Old Moor.  
       21. Mary, d. Rob<sup>t</sup> Learmouth, Ashington.  
       21. [blank], d. Thomas Pringle, Longhirst.  
 Mar. 14. Wm., s. Wm. Johnson, Pegsworth.  
       14. Isabel, d. Jno. Ladler, Pegsworth.

## 1751.

- Mar. 31. Thos., s. Thos. Newton, Old Moor.  
 April 11. Robert, s. Mr. Thomas Barber, Longhirst.  
       11. Roger, s. Jn<sup>o</sup> Butinian, Longhirst.  
       19. Frances, d. Will<sup>m</sup> Potts, Old Moor.  
 Sept. 8. Eliz., d. Will<sup>m</sup> Green, Longhirst.  
       22. Eliz., d. Elias Burnett, Bothal Mill.  
 Oct. 3. Mary, d. Will<sup>m</sup> Johnson, Pegsworth.  
       6. Isabel, d. Geo. Brown, Longhirst.  
       8. Isabel, d. Robert Charlton, Old Moor.  
 Nov. 14. Frances, d. John Sharp, Pegsworth.  
       14. Susannah, d. Mr. John Bulman, Sheepwash, and Ann  
       Watson, Pegsworth.  
       24. Mary, d. Geo. Gowens, Black Close.  
 Dec. 25. Thomas, s. Thos. Gibson, Cunnigarth.

## 1752.

- Jan. 19. Eloner, d. William Gallon, Bothal.  
 Feb. 2. James, s. Ralph Swan, Sparrow house.  
       27. Robert, s. William Watson, Pegsworth.  
 Mar. 1. John, s. William Pringle, Middlemoor.  
       8. Robert, s. John Marchel, Bankhouses.  
       22. William, s. Anthony Hall, Newmoor.

- [Mar] 22. Robert, s. Charles Stephenson, Bothal.  
 29. Ann, *d.* Will<sup>m</sup>. Weatherly, Newmoor.  
 April 16. Eloner, *d.* William Curley, Bankhouses.  
 23. Esther, *d.* Richard Purdy, Bankhouses.  
 May 28. Thomas, s. Roland Tweedale, Pegsworth.  
 July 5. Margt., *d.* Wm. Taylor, Longhirst.  
 19. Margt., *d.* Jno. Wheeler, Longhirst.  
 23. Ann, *d.* Mr. John Lawson, Old Moor.  
 Aug. 13. Martha, *d.* Rob<sup>t</sup> Watson, Pegsworth.  
 15. Isabel, *d.* Will<sup>m</sup>. Robinson, Old Moor.  
 Sept. 24. Eloner, *d.* Jn<sup>o</sup> Dobson and Mary Douglas, Bank-  
 houses.  
 Oct. 1. John, s. James Atkin, Ashington.  
 8. John, s. Rob<sup>t</sup> Anderson, Sparrow house.  
 Nov. 19. Thos., s. John Bartrim, Ashington.  
 19. Rob<sup>t</sup>. s. Rob<sup>t</sup> Learmouth, Ashington.

1753.

- Mar. 1. Alice, *d.* John Sadler, Longhirst.  
 April 1. Mary, *d.* Adam Braidy, Black Close.  
 4. Jane, *d.* Jn<sup>o</sup> Towns, Pegsworth.  
 23. Edward, s. Geo. Smith, Old Moor.  
 24. John, s. Luke Mackford, Old Moor.  
 May 20. Ann, *d.* Thos. Robson, Pegsworth.  
 April 26. Ann, *d.* Thos. Lawson, Longhirst.  
 June 8. Elizabeth, *d.* William Sadler, Longhirst.  
 28. Isabel, *d.* Rob<sup>t</sup> Charlton, Old Moor.  
 Aug. 12. Hannah, *d.* Geo. Robson, Ashington Washhouse.  
 Sept. 13. James, s. John Anderson, Bankhouses.  
 20. John, s. Mr. John Lawson, Old Moor.  
 23. Isabel, *d.* Rob<sup>t</sup> Charlton, Bothal Ryding.  
 27. Blacket, s. Mr. Thos. Barber, Longhirst.  
 Oct. 11. [blank], s. John Watson, Pegsworth.  
 25. Jane, *d.* Rowland Tweedale, Pegsworth.  
 Nov. 1. Michael, s. John Butiman, Longhirst.  
 4. Ralph, s. Geo. Wardal, Black Close.  
 Oct. 11. Matthew, s. Rob<sup>t</sup> Robinson, New Moor.  
 Dec. 31. Thomas, s. William Lawson, Cunningarth.

1754.

- Jan. 1. Mary, *d.* George Bowden, Bothal Mill.\*  
 6. Eliz., *d.* Robert Whealor, Ashington.  
 10. Matthew, s. Matthew Robson, Newmoor.  
 27. Eleanor, *d.* Anthony Hall, Newmoor.\*  
 Mar. 24. Jane, *d.* William Taylor, Longhirst.  
 Feb. 21. Thomas, s. Joseph Sharp, Pegsworth.\*  
 Mar. 27. Jane, *d.* William Green, Longhirst.  
 28. John, s. George Brown, Longhirst.\*  
 July 11. John, s. John Sadler, Longhirst.  
 May 9. Eliz., *d.* Thos. Penman, Bankhouses.\*

\* These are insertions.—ED.

- 
- July 12. John, s. Thomas Ruel, Sheepwash.  
 18. John, s. John Sharp, Pegsworth.  
 Aug. 15. George, s. John Cowel, Wellheads.  
 24. Thomas, s. Will<sup>m</sup>. Campbel and Ann Jackson.  
 Sept. 1. Matthew, s. John Buckham, Ashington.  
 8. Eliz., d. William Robson, Cunningarth,  
 15. Thomas, s. Adam Lee, Sheepwash.  
 Oct. 13. Mary, d. Ralph Swan, Sparrow house.  
 13. Ann, d. Edward Noble, Pegsworth.  
 Nov. 7. Robert, s. William Laing, Pegsworth.  
 24. Rob<sup>t</sup>, s. W<sup>m</sup>. Pearson, Black Close.\*  
 24. John, s. Adam Braidy, Black Close.\*

## 1755.

- Feb. 23. Mary, d. Charles Stephenson, Bothal.  
 Mar. 28. Ann, d. Joshua Straker, Longhirst.  
 May 11. William, s. John Laidler, Pegsworth.  
 11. Jane, d. Thomas Davison, Old Moor.  
 25. John, s. George Wardal, Black Close.  
 25. Robert, s. John Brown, Old Moor.  
 29. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Wilson, Longhirst.  
 June 19. Robert and Magdalene, s. and d. Thomas Gibson,  
 Cunningarth.  
 July 23. William, s. William Strong, Cunningarth.  
 Aug. 3. Ann, d. Rowland Tweedale, Pegsworth.  
 3. Mary, d. Anthony Hall, New Moor.  
 7. Isabel, d. Luke Mackford, Old Moor.  
 21. John, s. John Towns, Pegsworth.  
 Sept. 11. William, s. William Johnson, Pegsworth.  
 Oct. 5. Ann, d. Thomas Sharp, Longhirst.  
 5. Mary, d. John Watson, Old Moor.  
 12. William, s. John Scot, Ashington.

## 1756.

- Jan. 8. Benjamin, s. Mr. Thos. Barber, Longhirst.†  
 12. William Bell, s. Eliz. Elliott, Bothal Barns, aged  
 nine years.†  
 Feb. 1. Susanah, d. Edward Cook, Pegsworth.  
 April 1. William, s. John Sadler, Longhirst.  
 25. Thomas, s. John Smith, Black Close.  
 May 9. John, s. John Cowel, Wellheads.  
 Aug. 22. Margaret, d. John Sharp, Pegsworth.  
 26. Elizabeth, d. Edward Crosier, Cunningarth.  
 Sept. 5. Jane, d. John Robson, Pegsworth.  
 12. Dorothy, d. Joshua Straker, of the Brocks.  
 12. John, s. Thomas Anderson, Ashington.  
 12. William, s. George Brown, Longhirst.  
 Nov. 4. Hannah, d. William Liddle, Longhirst.  
 7. James, s. George Wharier, Longhirst.

---

\* These are insertions. † These entries are in duplicate.—ED.



- [Nov] 14. Ralph, s. Ralph Peacock, Whitefield house.  
 28. Ann, d. Joseph Sharp, Pegsworth.  
 Dec. 9. Dorothy, d. William Watson, Pegsworth.  
 19. Sarah, d. William Laing, Pegsworth.

1757.

- Jan. 20. Isabel, d. Edward Noble, Pegsworth.  
 27. Elizabeth, d. Matthew Robson, New Moor.  
 Feb. 10. Mary, d. William Watson, Black Close.  
 April 17. Ann, d. John Turner, Bothal Park.  
 May 1. Ann, d. John Taylor, Ashington.  
 8. Jane, d. Joseph Brown, Longhirst.  
 July 31. Martha, d. Andrew Fatkin, Black Close.  
 Sept. 11. Thomas, s. John Laidley, Pegsworth.  
 25. Elizabeth, d. Charles Stephenson, Bothal.  
 29. James, s. Edward Crosier, Cunningsarth.  
 Oct. 9. John, s. Robert Scot, Potling.  
 23. Elizabeth, d. William Lowry, Wellheads.  
 Nov. 3. William, s. John Towns, Pegsworth.  
 6. Mary, d. James Watson, Sparrow house.  
 10. Mary, d. Luke Mackford, Old Moor.  
 27. Robert, s. Robert Watson, Longhirst.  
 Dec. 22. Robert, s. Robert Robinson, New Moor.  
 25. Thomas, s. Thomas Sharp, Longhirst.  
 27. Geo., s. Geo. Bullock, Longhirst.

1758.

- Jan. 15. Edward, s. Thomas Wilson, Longhirst.  
 Mar. 2. Joshua, s. Joshua Straker, Longhirst Brocks.  
 April 6. Robert, s. John Sadler, Longhirst.  
 6. Joseph, s. Mr. Thomas Barber, Longhirst.  
 20. Matthew, s. Rowland Tweedale, Pegsworth.  
 20. Isabel, d. Matthew Carr, Middle Moor.  
 May 7. Ann, d. Edward Hunter, Bothal Park.  
 19. Roger, s. Robert Thompson, Longhirst.  
 June 4. Mary, d. John Cowel, Wellheads.  
 18. Thomas, s. Thomas Anderson, Bothal.  
 July 9. Robert, s. Robert Turnbull, Bothal.  
 16. John, s. Mary Cadwell, widdow, Longhirst.  
 Aug. 4. Joseph, s. John Reed, Wellheads.  
 Oct. 8. Elizabeth, d. James Heppel, Pegsworth.  
 Nov. 9. Robert, s. Jacob Urwin, Wellheads.  
 19. William, s. William Cuthbertson, Wellheads.  
 23. James, s. John Sharp, Pegsworth.  
 Dec. 24. Elizabeth, d. Robert Park, New Moor.

1759.

- Jan. 8. Anne, d. William Watson, Pegsworth.  
 8. Robert, supposed s. Thomas Tweedale, Pegsworth.  
 Dec. 29. Elizabeth, d. John Simpson, Bankhouses. 1758.  
 Omitted in its proper place.

- Jan. 14. Mary, *d.* William Laing, Pegsworth.  
 21. Christian, *d.* William Fairley, Pegsworth.  
 Feb. 11. Mary, *d.* Edward Noble, Pegsworth.  
 Mar. 4. John, *s.* Anthony Hall, of the Newmoor.  
 29. Frances, *d.* Edward Crosier, Cunnigarth.  
 April 1. John, *s.* William Strong, Old Moor.  
 May 13. Edward, *s.* Edward Cook, Ashington.  
 13. Ann, *d.* Robert Charlton, of the Riding.  
 20. Hesther, *d.* George Brown, Longhirst.  
 June 4. James, *s.* Richard Purdy, Bankhouses.  
 14. John, *s.* Richard Pearson, Longhirst.  
 July 1. Francis, *s.* Robert Cowney, Pegsworth.  
 15. Elizabeth, *d.* Simeon Spoorman, Longhirst.  
 Aug. 5. Jane, *d.* John Purvis, Potlane.  
 12. Elizabeth, *d.* William Liddle, Black Close.  
 Sept. 13. Elizabeth, *d.* John Towns, Pegsworth.  
 Oct. 7. John, *s.* Joshua Straker, Longhirst.  
 7. John, *s.* Robert Turnbull, Bothal.  
 Nov. 18. Dinnis, *s.* John Lador, Pegsworth.

## 1760.

- Dec. 26. Margt., *d.* James Watson, Sparrow house.  
 27. John, *s.* Robt. Robinson, New Moor.  
 Mar. 2. Robert, *s.* John Green, Bankhouses.  
 9. Robert, *s.* Thos. Smith, Bankhouses.  
 9. George, *s.* George Wharier, Longhirst.  
 20. Elizabeth, *d.* Thos. Lawson, Longhirst.  
 30. William, *s.* Thos. Wilson, Longhirst.  
 April 13. Robert, *s.* Robert Thompson, Longhirst.  
 13. Ann, *d.* John Stirling, Old Moor.  
 20. James, *s.* John Reed, Wellheads.  
 20. Nathanael, *s.* Andrew Fatkin, Old Moor.  
 June 4. Andrew, *s.* John Carr, Middle Moor.  
 4. Margaret, *d.* Matthew Carr, Middle Moor.  
 29. Joseph, *s.* John Sadlor, Longhirst.  
 Aug. 3. John, *s.* Robert Weatherhead, Old Moor.  
 17. John, *s.* William Sproot, Bankhouses.  
 17. Jane, *d.* John Simpson, Bankhouses.  
 31. William, *s.* Thomas Sharp, Longhirst.  
 Sept. 28. Isable, supposed *d.* John Bulman, Esq., Sheepwash,  
 in the parish of Bedlington.  
 Oct. 2. William, *s.* John Pearson, Ashington.  
 Nov. 16. Elizabeth, *d.* John Dobson, Bankhouses.  
 Dec. 13. Mary, *d.* Thos. Yallowley, Bothal Barns.

## 1761.

- Jan. 18. Thomas, *s.* Wilm. Watson, Pegsworth.  
 25. Ann, *d.* Jacob Robinson, Old Moor.  
 Feb. 12. John, *s.* John Ditchburn, Pegsworth.  
 22. Jane, *d.* William Laing, Pegsworth.  
 April 2. Mary, *d.* John Sharp, Pegsworth.  
 5. Margaret, *d.* John Cowel, Cunnigarth.

- [Apl.] 19. William, s. Robert Byers, Longhirst Brocks.  
 May 3. Sicily, d. Edward Noble, Pegsworth.  
 5. Isable, d. Joshua Straker, Longhirst Brocks.  
 10. Hannah, d. William Strong, Old Moor.  
 July 5. Isable, d. William Taylor, Old Moor.  
 Aug. 9. Jane, d. George Urwin, Ashington.  
 Oct. 11. James, s. Matthew Robson, New Moor.  
 22. James, s. John Towns, Pegsworth.  
 22. William, supposed s. Thos. Broderick, Bothal Barns,  
 and Isable Newton, Cunningarth.  
 Nov. 1. Mary, d. Edward Cook, Longhirst.  
 8. Luke, s. Luke Mackford, Old Moor.  
 22. Ann, d. Robert Blythe, Bothal.  
 29. James, s. Ralph Peacock, White Field.  
 29. Ann, d. Walter Lador, Pegsworth.  
 Dec. 3. Elizabeth, d. John Carr, Middlemoor.

1762.

- Jan. 17. John, s. James Clark, Cunningarth.  
 17. Mary, d. William Pearson, Bothal Park.  
 Feb. 7. Eleanor, d. George Burrell, Bothal.  
 28. Jane, d. Richard Pearson, Longhirst.  
 Mar. 25. Richard, s. Robert Robinson, New Moor.  
 April 1. Ann, d. James Watson, Sparrow house.  
 18. Samuel, s. Will<sup>m</sup>. Slawter, Black Close.  
 25. Ann, d. William Rippit and Elizabeth Boyd, Pegsworth.  
 May 23. John, s. John Marchel, Cunningarth.  
 June 6. John, s. Richard Purdy, Bankhouses.  
 6. Mary, d. John Purvis, Poteland.  
 July 25. William, s. William Stuart, Pegsworth.  
 Aug. 8. Margaret, d. John Wilkinson, Bankhouses.  
 Sept. 19. John, s. John Dodds, Bankhouses.  
 26. Benjamin, s. John Sadler, Longhirst.  
 26. William, s. Matthew Carr, Middlemoor.  
 Oct. 17. Jane, supposed d. Henry Simpson, North Seaton, and  
 Jane Clark, Pegsworth.  
 Nov. 28. Ann, d. John Reed, Cunningarth.

1763.

- Feb. 13. Isable, d. James Stephenson, Old Moor.  
 20. Francis, s. Francis Cowans, Pegsworth.  
 20. Ann, d. Robert Turnbull, Bothal.  
 Mar. 6. George, s. Thos. Anderson, Ashington.  
 20. Mary, d. Edward Broderick, Bothal Barns.  
 May 1. Mary, d. John Ditchburn, Pegsworth.  
 8. Jane, d. William Taylor, Old Moor.  
 8. Mary, d. William Fairley, Pegsworth.  
 15. Ann, d. Thos. Gallon, Pegsworth.  
 22. Edward, s. Edward Noble, Pegsworth.  
 22. Isable, d. George Wharier, Longhirst.  
 June 21. Margaret, d. Joshua Straker, Longhirst Brocks.  
 July 7. Mary, d. Robt. Thompson, Longhirst.

- [July] 17. Ann, *d.* William Laing, Pegsworth.  
 31. Robert, *s.* Andrew Fatkin, Ashington.  
 Aug. 21. Eleanor, *d.* William Watson, Pegsworth.  
 Nov. 13. Margaret, *d.* Robert Byers, Pegsworth.  
 Dec. 4. Edmund, *s.* Thomas Townes, Ashington.  
 4. Thomas, *s.* Jacob Robinson, Old Moor.  
 18. John, *s.* Joseph Bootyman, Longhirst.  
 18. Isable, *d.* John Carr, Middlemoor.  
 18. Joseph, *s.* Anthony Hall, Black Close.

## 1764.

- Jan. 29. Ann, *d.* John Ladler, Pegsworth.  
 April 22. Ralph, *s.* George Davison, Black close.  
 22. William, *s.* Henry Brown, Longhirst.  
 May 6. Margaret, *d.* Matthew Robson, New Moor.  
 June 10. Eleanor, *d.* William Selby, Pegsworth.  
 17. Esther, *d.* John Cowel, Cunnigarth.  
 24. James, *s.* James Blair, Shipwish.  
 24. Sarah, *d.* John Fenwick, Black Close.  
 Aug. 5. William, *s.* Phillip Cleuigh, Bankhouses.  
 Sept. 3. Elizabeth, *d.* John Marchel, Cunnigarth.  
 30. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Blyth, Bothal.  
 Oct. 7. Thomas, *s.* John Ditchburn, Pegsworth.  
 7. John, *s.* William Stuart, Pegsworth.  
 21. Tobias, *s.* Thomas Carr, Pegsworth.  
 Nov. 4. Robert, *s.* James Clark, Cunnigarth.  
 4. Ann, *d.* Robert Straker, of the Brocks.  
 11. Thomas, *s.* John Wilkinson, Bank houses.  
 25. Joseph, *s.* Joseph Sharp, Pegsworth.  
 Dec. 2. Margaret, *d.* Edward Cook, Longhirst.  
 9. James, *s.* John Sharp, Pegsworth.  
 16. John, *s.* John Purvis, Poteland.

## 1765.

- Jan. 6. John, *s.* Edward Broderick, Bothal Barns.  
 6. Jane, *d.* Robert Sadler, Longhirst.  
 Feb. 3. William, *s.* Humphrey Cook, Bothal Park.  
 3. Elizabeth, *d.* John Townes, Pegsworth.  
 3. Jane, *d.* John Sadler, Longhirst.  
 10. Sarah, *d.* James Watson, Sparrow house.  
 Mar. 10. Jane, *d.* Thomas Robinson, Pegsworth.  
 31. John, *s.* Richard Pearson, Longhirst.  
 April 21. Mary, *d.* John Simpson, Bankhouses.  
 28. William, *s.* Francis Cowens, Pegsworth.  
 28. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Lawson, Bothal Park.  
 May 12. James, *s.* James Gray, Shipwish.  
 19. Sarah, *d.* Matthew Carr, Middlemoor.  
 26. Mary, *d.* John Reed, Cunnigarth.  
 June 2. John, *s.* Thomas Watson, Bankhouses.  
 30. Jane, *d.* Edward Noble, Pegsworth.  
 July 21. John, *s.* Thomas Gallon, Cunnigarth.  
 Aug. 18. Ann, *d.* Joseph Bootyman, Longhirst.

- Aug. 25. Jane, *d.* Robert Robinson, New Moor.  
 Sept. 29. Mary, *d.* John Carr, Middlemoor.  
 Oct. 6. George, *s.* George Burrell, Longhirst.  
 13. Alexander, *s.* William Weddle, Black Close.  
 20. Rebekah and Dinah, *drs.* William Watson, Pegsworth.  
 Dec. 15. Jane, *d.* James Stephenson, New Moor.

1766.

- Jan. 26. Phillip, *s.* Phillip Cleuigh, Bankhouses.  
 Feb. 9. Jane, *d.* William Fairley, Pegsworth.  
 9. Isable, *d.* William Hunter, Cunnigarth.  
 April 6. Margaret, *d.* Jacob Robinson, Old Moor.  
 May 4. William, *s.* Michael Robson, Parish Clerk of Bothal.  
 June 22. Thomas, *s.* Robert Straker, Longhirst Brocks.  
 July 6. Joseph, *s.* Edward Wilson and Elizabeth Watson,  
 Black Close, a bastard born.  
 13. Thomas, *s.* Robert Turnbull, Bothal.  
 Aug. 3. Walter, *s.* William Burn, New Moor.  
 Nov. 30. Mary, *d.* John Laidler, Pegsworth.  
 Dec. 28. Margaret, *d.* James Gray, Shipwish.

1767.

- Jan. 4. Joseph, *s.* James Clark, Cunnigarth.  
 4. Edward, *s.* John Purvis, Poteland.  
 4. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Robinson, Pegsworth.  
 Mar. 8. Israel, *s.* Robert Macky and Jane Burrell (born in the  
 parish of Alnwick).  
 22. Matthew, *s.* George Townes, of the Ryding.  
 29. Isable, *d.* Edward Broderick, Pegsworth.  
 May 24. Margaret, *d.* George Wharier, Longhirst.  
 June 7. Thomas, *s.* John Aynsley, Blackclose.  
 21. Grace, *d.* Robert Lawson, Bothal Park.  
 28. Thomas, *s.* John Simpson, Bank houses.  
 Aug. 2. William, *s.* John Fenwick, Bank houses.  
 9. James, *s.* William Stuart, Pegsworth.  
 16. John, *s.* John Cowel, Cunnigarth.  
 Oct. 4. Jane, *d.* James Watson, Sparrow house.  
 18. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Hewit, Pegsworth.  
 25. Mary, *d.* George Stephenson, Cunnigarth.  
 Nov. 1. John, *s.* John Reed, Cunnigarth.  
 1. Matthew, *s.* Matthew Carr, Pegsworth.  
 8. Robert, *s.* Francis Cowans, Pegsworth.

1768.

- Jan. 3. Ann, *d.* Henry Mitcalf, Oldmoor.  
 10. William, *s.* William Liddle, Ashington Yett.  
 31. Ralph and Jacob, *sons* John Sadler, Longhirst.  
 Feb. 14. Margaret, *d.* Edward Dobson, Bankhouses.  
 April 3. Joseph, *s.* George Johnson, Bothal.  
 10. Bartholomew, *s.* Michael Robson, Parish Clerk, Bothal.  
 10. John, *s.* James Stephenson, Oldmoor.  
 May 15. Joseph, *s.* Joseph Bootyman, Longhirst.

- [May] 29. Thomas, s. Robert Gardner, Pegsworth.  
 29. Authur, s. Edw<sup>d</sup>. Cook, Ashington.  
 29. Edward, s. George Watson, Whitefield.  
 June 12. William, s. James Neal, Longhirst Brocks.  
 19. John, s. Jacob Robinson, Oldmoor.  
 26. William, s. William Renwick, Sparrow house.  
 July 3. Thomas, s. William Waddle, Shipwash.  
 10. Thomas, s. Thomas Gallon, Pegsworth.  
 17. John, s. Thomas Brown, Ashington.  
 Aug. 21. Margaret, *d.* William Fairley, Pegsworth.  
 Dec. 4. Ann, *d.* John Anderson, Bothal Barns.

## VOL. III.

1769.

- Jan. 1. Thomas, s. James Grey, Sheepwash.  
 15. George, s. Philip Cleugh, Bankhouses.  
 Feb. 26. John, s. George Townes, Bothal Ryding.  
 Mar. 12. Thomas, s. John Purvis, Potland.  
 12. Ann, *d.* Thomas Robinson, Pegsworth.  
 19. Eleanor, *d.* Robert Blyth, of the Barns.  
 April 2. Isabel, *d.* Edward Elliot, of the Oldmoor.  
 16. Margaret, *d.* Will<sup>m</sup>. Hunter, Cunningarth.  
 23. Joseph, s. William Burn, Cunningarth.  
 23. Frances and Grace, *drs.* Edw<sup>d</sup>. Noble, Pegsworth.  
 May 7. William, s. Henry Mitcalf, Oldmoor.  
 June 18. Humphrey, s. Humphrey Cook, Bothal Park.  
 July 30. Richard, s. of the Honourable and Rev. Mr. Byron,  
 Oldmoor.  
 Aug. 20. Thomas, s. Thomas Hewit, Pegsworth.  
 27. John, s. William Leightley, Pegsworth.  
 Sept. 17. Richard, s. Ralph Robinson, Longhirst Brocks.  
 Oct. 22. Christopher and John, *sons* Edmond Dobson, Bank-  
 houses.  
 Dec. 24. James, s. Will<sup>m</sup>. Charlton, Cunningarth.

1770.

- Jan. 21. Margaret, *d.* George Johnson, Bothal.  
 Feb. 25. Margaret, *d.* Edward Brotherick, Pegsworth.  
 Mar. 4. Francis, s. Will<sup>m</sup>. Stuart, Pegsworth.  
 April 1. Mary, *d.* Barth<sup>m</sup>. Robson, Bothal.  
 8. Jane, *d.* James Clark, Cunningarth.  
 8. Elizabeth, *d.* John Thompson, Newmoor.  
 June 10. Mary, *d.* John Aynsley, Black close.  
 July 15. James, s. Will<sup>m</sup>. Renwick, of the Old Moor.  
 29. Mary, *d.* Joseph Reed, Ashington.  
 29. Jane, *d.* Matthew Carr, Pegsworth.  
 Sept. 16. Nicholas, s. George Watson, Whitefield.

- Oct. 7. Richard, s. Richard Cleugh, Bothal Park.  
 14. Jane, *d.* Daniel Craisty, Old Moor.  
 21. Jane, *d.* Robert Gardner, Pegswood.  
 Nov. 11. Jane, *d.* George Archbold, Bothal.  
 Dec. 2. William, s. Thomas Brown, Ashington.

1771.

- Jan. 27. James, s. Francis Cowens, Pegswood.  
 Feb. 3. Robert, s. Thomas Hewit, Pegswood.  
 Mar. 10. Elizabeth, *d.* John Sadler, Newmoor.  
 April 7. George, s. Will<sup>m</sup>. Weddle, Ashington.  
 14. Mary, *d.* Thomas Stephenson, Longhirst.  
 21. Ann, *d.* Will<sup>m</sup>. Burn, Cunnigarth.  
 28. Elizabeth, *d.* Joseph Bootiman, Longhirst.  
 May 5. James, s. James Watson, of the Sparrow House.  
 26. Jane, *d.* Thos. Robinson, Pegswood.  
 June 2. George, s. George Towns, Bothal Ryding.  
 9. Ann, *d.* George Johnson, Bothal.  
 30. William, s. Edward Noble, Pegswood.  
 July 7. William, s. John Sharp, Pegswood.  
 28. George, s. James Stephenson, Sparrow House.  
 Aug. 18. Dorothy, *d.* Thos. Gallon, Pegswood.  
 Oct. 20. Thomas, s. Henry Rogers, of the Blackclose.  
 20. Ann, *d.* Humphrey Cook, Bothal Park.  
 27. Susanna, *d.* Philip Cleugh, Bankhouse.  
 Nov. 24. William, s. Will<sup>m</sup>. Lightly, Pegswood Moor.  
 24. Roger, s. Roger Wilson, Longhirst.  
 Dec. 1. John, s. John Anderson, Bothal Barns.  
 1. Ann, *d.* John Buddle, Cunnigarth.  
 8. Elizabeth, *d.* Henry Midcalf, Old Moor.  
 28. Joseph, s. Will<sup>m</sup>. Johnson, Bothal.

1772.

- Feb. 16. James, bastard s. Mary Simpson and Matthew Laidler.  
 Mar. 29. John, s. George Thew, Bothal Park.  
 29. Robert, s. George and Ann Wharrier, Longhirst.  
 April 5. Mary, *d.* William and Margaret Charlton, Cunnigarth.  
 17. Elizabeth, *d.* George and Isabel Gustard, Pegswood.  
 May 10. Lancelot, s. Daniel and Ann Blyth, Black close.  
 June 14. Ann, *d.* Jacob and Ann Robinson, of the Old Moor.  
 July 5. Mary, bastard *d.* Catherine Charlton and Ralph Booti-  
 man, both of Longhirst.  
 19. William, s. Thomas and Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Gilliss, Cunnigarth.  
 Aug. 2. William, s. Edmond and Ann Dobson, Bankhouses.  
 2. Margaret, *d.* Will<sup>m</sup>. and Marg<sup>t</sup>. Lennox, Longhirst.  
 9. William, s. John and Jane Thompson, New moor.  
 9. Isabel, *d.* Robert and Ann Straker, Longhirst Brocks.  
 Sept. 6. John, s. William and Mary Renwick, Old Moor.  
 13. Isabel, *d.* Will<sup>m</sup>. and Ann Potts, Middlemoor.  
 Oct. 25. John, s. Thomas and Isabel Thubron, Wellheads.  
 Sept. 17. Eleanor, *d.* John and Eleanor Sadler, Newmoor.

## 1773.

- Jan. 3. Michael, s. Barth<sup>w</sup>. and Elizabeth Robson, Bothal.  
       3. John, s. John and Isabel Lightly, Black close.  
 Feb. 14. Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary Lawson, Longhirst.  
       21. Robert, s. James and Margaret Watson, Sparrow  
           House.  
 Mar. 7. George, s. George and Elizabeth Johnson, Bothal.  
       28. Ursula, d. Robert and Ursula Gardner, Pegswood.  
 April 11. Mary, d. John and Dorothy Tindale, Bothal Park.  
       25. Isabel, d. John and Jane Sadler, Longhirst Moor.  
 May 30. Sarah, d. Edward and Isable Noble, Pegswood.  
 July 4. Ann, d. Robert and Patience Turnbull, Bothal.  
       11. Isabel, d. William and Jane Johnson, Bothal.  
       18. Mary, d. Roger and Ann Wilson, Longhirst.  
 Aug. 1. Michael, s. George and Ann Hope, Pegswood.  
       15. James, s. Thomas and Margaret Stephenson, Long-  
           hirst.  
 Sept. 26. John, s. George and Mary Wilkinson, Black close.  
 Oct. 10. George, s. John and Ann Watson, Pegswood.  
       17. George, s. William and Eleanor Clark, Cunnigarth.  
       17. Ann, d. George and Ann Towns, Bothal Ryding.  
 Dec. 19. Mary, d. Thomas and Phillis Brewis, Old Moor.

## 1774.

- Jan. 16. Thomas, s. William and Mary Elder, Longhirst.  
 Feb. 6. Mary, d. Matthew and Jane Carr, Pegswood.  
       20. Mary, d. George and Margt<sup>r</sup> Young, Sleekburn.  
       27. George, s. John and Fortune Aynsley, Black close.  
       27. Michael, s. Joseph and Isable Bootiman, Longhirst.  
 Mar. 6. Will<sup>m</sup>, s. Will<sup>m</sup>. and Ann Potts, Middle Moor.  
       6. Mary, d. Jeremiah and Mary Hall, Bothal.  
       13. Joshua, s. Will<sup>m</sup>. and Ann Burn, Cunnigarth.  
       20. George, s. George and Isable Gustard, Pegswood.  
 April 10. Will<sup>m</sup>, s. Edmund and Ann Dobson, Bankhouses.  
 May 1. Margt<sup>r</sup>, d. Thos. and Dorothy Gallon, Pegswood.  
       8. George, s. John and Isable Buddle, Cunnigarth Moor.  
       22. Margt<sup>r</sup>, d. Thos. and Jane Robinson, Pegswood.  
       22. Margt<sup>r</sup>, d. Edward and Eleanor Elliot, Sparrow House.  
 June 5. George, s. Will<sup>m</sup>. and Mary Wilson, Pegswood.  
       26. Ann, d. William and Mary Charlton, Cunnigarth.  
 July 10. George, s. Thos. and Mary Lawson, Longhirst.  
 Aug. 14. Thomas, s. Thos. and Eleanor Meggison, Old Moor.  
 Sept. 11. Mary, d. Robt<sup>r</sup> and Ann Straker, of the Brocks.  
 Oct. 2. Jane, d. Andrew and Ann Crawford, Bothal.  
       30. Elizabeth, d. John and Ann Middleton, North Shields.  
 Nov. 27. Hannah, d. Will<sup>m</sup>. and Jane Taylor, Old Moor.

## 1775.

- Jan. 1. Matthew, s. Robert and Mary Robson, Longhirst.  
 Feb. 12. William, bastard s. Will<sup>m</sup>. Hindhaugh, of the parish  
       of Rothbury, and Margt. Grahm, of this parish.  
       19. Thomas, s. Barth<sup>w</sup>. and Elizabeth Robson, Bothal.



- Mar. 19. John, s. Thos. and Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Gillias, Cunnigarth.  
 April 2. Marg<sup>t</sup>. d. George and Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Johnston, Bothal.  
 May 7. Thos., s. Richard and Isabel Thubron, Bothal.  
 June 11. Robert, s. Robert and Ursula Gardner, Pegswood.  
 11. Alice, d. Willm. and Margaret Lennox, Longhirst.  
 July 23. Elizabeth, d. John and Isabel Lightly, Black close.  
 Sept. 10. Ann, d. John and Ann Hall, New Moor.  
 17. Frances, d. Edw<sup>d</sup>. and Isabel Brotherick, Pegswood.  
 Dec. 24. Samuel, s. Thos. and Phillis Brewis, Oldmoor.

1776.

- Feb. 4. Luke, s. Thomas and Marg<sup>t</sup>. Stephenson, Longhirst.  
 11. Thos., s. Roger and Ann Wilson, Longhirst.  
 18. Eleanor, d. George and Ann Hope, Pegswood.  
 Mar. 10. Ann, bastard d. Michael Storey, Pegswood, and  
 Isabel Anderson, of the parish of Earsdon, in  
 which parish the said child was born.  
 17. Will<sup>m</sup>. s. Robert and Mary Robson, Longhirst.  
 April 8. John, s. John and Ann Watson, Pegswood.  
 28. John, s. John and Ann Sadler, Longhirst.  
 May 26. Jane, d. George and Ann Towns, Bothal Ryding.  
 June 9. Thos., s. Thos. and Mary Lawson, Longhirst.  
 23. Isabel, d. John and Marg<sup>t</sup>. Harbittle, Cunnigarth.  
 Aug. 18. Thos., s. David and Alice Briden, Longhirst.  
 Dec. 1. Eleanor, d. Wm. and Eleanor Clark, Cunnigarth.  
 29. Bartholomew, s. John and Frances Harbittle, Long-  
 hirst.

1777.

- Feb. 23. Stephen, s. James and Margt. Watson, Sparrowhouse.  
 Mar. 6. Charles, s. Cuthbert and Ann Bullock, Longhirst.  
 April 27. Mary, d. John and Isabel Buddle, Cunnigarth Moor.  
 27. Dorothy, d. Thos. and Dorothy Thubron, Bothal.  
 May 11. George, s. Barth<sup>w</sup>. and Elizabeth Robson, Bothal.  
 11. George, s. Robt. and Mary Lawson, Bothal Park.  
 11. John, s. Thos. and Mary Robson, Oldmoor.  
 11. Isabel, d. Rich<sup>d</sup>. and Isabel Thubron, Bothal.  
 25. Thos., s. George and Elizabeth Johnson, Bothal.  
 July 6. Ralph, s. Joseph<sup>w</sup> and Elizabeth Armstrong, Bank-  
 houses.  
 Sept. 21. George, s. Thos. and Eleanor Meggison, Oldmoor.  
 Oct. 12. Robert, s. Robt. and Ann Straker, Longhirst Brooks.  
 12. Joseph, bastard s. Richard Preston, Morpeth, and  
 Dorothy Watson, Pegswood.  
 Nov. 2. Sarah, d. Rob<sup>t</sup>. and Ursula Gardner, Pegswood.  
 2. Marg<sup>t</sup>. d. Thos. and Elizabeth Gillias, Cunnigarth.  
 2. Marg<sup>t</sup>. d. John and Isabel Leightley, Black close.  
 Dec. 7. John, s. William and Mary Wilson, Pegswood.  
 28. Isabel, d. Willm. and Jane Taylor, New Moor.

1778.

- Feb. 1. Robert, s. Robert and Mary Robson, Longhirst.  
 8. Thomas, s. William and Ann Potts, Middlemoor.

- [Feb.] 8. Mary, *d.* Robert and Isabel Purvis, Cunningarth.  
 22. Bartholomew, *s.* Edward and Isabel Noble, Pegswood.  
 Mar. 1. John, *s.* James and Jane Smith, Bothal Park.  
 8. William, *s.* Thomas and Phillis Brewis, Oldmoor.  
 29. William, *s.* Joseph and Isabel Bootiman, Longhirst.  
 April 12. Thomas, bastard *s.* Ann Oliver and John Brotheric,  
 Bothal Barns.  
 May 10. William, *s.* William and Margaret Lennox, Longhirst.  
 10. Hannah, *d.* Edward and Isabel Brotherick, Pegswood.  
 10. Elisabeth, *d.* Joseph and Mary Marshal, Bothal.  
 17. John, bastard *s.* Margaret Robson, Cunningarth, and  
 Thomas Atkinson, of the High Miln, in the  
 parish of Stamfordham, a married man.  
 17. Matthew, *s.* Matthew and Margart Jowcey, Pegswood.  
 June 14. Robert, *s.* Robert and Isabel Laing, Pegswood.  
 21. Robert, *s.* Roger and Ann Wilson, Longhirst.  
 21. Robert, *s.* John and Ann Sadler, Longhirst.  
 July 12. Ann, *d.* Thomas and Mary Lawson, Longhirst.  
 12. Elisabeth, *d.* Ralph and Ann Bootiman, Longhirst.  
 Aug. 9. Ann, *d.* Joseph and Elizabeth Armstrong, Bank houses.  
 Oct. 4. Catherine, *d.* Humphrey and Ann Cook, Bothal Park.  
 4. Ann, *d.* William and Jane Johnson, Pegswood.  
 Nov. 29. Edward, *s.* John and Ann Mitchison, Oldmoor.  
 Dec. 6. Robert, bastard *s.* Robert Purvis, Cunningarth, and  
 Mary Dixon, Framlington, at which place the  
 child was born.

## 1779.

- Jan. 3. Elisabeth, bastard *d.* Jane Portis, of Bothal, but at  
 Morpeth when the child was born.  
 10. Mary, *d.* George and Ann Towns, Bothal Ryding.  
 24. Jane, *d.* John and Elisabeth Davison, Sheepwash.  
 24. Marg<sup>t</sup>, *d.* Andrew and Ann Crawford, Bothal.  
 Feb. 28. William, *s.* Mark and Elisabeth Harrison, of the  
 Black close.  
 Mar. 21. William, *s.* Robert and Jane Bell, Cunningarth.  
 21. Ann, *d.* Mr. William and Mrs. Jane Lawson, Pegswood.  
 April 11. James, *s.* John and Thomason Asher, Longhirst.  
 May 9. Robert, *s.* Robert and Mary Bowey, Broomhill.  
 30. John, *s.* Mr. John and Mrs. Marg<sup>t</sup> Lawson, Old Moor.  
 Aug. 1. Ann, *d.* John and Frances Harbittle, Longhirst.  
 24. Mary, *d.* Thomas and Jane Robinson, Pegswood.  
 Sept. 26. Edward, *s.* Edward and Eleanor Elliot, Longhirst.  
 Nov. 7. George, *s.* Edmund and Ann Dobson, Bankhouses.  
 Dec. 19. John, *s.* Robert and Isabel Laing, Pegswood.  
 26. Margaret, *d.* John and Jane Coxon, Longhirst.

## 1780.

- Jan. 2. Isabel, *d.* Thomas and Dorothy Thubron, Bothal.  
 Feb. 6. George, *s.* Cuthbert and Ann Bullock, Longhirst.  
 13. Elisabeth, *d.* Barth<sup>m</sup> and Elisabeth Robson, Bothal.  
 Mar. 5. Jane, *d.* Willm. and Jane Taylor, of the New Moor.

- [Mar] 12. James, s. George and Eleanor Wharrier, Longhirst.  
 12. Matthew Davison, s. George and Eleanor Wharrier, Longhirst.  
 12. John, s. Robert and Eleanor Tindale, of the Old Moor.  
 12. William, s. John and Isabel Lightly, Longhirst.  
 April 2. Elisabeth, d. William and Ann Potts, Middlemoor.  
 2. Dorothy, d. Robert and Mary Lawson, Cunnigarth.  
 30. Elisabeth, d. William and Jane Lightly, Black close.  
 May 14. John, s. Ralph and Ann Bootiman, Longhirst.  
 June 11. Ann, d. John and Mary Brotherick, Bothal Barns.  
 25. William, s. John and Ann Sadler, Longhirst.  
 July 9. James, s. Robert and Isabel Purvis, Cunnigarth.  
 Aug. 6. William, s. Joseph and Elisabeth Armstrong, Bankhouses.  
 20. Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Elisabeth Gillias, Cunnigarth.  
 20. Mary, d. James and Catherine Robson, of the Old Moor.  
 27. Jane, d. Will<sup>m</sup> and Margaret Lennox, of the Old Moor.  
 Dec. 6. Mary, d. William and Mary Johnson, Bankhouses.  
 10. Rachel, d. William and Hannah Aynsley, Black close.  
 24. Mary and Isabel, d<sup>rs</sup>. William and Mary Wilson, Pegswood.  
 31. John, s. John and Thomason Asher, Longhirst.

1781.

- Jan. 7. Elizabeth, d. Mr. John and Marg<sup>t</sup>. Lawson, of the Oldmoor.  
 28. Hannah, d. Will<sup>m</sup> and Isabel Hunter, Newmoor.  
 Mar. 11. John, s. Joseph and Mary Marshal, Bothal.  
 25. Mary, d. James and Mary Wilson, of the Old Moor.  
 April 15. John, s. Andrew and Barbara Crea, Bothal.  
 29. Mary, d. Will<sup>m</sup> and Mary Heslop, Wellheads.  
 29. Eleanor, d. Will<sup>m</sup> and Rebecca Hall, low Black close.  
 June 3. Ann, d. George and Eleanor Wharrier, Longhirst.  
 24. Marg<sup>t</sup>. d. Will<sup>m</sup> and Grace Smith, Shipwash Bank Top.  
 July 1. Robert, s. Will<sup>m</sup> and Ann Brewis, Faldon House.  
 Sept. 2. John, s. Roger and Ann Wilson, Longhirst.  
 23. Mary, d. Robert and Ursula Gardner, Pegswood.  
 Oct. 7. John, s. Henry and Ann Sproat, Bothal.  
 Nov. 11. Isabel, d. Thos. and Marg<sup>t</sup>. Lowry, Pegswood.  
 Dec. 2. Dorothy, d. Joseph and Hannah Yellowley, Bothal.  
 9. Jane, d. Will<sup>m</sup> and Margery Douglass, Ashington.  
 25. James, s. Robert and Mary Robson, Newmoor.  
 30. Eleanor, d. John and Frances Harbittle, Longhirst.  
 30. Isabel, d. John and Mary Brotherick, Bothal Barns.

1782.

- Feb. 3. Margaret, d. George and Isabel Gustard, Pegswood.  
 10. William, s. John and Ann Sadler, Longhirst.  
 17. John, s. John and Jane Coxon, Longhirst.

- Mar. 31. Eleanor, *d.* Thomas and Barbara Armstrong, Blackclose.
- April 7. George, *s.* Thomas and Isabel Davison, of the Whitefield.
7. William, *s.* John and Isabel Leightly, Longhirst.
28. Robert, *s.* Thomas and Ann Potts, Bothal.
- May 12. William, *s.* Peter and Marg<sup>t</sup> Smith, Cuningarth.
- June 2. Robert, *s.* William and Ann Potts, Middlemoor.
2. John, *s.* Cuthbert and Ann Bullock, Longhirst.
16. Widrington, *s.* Ralph and Ann Bootiman, Longhirst.
- July 28. Ann, *d.* Edmund and Ann Dobson, Bankhouses.
- Aug. 25. Elisabeth, *d.* John and Isabel Taylor, Sheepwash.
- Sept. 1. William, *s.* William and Rebecca Hall, of the Blackclose.
22. Elisabeth, *d.* Thomas and Marg<sup>t</sup> Holbourn, Longhirst.
22. Mary, *d.* Robert and Isabel Purvis, Cuningarth.
- Oct. 6. Robert, *s.* Robert and Eleanor Tindale, of the Old Moor.
27. Edward, *s.* George and Ann Towns, Bothal Ryding.
- Nov. 3. Thomas, *s.* John and Isabel Heron, of the Old Moor.
- Dec. 8. Mary, *d.* William and Mary Wilson, Pegswood.

## 1783.

- May 4. George, *s.* John and Mary Brotherick, Bothal Barns.
11. George, *s.* George and Eleanor Wharier, Longhirst.
- Aug. 17. Mary, *d.* Thomas and Mary Lawson, Longhirst.
17. Mary, *d.* William and Isabel Hunter, Bothal Barns.
- Sept. 28. Mary, *d.* Joseph and Hannah Yellowly, Bothal Barns.
- Oct. 26. Isabel, *d.* William and Jane Taylor, Cuningarth.
- Nov. 23. Margaret, *d.* Joseph and Patience Johnson, Bothal.
- Dec. 7. James, *s.* Thomas and Ann Potts, Bothal.

## 1784.

- April 4. Ralph, *s.* Ralph and Ann Brady, of the Black close.
11. James, *s.* John and Elisabeth Betson, of the Newmoor.
- May 2. George, *s.* Robert and Jane Kirkup, Cuningarth.
- July 11. Mary, *d.* John and Jane Coxon, Longhirst.
25. Robert, bastard *s.* John Broderick and Dorothy Charlton, both of Pegswood.
- Aug. 22. Thomas, *s.* John and Ann Crane, Bothal.
22. Ann, bastard *d.* John Bell, Pegswood, and Isabel Marshal, of the Whitefield, but born at Cresswell.
29. Elisabeth, *d.* Robert and Mary Robson, of the Newmoor.
29. Michael, *s.* Ralph and Ann Bootiman, Longhirst.
- Sept. 5. Joseph, *s.* Roger and Ann Wilson, Longhirst.
12. Jane, *d.* Robert and Ann Turner, Pegswood.

## 1785.

- Jan. 16. George, *s.* John and Ann Sadler, Longhirst.
16. Frances, *d.* Cuthbert and Ann Bullock, Longhirst.
- Feb. 27. Jane, *d.* William and Ann Potts, Middlemoor.

- April 3. John, s. William and Mary Wilson, Pegswood.  
 3. Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth Fenwick, Bothal.  
 May 22. Isabel, d. Thomas and Sarah Tweddle, Climbing Tree.  
 June 5. Margeret, d. Thomas and Jane Wanless, Potland.  
 July 3. William, s. Robert and Jane Charlton, Longhirst Moor.  
 10. Elisabeth, bastard d. Elisabeth Dobson, of the Bank-  
 houses.  
 24. Robert, s. John and Isabel Leightley, Longhirst.  
 Oct. 2. Elisabeth, d. John and Jane Robson, Shipwash.  
 9. William, s. John and Jane Scott, Fawdon House.  
 9. Elisabeth, d. Robert and Elisabeth Wardle, Pegswood.  
 Dec. 4. Robert, s. George and Ann Towns, Bothal Ryding.  
 25. Thomas, s. Joseph and Hannah Yellowley, Middle  
 Moor.

1786.

- Jan. 1. Margaret, d. Joseph and Jane [*blank*], Longhirst.  
 22. John, s. Robert and Mary Grey, of the Old Moor.  
 Feb. 5. Samuel, s. Robert and Mary Robson, of the Newmoor.  
 April 9. Ann, d. Robert and Ursula Gardner, Pegswood.  
 16. Robert, s. Richard and Isabel Worldly, Cunnigarth.  
 23. Edward, s. Michael and Isabel Storey, Pegswood.  
 May 7. Robert, s. William and Jane Taylor, of the Newmoor.  
 7. Elisabeth, d. John and Ann Moor, of the Newmoor.  
 July 23. Ann, d. John and Ann Crane, Pegswood.  
 Oct. 8. Ralph, s. Ralph and Ann Bootiman, Longhirst.  
 Nov. 5. George, s. William and Isabel Robson, Cunnigarth,  
 but born in the parish of Heworth.  
 19. Isabel, d. Thos. and Ann Macneal, Middlemoor.

1787.

- Feb. 4. Sarah, d. Robert and Eleanor Pinn, Pegswood.  
 April 1. William, s. John and Jane Coxen, Longhirst.  
 15. Isabel, d. William and Mary Wilson, Pegswood.  
 15. Jane, d. William and Mary Wilson, Pegswood.  
 29. Isabel, d. George and Eleanor Wharrier, Longhirst.  
 May 6. Dorothy, d. Joseph and Mary Marshal, Bothal, aged  
 3 years.  
 13. Ann, d. Robert and Jane Kirkup, of the Broomhill.  
 June 3. John, s. John and Ann Brotherick, Bothal.  
 10. Cuthbert, s. Cuthbert and Ann Bullock, Longhirst.  
 July 22. Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth Betson, Middle Moor.  
 29. Thomas, s. Thomas and Jane Wanless, of the Newmoor.  
 Sept. 9. Jane, d. Francis and Margaret Grahm, Blackclose.  
 Nov. 18. William, s. John and Ann Moor, of the Newmoor.  
 Dec. 16. William, bastard s. Isabel Storey, Pegswood, and  
 William Noble, of Whitlaw, of the Parish of  
 Earsdon.

1788.

- Feb. 4. Jane, d. John and Margaret Lawson, Old Moor, aged  
 two years.  
 4. Ann, d. John and Margaret Lawson, Old Moor.

- Mar. 2. William, s. William and Isabel Johnson, Pegswood.  
 April 6. Mary, d. Robert and Jane Charlton, Shipwash.  
 6. Isabel, d. Richard and Isabel Worldly, Cunnigarth.  
 20. George, s. Francis and Ann Atkinson, Middlemoor.  
 20. Thomas, s. John and Isabel Leightly, Longhirst.  
 May 29. Samuel Edward, s. Joseph and Sarah Cook, Shipwash.  
 N.B.—The said Samuel was privately baptized  
 at Newton, in the parish of Shilbottle, November  
 16th, 1787.  
 June 1. Elisabeth, d. Robt. and Mary Grey, of the Old Moor.  
 Aug. 10. George, s. James and Frances Bawden, Bothal Miln.  
 17. Robert, s. James and Jane Dodds, Longhirst.  
 Oct. 12. Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Dorothy Thoubron, Bothal.  
 19. Robert, s. Thomas and Elizabeth Marshal, Cunnin-  
 garth.  
 26. Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah Twedde, Climbing Tree.  
 Nov. 9. Mary, d. William and Isabel Robson, Cunnigarth.

## 1789.

- Jan. 18. Mary, d. Robert and Mary Robson, of the Newmoor.  
 Feb. 8. Margaret, d. Edward and Alice Noble, Pegswood.  
 8. Mary, bastard d. James Cutter and Mary Bell, Long-  
 hirst.  
 22. Thomas, s. John and Ann Moor, of the Newmoor.  
 Mar. 8. Benjamin, s. Ralph and Ann Bootiman, Longhirst.  
 29. Jacob, s. James and Ann Bell, Ashington.  
 April 26. Edward, s. John and Ann Brotherick, Bothal.  
 May 17. Richard, s. William and Elisabeth Tate, Black close.  
 24. Grace, d. John and Barbara Younger, Longhirst.  
 June 14. Richard, s. John and Jane Coxen, Longhirst.  
 July 5. William, s. Robert and Mary Grey, of the Old Moor.  
 Aug. 16. Hannah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth Anderson, Bothal.  
 23. John, s. John and Ann Crane, Pegswood Moor.  
 30. Eleanor, d. Ralph and Mary Dawson, Longhirst.  
 Sept. 6. John, s. Thomas and Elisabeth Robson, Longhirst.  
 Dec. 25. Robert, s. Roger and Elisabeth Thompson, Longhirst.

## 1790.

- Jan. 3. Jane, d. James and Mary Lambert, Shipwash.  
 Feb. 14. Matthew Davison, s. George and Mary Wharrier,  
 Longhirst.  
 14. George, s. John and Philis Ambrey, Longhirst.  
 21. Elisabeth, d. William and Mary Wilson, Bothal Park.  
 Mar. 14. Eleanor, d. Henry and Mary Scott, Cunnigarth.  
 April 18. Stephen, bastard s. Ann Fenwick, born at Shipwash  
 Miln, of the parish of Bedlington; William  
 White reputed Father.  
 25. Edward, s. Ann Robson (widow), Bothal.  
 May 9. William, bastard s. Dinah Watson, Pegswood, and  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. Harrison, of the parish of Ponteland.  
 9. Frances, d. Francis and Mary Gramh, of the Black-  
 close.

- [May] 9. Mary, *d.* John and Ann Storey, Pegswood.  
 23. John Percival, *s.* Joseph and Charlotte Hall, of the Black close.  
 June 20. Mary, *d.* John and Ann Moor, of the Newmoor.  
 27. Sarah, *d.* Edward and Alice Noble, Longhirst.  
 July 4. Thomas Bowman, *s.* of the Rev. Thomas and Mary Shute, Shipwash, Baptized 26 of April, 1790, and Christened  
 Aug. 1. Robt., *s.* Robert and Jane Charlton, Shipwash.  
 15. Thomas, *s.* William and Elisabeth Snaith, Longhirst.  
 Nov. 14. Margaret, bastard *d.* Grace Purdy, of the Blackclose, and Robert Crossby, a sea fairing man.  
 Dec. 12. Ephraim, *s.* Thomas and Mary Nicholson, of the New Moor.

1791.

- Jan. 23. James, *s.* James and Ann Bell, Ashington.  
 Mar. 13. Jane, bastard *d.* Jane Clark and William Curley, reputed Father, born at Cleasewill Hill, in the parish of Bedlington.  
 April 17. Mary, *d.* George and Margaret Clark, of the Old Moor.  
 17. Mary, *d.* Charles and Mary Liddell, of the Bankhouses.  
 May 1. Thomas, *s.* Henry and Elisabeth Gleghorn, of the New Moor.  
 8. George, *s.* Ralph and Ann Bootiman, Shadfin, in the parish of Morpeth.  
 June 26. John, *s.* John and Barbara Younger, Longhirst.  
 Aug. 21. Jasper, *s.* Francis and Ann Atkinson, Middle Moor.  
 28. Roger, *s.* Roger and Dorothy Thompson, Bothal.  
 Sept. 4. Henry, *s.* Robert and Mary Grey, of the Old Moor.  
 4. Robert, *s.* John and Elisabeth Moor, of the Bankhouses.  
 Nov. 27. Elisabeth, *d.* Roger and Elisabeth Thompson, Longhirst.  
 Dec. 4. Ann, *d.* William and Jane Wilson, Longhirst.  
 11. Mary Portis, *d.* John and Anne Crane, Pegswood.  
 18. George, *s.* James and Jane Dodds, Longhirst.

1792.

- Jan. 1. William, *s.* Thomas and Margaret Orpeth, Cunnigarth.  
 1. Eleanor, bastard *d.* Ann Humble, Cunnigarth, and William Sharp, of the Hirst, and born in the Chapelry of Ulgham.  
 Feb. 12. Edward, *s.* John and Elizabeth Best, Pegswood.  
 12. Edward, *s.* Edward and Alice Noble, Longhirst.  
 Mar. 25. John, *s.* John and Sarah Lennox, of the low Black close.  
 June 10. Elisabeth, *d.* John and Ann Robson, of the New moor.  
 July 8. Charles, *s.* Charles and Mary Ramsey, of the Whitefield.

- [July] 15. John, s. of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Thomas and Mary Shute, Shipwash, born 21st May, and Christened  
 29. Isabella, *d.* Thomas and Jane Wanless, Newmoor.  
 Aug. 26. Joseph, s. John and Barbara Younger, Longhirst.  
 26. Margaret and Eleanor, *drs.* George and Eleanor Wharrier, Longhirst.  
 Dec. 9. Mary, *d.* John and Philis Ambrey, Longhirst.  
 23. Thomas, s. Richard and Isabel Worldly, Longhirst.  
 23. Elisabeth, *d.* William and Elisabeth Snaith, Longhirst.

## 1793.

- Jan. 6. Ann, *d.* Ralph and Ann Bootiman, Shadfin, in the parish of Morpeth.  
 20. Robert, s. Richard and Sarah Spearman, of the Sparrow house.  
 Feb. 17. Hannah, *d.* John and Hannah Bootiman, Longhirst.  
 24. William, s. William and Jane Wilson, Longhirst.  
 Mar. 17. Jane, *d.* Robert and Jane Charlton, Shipwash.  
 17. Frances, *d.* Robert and Isabel Purvis, Cunnigarth.  
 24. Robert, s. Robert and Mary Grey, of the Oldmoor.  
 31. Dorothy, *d.* William and Elisabeth Winlaw, Black close.  
 April 7. Percival, s. James and Jane Hall, of the Well heads.  
 21. Mary, bastard *d.* Ann Boazer and Edward Lowdon, both of the parish of Gosforth.  
 28. John, s. George and Isabel Bell, Bothal Barns.  
 May 12. Dorothy, *d.* Robert and Barbara Lewans, Pegswood.  
 June 2. Edward, s. William and Margaret Story, Oldmoor.  
 9. Thomas, s. John and Jane Coxen, Longhirst.  
 Aug. 4. Dorothy, *d.* John and Ann Broderick, Bothal.  
 Oct. 13. James, s. James and Frances Bowden, Bothal Miln.  
 Nov. 3. Mary, *d.* John and Elisabeth Moor, Bankhouses.  
 Dec. 29. William, s. James and Ann Bell, Bothal Park.

## 1794.

- Jan. 5. Robert, s. Edward and Alice Noble, Longhirst.  
 12. Isabella, *d.* John and Elisabeth Best, Pegswood.  
 26. Isabel, *d.* George and Margaret Clark, Oldmoor.  
 Feb. 2. Mary, bastard *d.* Robert Watson, of the parish of Stannington, and Margaret Wilson, Pegswood, in this parish.  
 9. Mary, *d.* Thomas and Margaret Orpeth, of the Newmoor.  
 Mar. 20. Robert, s. of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Thomas and Mary Shute, Shipwash, born 16th November, 1793.  
 May 4. Michael, s. Arthur and Ann Bell, Shipwash.  
 4. William, s. Roger and Dorothy Thompson, Bothal.  
 4. Ann, *d.* Thomas and Ann Macneal, Oldmoor.  
 18. Jane, *d.* Richard and Sarah Spearman, Sparrowhouse.  
 June 1. Mary, *d.* Nicholas and Isabel Reed, Longhirst.  
 July 6. Jane, *d.* William and Ruth Sharp, Pegswood.



- Aug. 3. Thomas, s. John and Ann Robson, Newmoor.  
 10. Sarah, d. John and Ann Moor, Newmoor.  
 Nov. 16. Samuel, s. John and Elisabeth Weddle, Bankhouses.  
 30. Eleanor, d. John and Barbara Younger, Pegswood.  
 Dec. 21. Ralph, s. John and Elisabeth Elliot, Fawdon House.

1795.

- Feb. 1. Margaret, d. William and Elisabeth Winlaw, South  
 Choppington, in the parish of Bedlington.  
 Mar. 22. Jane, d. John and Jane Scott, Shipwash, born in the  
 parish of Bedlington.  
 May 3. Isabel, d. John and Hannah Bootiman, Longhirst.  
 10. Matthew, s. Richard and Isabel Worldly, Pegswood.  
 17. Mary, d. George and Sarah Brown, South Shields,  
 aged 8 years.  
 17. Sarah, d. George and Sarah Brown, South Shields,  
 aged 3 years.  
 June 14. George, s. George and Isabel Dickinson, Pegswood  
 moor.  
 28. William, s. Andrew and Mary Steel, Northsteads, in  
 the parish of Morpeth.  
 July 12. Isabel, d. George and Isabel Bell, Cleasewell hill, of  
 the Parish of Bedlington.  
 19. Mary, d. Robert and Mary Grey, of the Oldmoor.  
 Aug. 2. Robert, s. John and Ann Broderick, Bothal.  
 9. William, s. Thomas and Isabel Wardell, Bothal.  
 16. Isabel, d. Ralph and Ann Bootiman, Shadfin, in the  
 parish of Morpeth.  
 16. Mary, d. George and Alice Johnson, Pegswood.  
 Sept. 13. William, s. Robert and Isabel Purvis, Cunnigarth.  
 20. Robert, s. Robert and Barbara Lewans, Pegswood.  
 Oct. 11. Elisabeth, d. William and Margaret Story, Cunnin-  
 garth.  
 Dec. 3. Sarah, d. John and Elisabeth Best, Bothalbarns.

1796.

- Jan. 17. Mary, bastard d. Michael Bootiman and Margaret  
 Tate, this child was born at Morpeth.  
 Feb. 7. Margaret, d. Edward and Alice Noble, Longhirst.  
 Mar. 13. John, s. Robert and Jane Charlton, Shipwash.  
 27. Elisabeth, d. George and Ann Lightley, Longhirst.  
 May 1. John, s. John and Ann Moor, of the Newmoor.  
 8. John, s. James and Ann Bell, Bothal Barns.  
 8. Elisabeth, d. William and Elisabeth Tate, Blackclose.  
 June 26. Isabel, d. William and Mary Burn, Bothal, this child  
 was born in the parish of Bedlington.  
 Aug. 14. Ann, d. Zacchariah and Mary Scrasston, Newmoor.  
 Sept. 23. Frances, d. John and Jane Broderick, Pegswood, this  
 child was born in the Chapelry of Horton.  
 Dec. 4. Margaret, d. Roger and Dorothy Thompson, Bothal.

## 1797.

- Feb. 12. Thomas, s. John and Elisabeth Dixon, Bankhouses.  
 April 17. Margaret, d. Richard and Sarah Spearman, Sparrowhouse.  
 23. Elizabeth, d. John and Philis Ambrey, Longhirst.  
 May 7. Ann, d. of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Thomas and Mary Shute, Baptized 7th September, 1796, and Christened  
 7. Frances, d. Robert and Mary Grey, Oldmoor.  
 7. Jane, d. Matthew and Ann Robson, Longhirst.  
 June 18. Ann, d. John and Barbara Younger, Pegswood.  
 Sept. 10. Thomas, bastard s. Thomas English, Earsdon, in the Chapelry of Hebron, and Mary Stephenson, Bothal Barns.  
 Oct. 1. Isabela, d. John and Elisabeth Hogg, Pegswood.  
 Nov. 12. Ormond, s. Richard and Margaret Nicholson, Newmoor.  
 26. Matthew, s. James and Margaret Robson, Newmoor.  
 Dec. 24. Isabella, d. John and Elisabeth Best, Bothal Barns.  
 24. Isabella, d. John and Elisabeth Leightley, Longhirst.  
 31. George, s. Thomas and Mary Nicholson, of the Newmoor.

## 1798.

- Jan. 21. Ann Douglas (born Oct. 4th, 1797), 6th d. William Douglas, pitman, Bankhouses, native of the parish of Shilbottle, by his wife, Dorothy Todd.  
 Feb. 4. Isabel Scrasston (born Nov. 28th, 1797), and d. Zachariah Scrasston, husbandman, Newmoor, N. of North Shields p., by Mary Jane, d. Thomas Inness, N. of Chatton, Co. York.  
 May 6. Mary Noble (born Feb. 16th), 2nd d. Edward Noble, weaver, Longhirst, N. of this p., by Alice Burn, d. Edward Burn, N. of Morpeth.  
 June 17. Edward Leightley (born April 20th), 1st s. George Leightley, husbandman, Longhirst, N. of this p., by Ann Taylor, d. Edward Taylor, N. of Ponteland.  
 17. George Bell (born May 12th), *illegit.* s. Jane Bell, Ellington, p. of Woodhorn, N. of Earsdon, Co. Northumberland.  
 July 1. Elizabeth Moor (born Aug. 22nd, 1797), 5th d. John Moor, farmer, of the Newmoor, N. of Corsenside, Co. Northd., by Ann Milburn, d. William Milburn, N. of chapelry of Hebron, Co. Northd.  
 8. Elizabeth Brown (born Oct. 30th, 1793), 4th d. George Brown, butcher, South Shields, N. of Elsdon, Northd., by Sarah Angus, d. Jonathan Angus, N. of Bywell, Northd.  
 Aug. 19. John Broderick (born Feb. 24th), 1st s. John Broderick, weaver, Pegswood, N. of this p., by Jane Forest, N. of Bedlington, Co. Durham.

- Sept. 30. Jane Sharp (born July 11th), 1st *d.* John Sharp, farmer, Pegswood, N. of this p., by Jane Gardner, d. Robert Gardner, farmer, Pegswood, N. of this p.
- Oct. 4. Joseph Shute (born May 9th), 4th *s.* of the Revd. Thomas Shute, M.A., curate of Bothal, N. of Wigton, Cumberland, by Mary, d. Bowman Crosthwaite, N. of Workington, Cumberland.
28. Margaret Thompson (born Oct. 2nd), 1st *d.* John Thompson, Bothal Park, husbandman, N. of Earsdon, Northd., by Mary Bell, d. George Bell, N. of Rothbury, Northd.
28. Elizabeth Hall (born Aug. 15th, 1797), *illegit. d.* Margaret Hall, Pegswood.
- Dec. 23. James Gorden (born Aug. 4th), 2nd *s.* James Gorden, Pegswood, pitman, N. of Rossshire, by Margaret White, d. Thomas White, N. of Bedlington, Durham.
- 1799.
- Mar. 24. Jane Linn (born Jan. 12th), 1st *d.* Matthew Linn, Bank-houses, pitman, N. of Longhorsely, Northd., by Frances Linn, d. [blank] Linn, N. of Stamfordham, Northd., schoolmaster.
31. Ann Bell (born Feb. 16th), 1st *d.* James Bell, Willow Bridge, labourer, Bedlington, and Co. Durham, by Ann, d. William Hunter, deceased, N. of Warkworth, Northd.
- May 5. Barbara Grahamsley (born Dec. 16th, 1798), 1st *d.* Thomas Gramsley, of the Oldmoor, butcher, N. of Morpeth, Northd., by Mary, d. James Davidson, labourer, of the Old moor.
12. John Hogg (born Mar. 11th), 2nd *s.* John Hogg, Pegswood, labourer, N. of Woodhorn, Northd., by Elizabeth, d. James Grieve, labourer, N. of Longhorseley, Northd.
- July 21. Mary Tate (born July 3rd), 4th *d.* John Tate, Whinny hill, labourer, Bedlington, N. of Horton, Co. [blank], by Isabell, d. George Greener, pitman, N. of Stannington, Northd.
21. John Bambro (born Dec. 8th, 1798), *illegit. s.* Mabel Bambro, single woman, Felton, d. William Bambro, N. of Felton, Northd.
- Aug. 4. John Brown (born July 7th), 1st *s.* Joseph Brown, Ashington, weaver, N. of Woodhorn, by Jane, d. John Watson, labourer, N. of this p.
25. William Younger (born July 26th), 4th *s.* John Younger, Pegswood, labourer, N. of Hartburn, Northd., by Barbara, d. William Donison, labourer, N. of North Britain.
- Oct. 13. Dorothy Pringle (born Sept. 7th), 2nd *d.* George Pringle, Whitefield, labourer, N. of Morpeth, Northd., by Mary, *d.* Thomas Yellowley, labourer, N. of Stamfordham, Northd.

- [Oct.] 27. Tristram Oliver (born Sept. 28th), 1st s. Tristram Oliver, labourer, of the Old Moor, N. of Riton, Durham, by Mary, d. Richard Urwin, farmer, N. of Chester, Durham.
- Nov. 17. John Best (born Oct. 18th), 2nd s. John Best, Pegswood, labourer, N. of Stannington, Northd., by Elizabeth, d. Edward Coxon, labourer, N. of chapelry of Thockrington, Northd.
17. Sarah Grey (born Oct. 2nd, 1798), 3rd d. Christopher Grey, Pegswood, pitman, N. of Newcastle upon Tyne, by Ann, d. William Davidson, labourer, N. of Longhoughton, Northd.
17. Isabel Todd (born Feb. 3rd, 1798), 1st d. Thomas Todd, militiaman, N. of Berwick upon Tweed, by Isabel, d. William Davidson, labourer, N. of Longhoughton, Northd.
17. Mary Ann Bell (born May 6th), *illegit. d.* Hannah Horsely, d. Henry Horsely, farmer, N. of Warkworth, Northd.
- Dec. 29. William Scrasston (born Nov. 4th), 1st s. Zacchariah Scrasston, of the Newmoor, labourer, N. of North Shields, by Mary, d. Thomas Inness, labourer, N. of Chatton, Yorkshire.

## 1800.

- Jan. 12. John Hogg (born July 24th, 1799), 3rd s. William Hogg, Broomhill, labourer, N. of Felton, Northd., by Jane, d. Jane Clark, N. of Felton, said county.
19. Jane Nicholson (born Nov. 5th, 1799), 2nd d. Richard Nicholson, Newmoor, labourer, N. of Morpeth, by Margaret, d. Robert Ord, labourer, N. of Norham, Durham.
26. Hannah Hood (born Dec. 28th, 1799), 4th d. Michael Hood, Old moor, labourer, N. of Warkworth, Northd., by Hannah, d. John Taylor, labourer, N. of Mitford, Northd.
- Feb. 9. Joseph Purvis (born Jan. 13th), 5th s. Robert Purvis, Cunnigarth, labourer, N. of Woodhorn, Northd., by Isabel, d. James Bowman, joiner, N. of Rothbury, Northd.
23. John Curley (born Dec. 15th, 1799), 2nd s. John Curley, Pegswood, labourer, N. of Chapelry, Netherwitton, Northd., by Mary, d. John Snowden, farmer, N. of Rothbury, Northd.
- June 1. Hannah Bell (born Feb. 17th), 4th d. George Bell, Shipwash, labourer, N. of Warkworth, Northd., by Isabel, d. William Hunter, labourer, N. of Warkworth, Northd.
8. Bartholomew Noble (born Feb. 27th), 3rd s. Edward Noble, Longhirst, weaver, N. of this p., by Alice, d. Edward Burn, N. of Morpeth, Northd.

- [June] 14. Margaret Spearman (born June 12th), 1st *d.* Edward Spearman, Shipwash Miln, miller, Bedlington, Durham, N. of Bellingham, Northd., by Ann, d. Thomas Watson, of the Sparrow house, farmer, in this parish, N. of Bedlington.
22. Frances Sharp (born April 24th), 2nd *d.* John Sharp, Pegswood, farmer, N. of this p., by Jane, d. Robert Gardner, Pegswood, farmer, N. of this p.
29. Mary Rewel (born May 19th), *illegit. d.* Barbara Rewel, of the Oldmoor, singlewoman, d. Robert Rewel, farmer, N. of Midford, Northd.
- July 20. Elizabeth Wood (born May 23rd, 1796), 1st *d.* John Wood, Longhirst Moor, farmer, N. of Bedlington, by Ursula, d. Robert Gardner, Pegswood, farmer, N. of this p.
27. Thomas Cowel (born Mar. 19th), 1st *s.* John Cowel, Cunningarth, farmer, N. of this p., by Ann, d. Mr. Thomas Lawson, Longhirst Grange, N. of this p.
- Sept. 14. Jane Lawson (born Feb. 26th), *illegit. d.* Ann Lawson, of the Whinny Hill, Bedlington, singlewoman, d. James Lawson, Hepscot, Morpeth, labourer, deceas'd.
21. George Shute (born May 10th), 5th *s.* of the Rev. Thomas Shute, M.A., curate of Bothal, N. of Wigton, Cumberland, by Mary, d. Mr. Bowman, Crosssthaite, mariner, deceas'd, N. of Workington.
28. Ann Keeney (born Sept. 14th), 1st *d.* Henry Keeney, of the Oldmoor, labourer, N. of Chapelry of Widdrington, by Mary, d. George Marshal, of the Oldmoor, labourer.

1801.

- Jan. 11. Isabel Davidson (born Dec. 10th, 1800), 2nd *d.* John Davidson, Longhirst, labourer, N. of Midford, by Dorothy, d. Edward Peal, pitman, N. of Farlam, Cumberland.
18. Robert Purvis (born Dec. 14th, 1800), 1st *s.* James Purvis, Cunningarth, labourer, N. of this p., by Eleanor, d. Joseph Ramsey, labourer, N. of Hartburn.
- Feb. 15. Thomas Leightley (born Oct. 29th), 2nd *s.* John Lightley, Longhirst, labourer, N. of this p., by Elisabeth, d. William Renwick, labourer, Newburn.
22. Ann Berry (born Jan. 9th), 1st *d.* Thomas Berry, Bothal, taylor, N. of Rothbury, by Margaret, d. John Leightley, Longhirst, N. of St. Johnly, Northd.

- April 26. James Spearman (born Feb. 15th, 1800), 2nd s. Richard Spearman, Sparrow House, labourer, N. of Bellingham, Northd., by Sarah, d. James Watson, of the Sparrow House, farmer, N. of Bedlington, Durham.
- May 10. Robert Wallace (born April 17th), 4th s. Thomas Wallace, of the Blackclose, labourer, N. of Warkworth, Northd., by Barbara, d. William Huggup, labourer, N. of Warkworth.
24. Thomas Gorden (born Feb. 21st), 3rd s. James Gorden, Pegswood, pitman, N. of Rossshire, by Margaret, d. Thomas White, mason, N. of Bedlington, Durham.
31. Esther Taylor (born Mar. 17th), *illegit. d.* Margaret Taylor, widow of John Taylor, Whinny hill, Bedlington, labourer, and d. Will<sup>m</sup>. Hunter, labourer. N. of Warkworth.
- June 14. Mary Bell (born Feb. 14th), 2nd d. James Bell, Shipwash, Bedlington, Durham, labourer, N. of Alnwick, by Ann, d. William Hunter, labourer, deceas'd, N. of Warkworth, Northd.
- July 5. Christopher Grey (born June 3rd), 1st s. Christopher Grey, Pegswood, pitman, N. of Newcastle upon Tyne, by Ann, d. William Davidson, labourer, N. of Longhoughton, Northd.
15. Jane Dobson, *illegit. d.* Jane Dobson, Morpeth, d. William Dobson, of North Bidick, pitman, native of the p. of [blank].
- Aug. 16. James Hall (born July 16th), 4th s. George Hall, Willow Bridge, Bedlington, labourer, N. of Stannington, by Dorothy, d. James Davidson, farmer, N. of Cradham.
30. Jane Broderick (born April 2nd), 3rd d. John Broderick, Pegswood, weaver, N. of this p., by Jane, d. John Forest, labourer, late of Healy wood, deceas'd.
- Sept. 27. Margery Lishman (born July 22nd), *illegit. d.* Margery Lishman, Shipwash, d. William Lishman, Shipwash, gardener, N. of Lessbury, Northd.
- Dec. 6. William Bolton (born Nov. 21st), *illegit. s.* Mary Bolton, Paddock Hall, Bedlington, d. William Bolton, of the said place, mason, N. of Gateshead.
13. George Hall (born Nov. 16th), 1st s. William Hall, Cleesewelhill, Bedlington, Durham, labourer, N. of Alnwick, by Elisabeth, d. George Elliot, labourer.
27. Margaret Best (born Nov. 12th), 6th d. John Best, Bothal Barns, labourer, N. of Stannington, by Elisabeth, d. Edward Coxen, labourer, N. of Chapelry of Thockrington.
27. Isabel Neal (born Nov. 25th), 1st d. James Neal, Cuningarth, labourer, N. of Alnwick, by Ann, d. James Oakman, labourer at Aton, near Berwick.

1802.

- Jan. 3. Jane Ditchburn (born Dec. 4th, 1801), 4th *d.* John Ditchburn, Whitefield, labourer, N. of Warkworth, by Mary, *d.* William Wake, N. of Warkworth.
17. Mary Potts (born June 2nd, 1801), 3rd *d.* Joseph Potts, Ashington, grindstone maker, N. of Bedlington, by Mary, *d.* John Noble, N. of Longhorseley, deceas'd.
31. Thomas Moor (born Dec. 29th, 1801), 2nd *s.* Thomas Moor, Ashington, grindstone maker, N. of Ulgham, by Margaret, *d.* Edward Blakey, labourer, Dinnington, Ponteland.
31. Stephen Milburn Moor (born Jan. 31st, 1801), 4th *s.* John Moor, Newmoor, farmer, N. of Corsinside, by Ann, *d.* William Milburn, farmer, N. of Chapelry of Hebron.
- Mar. 21. John Cowel (born Feb. 17th), 2nd *s.* John Cowel, Cunningarth, farmer, N. of this p., by Ann, *d.* Mr. Thomas Lawson, Longhirst Grainge, farmer, N. of this p.
- April 11. Thomas Jowsey (born Feb. 4th), 1st *s.* Henry Jowsey, Pegswood, labourer, N. of Midford, by Mary, *d.* Thomas Robinson, late of Pegswood, joiner, N. of this p.
- May 9. Isabel Nicholson (born Aug. 2nd, 1801), 1st *d.* Thomas Nicholson, Newmoor, labourer, N. of Morpeth, by Mary, *d.* Matthew Barran, Cambo, joiner, N. of Hartburn.
30. Ann Tweedy (born Feb. 17th), 4th *d.* William Tweedy, Oldmoor low steads, labourer, N. of Cramblington, by Elisabeth, *d.* John Armour, late of Midford, deceas'd.
- June 27. Ann Hood (born May 9th), 5th *d.* Michael Hood, Oldmoor low steads, labourer, N. of Morpeth, by Hannah, *d.* John Taylor, labourer, N. of Midford.
27. Thomas Bell (born May 11th), 3rd *s.* George Bell, Sleekburn, Bedlington, labourer, N. of Warkworth, by Isabel, *d.* William Hunter, late of Longhirst, labourer, deceas'd, N. of Warkworth.
27. Susannah Thew (born Mar. 29th), 3rd *d.* Thomas Thew, Bothal Barns, labourer, N. of Shilbottle, by Margaret, *d.* Andrew Swan, Caster, labourer, N. of Whinnom.
- July 4. John Younger (born Jan. 16th), 5th *s.* John Younger, Pegswood, labourer, N. of Hartburn, Northd., by Barbara, *d.* William Donnison, labourer, N. of North Britain.
18. John Leightley (born June 7th), 2nd *s.* George Leightley, Longhirst, labourer, N. of Morpeth, by Ann, *d.* Edward Taylor, blacksmith, N. of Ponteland.

- Aug. 1. Ann Walker (born June 13th), 1st *d.* John Walker, Blyth, mariner, Earsdon, by Ann, *d.* George Towns, Bothal Ryding, farmer, deceas'd, N. of this p.
1. James Robson (born Aug. 23rd, 1801), 2nd *s.* James Robson, Newmoor, labourer, N. of this p., by Margaret, *d.* Ralph Wood, N. of Hartburn, Northd.
1. Ann Taylor (born Dec. 31st, 1801), 2nd *d.* Edward Taylor, Ashington, labourer, N. of Stannington, by Elisabeth, *d.* George Clark, Brinklaw, weaver, deceas'd.
13. James Winterup (born June 24th), 3rd *s.* James Winterup, Newmoor, labourer, N. of Rothbury, Northd., by Barbara, *d.* Ralph Leighton, labourer, N. of Rothbury.
22. Mary Sharp (born July 20th), 3rd *d.* John Sharp, Pegswood, farmer, N. of this p., by Jane, *d.* Robert Gardner, Pegswood, farmer, N. of this p.
29. Henry Coxen (born April 8th), 6th *s.* John Coxen, Shipwash, labourer, N. of Whittingham, by Jane, *d.* William Amry, Stobswood, in Ulgham, labourer.
- Nov. 7. Isabel Brown (born Sept. 5th), *illegit. d.* Isabel Brown, Longhirst, single woman, *d.* Edward Brown, Longhirst, labourer, N. of Felton: this child was born at Highthorn, in Woodhorn.
7. William Robson (born Nov. 5th), 1st *s.* Thomas Robson, Newmoor, servant, N. of Bellingham, by Catherine, *d.* George Marshal, labourer, N. of Barton, in Yorkshire.

## 1803.

- Jan. 2. William Hesketh (born May 18th, 1800), *illegit. s.* Mary Hesketh, Longhirst, *d.* Roger Wilson, Longhirst, labourer, N. of Hartburn.
11. William Ashley Shute (born Dec. 31st, 1801), 6th *s.* of the Rev. Thomas Shute, M.A., curate of Bothal, N. of Wigton, Cumberd., by Mary, *d.* Mr. Bowman Crosthwaite, mariner, deceas'd, N. of Workington.
- Feb. 6. George Keany (born Jan. 8th), 2nd *s.* Henry Keany, of the Oldmoor, labourer, N. of Woodhorn, by Mary, *d.* George Marshal, Linehouse, labourer, N. of Barnet, near Richmond.
13. William Turnbull (born Nov. 13th, 1801), 1st *s.* Stephen Turnbull, Bankhouses, pitman, said to be N. of Longhorseley, by Elisabeth, *d.* William Park, farmer, N. of Hebron, Northd.
20. Thomas Moor (born Jan. 19th), 4th *s.* Forster Moor, Middlemoor, labourer, N. of Elsdon, by Isabel, *d.* Edward Dodds, labourer, N. of Stannerton, Northd.



- April 10. John Broderick (born Feb. 25th), 2nd s. John Broderick, Pegswood, weaver, N. of this p., by Jane, d. John Forest, labourer, late of Heellywood, deceased.
- May 1. Richard Burton (born Jan. 15th), 1st s. John Burton, Pegswood, labourer, N. of Ingram, by Sarah, d. William Davidson, N. of Longhoughton, Bam-  
broshire.
- July 10. Ridley Moor (born Oct. 23rd, 1802), 5th s. John Moor, Newmoor, farmer, N. of Corsenside, Northd., by Ann, d. William Milburn, farmer, deceased, N. of Hebron, Northd.
10. Isabella Noble (born Dec. 28th, 1802), 1st d. Edward Noble, Pegswood, weaver, N. of this p., by Mary, d. George Golieghtly, labourer, N. of Wilam.
- Aug. 29. Margaret Hall (Oct. 29th, 1802), *illigit. d.* Mary Hall, Bankhouses, single woman, d. James Hall, Bank-  
houses, weaver, deceased, N. of North Britain.
- Sept. 25. Mary Moor (born Aug. 25th), 1st d. John Moor, Bothal, labourer, N. of Ponteland, by Jane, d. Alexander Caseley, labourer, N. of Longhorseley.
- Oct. 2. Thomas Grey (Sept. 4th), 2nd s. Christopher Grey, Pegswood, pitman, N. of Newcastle upon Tyne, by Ann, d. William Davidson, labourer, N. of Longhoughton, Northd.
2. Alexander Wilson (born Sept. 4th), 4th s. William Wilson, Bankhouses, pitman, N. of Shilbottle, by Jane, d. John Higgins, labourer, N. of Roth-  
bury, Northd.
9. Jane Nicholson (born Sept. 3rd), 3rd d. Richard Nic-  
holson, Newmoor, labourer, N. of Morpeth, by Margaret, d. of Robert Ord, labourer, N. of Norham, in Durham.
- Dec. 4. Catherine Ann Humphrey (born Sept. 2nd), 1st d. John Humphrey, Cunnigarth, farmer, N. of Woodhorn, by Margaret, d. Edward Stamp, Alnwick, merchant, N. of Alnwick.
30. George Lawson (born Dec. 22nd), 1st s. George Law-  
son, Longhirst Grainge, farmer, N. of this p., by Jane, d. Ralph Bell, Barnard Castle, innkeeper, N. of Gainsford.

1804.

- Jan. 8. Elisabeth Hedley (born Dec. 15th, 1803), 1st d. Edward Hedley, Pegswood, pitman, N. of Hart-  
burn, by Mary, d. Richard Allison, Choppington, labourer, N. of Alnwick.
29. Mary Shanks (born Oct. 19th, 1803), 3rd d. Robert Shanks, Cunnigarth, labourer, N. of Woodhorn, by Jane, d. John Musgrove, Bishop Auckland, miller, deceas'd.

- Mar. 11. Henry Leckonby (born Feb. 13th), 2nd s. Angus Leckonby, Pegswood Bankhouses, pitman, N. of Bamborough, Northd., by Elisabeth, d. Ralph Taylor, labourer, N. of North Shields.
- April 8. Thomas Potts (born June 27th, 1803), 2nd s. Joseph Potts, Ashington, Quarry House, grindstone maker, N. of Bedlington, by Mary, d. John Noble, Longhorseley, deceased.
15. John Dunn (born Feb. 17th), *illigit.* s. Margaret Dunn, St. Anthons, single woman, at which place this child was born.
- June 10. Henry Hogg (born Nov. 23rd, 1803), 4th s. William Hogg, of the Whitefield, labourer, N. of Felton, Northd., by Jane, d. Jane Clark, N. of Felton, of the said county.
1. Eleanor Isabella Shute (born June 23rd, 1803), 2nd d. of the Rev. Thomas Shute, M.A., curate of Bothal, N. of Wigton, Cumberland, by Mary, d. Mr. Bowman Crosthwaite, mariner, deceas'd, N. of Workington. N.B.—This ought to been before the child next to it.
- July 8. William Cowel (born April 8th), 3rd s. John Cowel, Cunnigarth, farmer, N. of this p., by Ann, d. Mr. Thomas Lawson, Longhirst Grainge, farmer, N. of this p.
29. Edward Eiston (born Aug. 2nd, 1803, in the parish of Midford), 1st s. John Eiston, Bankhouses, labourer, N. of Simonburn, by Isabella, d. Edward Appleby, Low Angerton, weaver in Hartburn.
- Aug. 12. William Younger (born June 23rd), 6th s. John Younger, Pegswood, labourer, N. of Hartburn, by Barbara, d. William Donaldson, N. of North Britain.
12. Ann Gibson (born July 8th), 2nd d. George Gibson, Cunnigarth, labourer, N. of Shilbottle, by Ann, d. George Coxen, Killingworth, weaver in Long Benton.
19. Bartholomew Robson Spour (born June 24th, in the parish of North Shields), 2nd s. Thomas Spour, North Shields, block and mast maker, N. of Midford, by Elisabeth, d. Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson, Parish Clerk of this place.
26. Isabella Bell (born Aug. 3rd), 3rd d. James Bell, Shipwash, Bedlington, Durham, labourer, N. of Alnwick, by Ann, d. William Hunter, labourer, N. of Warkworth.
- Sept. 2. William Noble (born April 8th), 1st s. Edward Noble, Longhirst, weaver, N. of this p., by Mary, d. George Golieghtley, labourer, N. of Wilam.
2. Hannah Forrest (born July 23rd), 2nd d. James Forrest, Longhirst, labourer, N. of Warkworth, by Hannah, d. Robert Richardson, N. of Berwick.

- [Sept.] 9. John Towns Walker (born Aug. 20th), 1st s. John Walker, Blyth, mariner, Earsdon, by Ann, d. George Towns, Bothal Ryding, farmer, decess'd, N. of this p.
23. Barbara Broderick (born Nov. 22nd, 1802), 2nd d. John Broderick, Bothal, weaver, N. of chapelry of Hebron, by Ann, d. Edward Oliver, Cunnin-garth, Moorhouse, labourer, decess'd.
- Oct. 21. Margaret Jeffery (born Mar. 11th, at Felton), *illigit.* d. Isabel Jeffery, single woman, d. John Jeffery, Felton.
- Nov. 18. Elisabeth Noble (born Feb. 15th, in the parish of Shilbottle), 1st d. Bartholomew Noble, Pegswood, weaver, N. of this p., by Margaret, d. Will<sup>m</sup>. Rutter, labourer, N. of Morpeth.
25. Ursula Sharp (born Sept. 16th), 4th d. John Sharp, Pegswood, farmer, N. of this p., by Jane, d. Robert Gardner, Pegswood, farmer, N. of this p.
- Dec. 2. Jane Keany (born Sept. 2nd) 2nd d. Henry Keany, Oldmoor, labourer, N. of Chapelry of Widdring-ton, by Mary, d. George Marshal, late of the Linehouse, labourer, N. of Barnet, near Richmond.
23. Sarah Eason (born Jan. 21st, 1800, at Newcastle), 2nd d. Robert Eason, Bothal, labourer, N. of Pos-
23. Mary Eason (born Dec. 2nd, 1802, at Blyth), 3rd d. tock, Dorsetshire, by
23. Frances Eason (born Mar. 15th, at Blyth, 4th d. Isabella, d. James Nic-holson, Blyth, pilot, N. of Blyth.

1805.

- Jan. 13. Joseph (born Dec. 12th, 1804), 2nd s. William Tweedy, Old Moor low steads, labourer, N. of Chapelry of Cramlington, in the parish of St. Nicholas, Newcastle, by his wife, Elizabeth, d. John Armour, labourer, N. of Morpeth.
27. Robert (born Dec. 4th, 1804), 2nd s. James Laidler, Pegswood, farmer, N. of this p., by Hannah, d. Joseph Wood, weaver, N. of All Saints, Newcastle.
- Feb. 13. Margaret (born Oct. 16th, 1804, at Whitlow Camp), 1st d. Matthew Woodrow, soldier, N. of Devon-shire, by Isabella, d. Charles Ramsay, South Choppington, labourer, N. of Woodhorn.
- Mar. 31. Robert (born Mar. 9th), 2nd s. Andrew Sharp, Long-hirst, labourer, N. of Bedlington, by Mary, d. Robert Pile, labourer, N. of Bolam.
31. Elisabeth (born Feb. 28th), 1st d. Thomas Hoy, Long-hirst, labourer, N. of Guison, by Mary, d. John Robson, joiner, Stanington, N. of Kirkwhelp-ington.

- April 14. Robert (born Mar. 20th), 4th s. James Winterup, Cunnigarth, labourer, Rothbury, by Barbara, d. Ralph Leighton, cooper, Rothbury.\*
28. Thomas (born April 2nd), 1st s. Thomas Thew, Bothal Barns, labourer, Shilbottle, by Margaret, d. Andrew Swann, Castorn, labourer, Whinnom.
- June 2. Ann (born Mar. 1st), 2nd d. James Gordon, Bankhouses, pitman, Rosshire, by Margaret, d. Thomas White, mason, Bedlington, Co. Durham.
30. Richard (born May 31st), 1st s. Edward Hedley, Pegswood, pitman, Hartburn, by Mary, d. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Allison, Bankhouses, labourer, Alnwick.
- Aug. 25. Elizabeth (born July 20th), 1st d. Hen<sup>y</sup> Hunter, Longhurst, labourer, Bedlington, by Mabel, d. Wm. Arkle, joiner, Elsdon.
- Sept. 8. Hannah (born Mar. 17th), 6th d. Jno. Broderick, Pegswood, weaver, N. of this p., by Jane, d. Jno. Forest, labourer, late of Heelywood, deceased.
29. Ann (born July 1st), 1st d. Wm. Hall, Climbing tree, labourer, Alnwick, by Elizabeth, d. Geo. Elliot, labourer, Hartburn.
29. Joseph (born July 2nd), 2nd s. Wm. Hall, Climbing tree, labourer, Alnwick, by Elizabeth, d. Geo. Elliot, labourer, Hartburn.
- Dec. 8. Thomas (born Nov. 12th), 2nd s. Thomas Milburn, Ashington, gardiner, Birtley, by Elizabeth, d. Th. Turner, pitman, Chester, Co. Durham.
8. Frances (born Nov. 17th), 3rd d. George Dunn, Longhirst, labourer, Longhorsley, by Frances, d. Tho. Rogers, labourer, Ulgham.
25. Mary (born July 6th), 1st d. Stephen Watson, Sparrow House, farmer, N. of this p., by Mary, d. Tho. Lawson, Longhurst grange, N. of this p.

## 1806.

- Jan. 5. Edward (born Aug. 4th, 1805), 1st s. Barth<sup>m</sup>. Noble, Pegsworth, weaver, N. of this p., by Marg<sup>t</sup>. d. Wm. Rutter, Longhurst, labourer, Stannington.
12. Ann (born Nov. 26th, 1805), 4th d. Jno. Dawson, Cunnigarth Moor, labourer, Corbridge, by Hannah, d. Wm. Handyside, labourer, Long Horsley.
- April 6. Mary (born Mar. 7th), 1st d. Jno. Gallon, Bothal Barns, labourer, Longhorsley, by Dorothy, d. Jno. Dodds, labourer, Mitford.
27. Isabel (born Mar. 9th), 5th d. Robert Bowls, Fawdon House, labourer, Ulgham, by Mary, d. Rob<sup>t</sup>. Heirs, butcher, Coldstream.

\* From this entry the form "Native of the parish of" has been left out of the copy.—ED.

- May 1. Ann (born Feb. 8th), 2nd *d.* James Waddle, Pegsworth, pitman, Harbottle, by Ann, d. Mat<sup>w</sup>. Robson, labourer, N. of this p.
- June 15. Ann (born April 8th), 2nd *d.* Robert Morgan, Bankhouses, pitman, Bolam, by Isab<sup>a</sup>. d. Mat<sup>w</sup>. Robson, pitman, Pittington, Co. Durham.
- July 27. George (born July 9th), 1st *s.* George Gibson, Cunnigarth, labourer, Shilbottle, by Ann, d. George Coxon, weaver, Longbenton.
- Aug. 24. Henry (born April 17th), 3rd *s.* Thomas Spour, North Shields, block and mast maker, Mitford, by Elizabeth, N. of this p., d. Bartholomew Robson, Parish Clerk.
24. Jane (born June 22nd), 1st *d.* John Gallon, Longhirst, labourer, Hepburn, by Margaret, d. John Coxon, Longhirst, labourer, Whittingham.
24. William (born April 28th), 1st *s.* Thomas Ferguson, Bankhouses, pitman, Long Benton, by Elizabeth, d. Thomas Sanderson, joiner and cabinet maker, Alnwick.
- Oct. 12. Elizabeth (born Mar. 17th), 4th *d.* Alex<sup>r</sup>. Bolam, New Moor, labourer, Elsdon, by Mary, d. George Milburn, weaver, Birtley.
- Dec. 28. Frances (born Sept. 21st), 1st *d.* George Lawson, Longhirst Grange, farmer, N. of this p., by Frances, d. William Heslop, farmer, Gainford.

1807.

- Feb. 25. Robert (born Nov. 23rd, 1806), 4th *s.* John Cowel, Cunnigarth, farmer, N. of this p., by Ann, d. Thomas Lawson, Longhirst Grange, farmer, N. of this p.
- April 5. William (born Dec. 26th, 1806), 1st *s.* Robert Moor, Shipwash, Bedlington, grindstone maker, Warkworth, by Margaret, d. William Hunter, labourer, N. of this p.
26. John (born Nov. 20th, 1806), 1st *s.* William Wilkin, Newmoor, labourer, Mitford, by Mary, d. John Moor, Newmoor, Corsenside.
- June 7. Ann, 1st *d.* John Wilson, Pegswood, labourer, N. of this p., by Margaret, d. Clement Hall, Longframlinton.
14. William (born June 2nd), *illeg.* *s.* Ann Taylor, Shipwash, single woman, d. Robert Taylor, Cresswell, fisher.
21. Margaret (born Mar. 7th), 5th *d.* John Sharp, Pegswood, farmer, N. of this p., by Jane, d. Robert Gardner, Pegswood, farmer, N. of this p.
- Aug. 2. Elizabeth (born Mar. 21st), 1st *d.* Thomas Milburn, Ashington, gardener, Birtley, by Elizabeth, d. Thomas Turner, pitman, Chester le Street.

- Oct. 4. Ann (born Aug. 21st), *illeg. d.* Eleanor Purvis, d. Robert Purvis, Bothal Barns, labourer.  
 11. Isabella (born July 28th), 1st d. Joseph Brown, Pegswood, weaver, Woodhorn, by Jane, d. George Watson, labourer, N. of this p.  
 Nov. 15. James (born Feb. 24th), 3rd s. James Laidler, Pegswood, farmer, N. of this p., by Hannah, d. Joseph Wood, weaver, All Saints, Newcastle.

1808.

- Jan. 3. William (born Mar. 30th, 1807), 2nd s. Barth<sup>w</sup>. Noble, Pegswood, weaver, N. of this p., by Margaret, d. Wm. Rutter, late of Longhirst, N. of Stanington.  
 3. John (born Aug. 16th, 1807), 2nd s. Thomas Grey, Pegswood, pitman, Embleton, by Mary, d. David Bates, bread baker, Berwick on Tweed.  
 10. Mary (born Dec. 15th, 1807), 3rd d. Henry Keany, Oldmoor, labourer, Widdrington, by Mary, d. George Marshal, labourer, late of Limehouse, N. of Barnet, near Richmond.  
 24. Barbara (born Oct. 15th, 1807), 1st d. George Beal, Bankhouses, pitman, Shilbottle, by Ann, d. Thomas Wilson, Whitefield, labourer, Longframlington.  
 Feb. 28. Robert (born Jan. 24th), 3rd s. John Crosier, Ashington, labourer, Bolton, North<sup>land</sup>, by Elizabeth, d. Thos. Ruddock, Earsdon, ship carpenter.  
 Mar. 6. Elizabeth (born Feb. 6th), 1st d. Thomas Spour, block and mast maker, Mitford, by Elizabeth, d. Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson, Parish Clerk of Bothal.  
 April 10. Thomas (born Dec. 3rd, 1807), 3rd s. George Dunn, Longhirst, labourer, Longhorseley, by Jane, d. Thomas Rogers, labourer, Ulgham.  
 May 1. Mary Ann (born Feb. 5th), 2nd d. Robert Morgan, Bankhouses, pitman, Bolam, by Isabella, d. John Johnson, Pittington.  
 22. Patrick (born Feb. 26th), 2nd s. Thomas Thew, Bothal Barns, labourer, Shilbottle, by Margaret, d. Andrew Swan, labourer, Whinnom.  
 22. James (born April 17th), 1st s. James Hall, pitman, late of Bankhouses, now in the Navy, by Barbara, d. John Wilson, pitman, Shilbottle.  
 June 5. Hannah (born Feb. 5th), 1st d. Robert Sanderson, Shipwash, labourer, Felton, by Hannah, d. Hannah Wake, single woman, Whalton.  
 12. Jane (born May 16th), 1st d. William Johnson, Broomhill, labourer, Meldon, by Elizabeth, d. John Ferguson, labourer, Canshire.  
 Aug. 21. Ann (born July 7th), 1st d. Anthony Dodd, Newmoor, labourer, Chollerton, by Isabel, d. Joseph Watson, labourer, Ponteland.

- [Aug] 21. Catherine (born April 16th, 1806), 2nd *d.* Edward Noble, Longhirst, weaver, N. of this p., by Mary, d. George Goleightley, labourer, Wilam.
21. Frances (born Nov. 19th, 1807), 3rd *d.* Edward Noble, Longhirst, weaver, N. of this p., by Mary, d. George Goleightley, Wilam.
- Sept. 4. Margaret (born Aug. 11th), 3rd *d.* James Cowel, Oldmoor, labourer, Hartburn, by Ann, d. John Nutman, labourer, Ormston, in Scotland.
- Oct. 9. John (born Sept. 10th), 1st *s.* Robert Robson, Bothal Ryding, labourer, Painshaw, by Isabel, d. Robert Purvis, Bothalbarns, labourer, Woodhorn.
23. Thos. (born Aug. 22nd), 1st *s.* Thos. Richardson, Pegsworth, pitman, Gateside, by Elizabeth, d. Geo. Frame, labourer, North Britain.
30. Robt. (born Oct. 26th), 4th *s.* James Stuart, Gateside Fell, Mugger, N. of the same place, by Eleanor, d. Robt. Anderson, labourer, Northum.
- Nov. 20. Thos. (born Aug. 14th), 1st *s.* George Lawson, Longhirst Grainge, farmer, N. of this p., by Frances, d. Wm. Heslop, farmer, Gainford.
- Dec. 25. Mary Young (born Nov. 21st), 2nd *d.* George Maving, Blackclose, grinding stone maker, Woodhorn, by Mary, d. Wm. Jonston, Blackclose, farmer, N. of this p.

1809.

- Jan. 22. Elisabeth (born Dec. 29th, 1808), 3rd *d.* Thomas Wardle, Newmoor, labourer, Walesend, by Elisabeth, d. James Gilry, North Britain.
- Feb. 12. Ann (born June 6th, 1808), 2nd *d.* Thomas Milburn, Ashington, gardnor, Birtley, Northumberland, by Elisabeth, d. Thomas Turner, pitman, Chester, Co. Durham.
- Mar. 5. Mary (born Dec. 21st, 1808), 2nd *d.* Henry Jowsey, Pegswood Moor, labourer, Mitford, by Mary, d. Thomas Robinson, Pegswood, joiner, N. of this p.
- April 30. George (born Mar. 24th), *illeg.* *s.* Eleanor Purvis, single woman, d. Robert Purvis, Bothal Barns, labourer.
- June 4. Thomas (born May 4th), 4th *s.* James Laidler, Pegswood, farmer, N. of this p., by Hannah, d. Joseph Wood, weaver, All Saints, Newcastle.
25. Mary Frances (born April 5th), 1st *d.* Richard Spearman, Bothal Mill, miller, Chollerton, by Frances, d. William Robson, Morpeth.
- July 23. Sarah (born June 8th), 6th *d.* John Sharp, Pegswood, farmer, N. of this p., by Jane, d. Robert Gardner, N. of this p.
- Aug. 27. Mary (born April 2nd), 2nd *d.* Bartholomew Noble, weaver, N. of this p., by Margret, d. William Rutter, labourer, Stannington.

- Oct. 1. Jacob (born Sept. 5th), 1st s. John Robinson, Oldmoor, labourer, N. of this p., by Philliss, d. James Lee, Coal Eglingham.
2. Thomas (born Aug. 6th), 2nd s. Thomas Grey, Pegswood, pitman, Embleton, by Ann, d. David Bates, Barwick.
15. George (born May 3rd), 1st s. George Beal, Morpeth Banks, pitman, Shilbottle, by Ann, d. Thomas Wilson, Whitefield, labourer, Longframlington.
- Nov. 12. Joseph (born Aug. 3rd), 1st s. Thomas Atkenson, Pegswood, pitman, Panshaw, Co. Durham, by Eleainor, d. Andraw English, Simnonburn.
- Dec. 24. Robert (born June 8th), 3rd s. John Jefferson, Morpeth Banks, pitman, Newbiggon, by Jane, d. Thomas Wilson, Whitfield, labourer, Longframlington.

## 1810.

- April 22. John (born Mar. 28th), *illeg.* s. Frances Purves, single woman, d. Robert Purvis, Bothal Barns, labourer, Woodhorn.
29. Dorathy (born Mar. 30th), 4th d. Henry Keeny, Oldmoor, labourer, Widdrington, by Mary, d. George Marshall, Barnet, near Richmond, Yorkshire.
- May 6. Elizabeth (born Nov. 19th), 4th d. George Dunn, Longhirst, labourer, Longhorsly, by Frances, d. Thomas Rogers, labourer, Ulgham.
- June 3. George (born Mar. 3rd), 4th s. Thos. Spours, Bothel, block and mast maker, Morpeth, by Eliz., d. Bartholomew Robson, Clark of this parish.
10. Margaret (born Dec. 29th), 3rd d. Rob<sup>t</sup> Morgan, Morpeth Banks, pitman, Bolam, by Isabel, d. John Johnson, pitman, Panshaw, Co. Durham.
- July 22. William (born Jan. 15th), 2nd s. Geo. Lawson, gentleman, N. of this p., by Frances, d. William Heslop, farmer, Gainsford, Co. Durham.
- Aug. 12. Barbary (born Jan. 28th), 3rd d. James Dodds, Fawdon House, labourer, N. of this p., by Ann, d. Thos. Keeny, labourer, Widdrington.
- Oct. 7. Rob<sup>t</sup> (born Sept. 21st), *illeg.* s. Margaret Wintrip, Pegswood, single woman, d. Robert Wintrip, joiner, Rothbury.

## 1811.

- Mar. 24. Joseph (born Dec. 20th, 1810), 3rd s. William Booteman, Pegswood, N. of this p., by Jane, d. James Cockburn, labourer, Bedlington.
- April 7. Rache (born Mar. 17th), 4th d. Robert Grieve, Longhirst, labourer, N. of this p., by Isabel, d. Thomas Wardell, Mitford.
- June 30. Mary (born Oct. 26th, 1810), 1st d. Thomas Ogle, Black Close, labourer, N. of this p., by Jane, d. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Laidlor, Longhoughton.



- [June] 30. Edward (born May 31st), 5th s. James Laidlor, Pegswood, farmer, N. of this p., by Hannah, d. Robert Wood, Ponteland.
- Aug. 25. Elizabeth (born June 24th), 2nd d. John Jowsey, Pegswood, labourer, Mitford, by Alice, d. Wm. Davidson, Bambrough.
- Oct. 27. Ann (born Sept. 24th), 1st d. Thomas Atkinson, Pegswood, miner, Painshaw, by Elon, d. Andrew English, Simonsburn.
- Nov. 3. Margret (born Oct. 16th), 5th d. Geo. Bell, Sprowhouse, labourer, Warkwith, by Isabel Hunter, N. of this p.
17. Lewis (born Sept. 11th), 4th s. George Dunn, Longhirst, labourer, Longhorsely, by Frances, d. Thomas Rogers, Ulgham.
- Dec. 8. Jane (born Sept. 26th), 3rd d. Robert Kirkup, Oldmoor, labourer, Woodhorn, by Hannah, d. James Reed, All Saints, Newcastle.
29. William (born July 7th), 3rd s. Thomas Milburn, Ashington, gardenor, Cholorton, by Elizabeth, d. Thomas Turnor, Chester le Street.

1812.

- Jan. 19. Andrew (born Sept. 5th, 1810), 1st s. John Young, Bankhouses, pitman, Chollorton, by Marth., d. John Lockey, Washington.
- Feb. 16. William (born Jan. 10th), 4th s. Peter Chambers, potter, Black Close, N. of Brinkburn, by Mary, d. William Millor, Wigton.
- Mar. 14. Mary (born Feb. 23rd), 1st d. William Marshall, Pegswood, labourer, Warkworth, by Isabel, d. Thomas Edgar, Warkworth.
29. Sarah (born Jan. 22nd), 5th d. Robert Morgan, Bankhouses, pitman, Bolam, by Isiabel, d. John Johnson, Jarrow.
29. Henry (born Feb. 10th), 3rd s. Henry Joysey, Pegswood, labourer, N. of this p., by Mary, d. Thomas Robyson, N. of this p.
- May 17. Margaret (born April 23rd), 1st d. John Robinson, the Oldmoor, labourer, N. of this p., by Philas, d. James Lee, Ulgham.
31. Mary (born April 28th), 2nd d. Thomas Spour, Bothal, blockmaker, Mitford, by Eliz., d. Barth. Robson, Corcenside.
- July 12. Ann (born Jan. 16th), 2nd d. Christopher Jobson, the Climbing tree, labourer, Warkworth, by Ellendor, d. John Atkinson, Stannerton.
19. John (born May 27th), 1st *illeg.* s. Hannah Dawson, N. of this p.
19. Jane (born Sept. 18th, 1810), 1st d. Charles Spooner, Bankhouses, pitman, Gateshead, by Mary, d. Thomas Hall, Rodbury.

- Aug. 9. Elenor (born July 13th), 4th *d.* Thomas Thew, B. Barns, N. of Bedlington, by Margaret, d. Andrew Swan, Rodbury.
23. Isabel (born July 23rd), 1st *d.* Robert Robson, B. Rideing, labourer, N. of this p., by Isabel, *d.* Robert Purvis, N. of this p.
23. William (born Jan. 7th, 1811), 4th *s.* John Booteman, labourer, N. of this p., by Hannah, d. John Maving, Durham.
- Dec. 27. Thomas (born April 5th), 2nd *s.* George Beal, Bank-houses, pitman, Shilbottle, by Ann, d. Thomas Wilson, Framlington.

## MARRIAGES.

---

### VOL. I.

---

1678.

- April 22. Uzwin Walker and Catharine Wardell, Pegsworth.  
May 6. Thomas Broderick, Oulgham, and Isable Straker, of  
the Brocks.  
15. John Wardell, Hepscot, and Ann Johnson, Pegsworth.  
June 24. William Colthurst and Grace Jameson, Bothal.

1681.

- April 19. Geo. Neal and Mary Adams, Longhirst.  
May 16. Wil<sup>m</sup>. Jackson and Margaret Pearson, Oldmoor.  
Nov. 29. Wil<sup>m</sup>. Potts, Pegsworth, and Eleanor Albin, Ellington.

1682.

- May 16. Stephen Couplin and Ann Smith, Pegsworth.  
21. Thomas Frigorey and Mary Moor, Oldmoor.  
21. William Lawson and Ann Wilson, Cunnigarth.  
21. Nathaniel Tate, of the Hirst, and Margery Moor,  
Ashington.  
June 15. Edmund Harrigat and Elizabeth Dunn, Bothal.  
15. Thomas Hutson and Margaret Moody, Oldmoor.  
Nov. 16. Cuthbert Albon and Elizabeth Todd, Oldmoor.

1684.

- April 29. Ephraim Rea and Elizabeth Pearson, Pegsworth.  
May 15. Thomas Walker and Catharine Robson, Longhirst.  
15. Edward Shotten and Sarah Wardell, Shipwish.  
June 5. Matthew Dobson and Mary Smith, Pegsworth.  
10. Thomas Learmouth and Mary Hudson, Longhirst.  
Sept. 28. James Bamho and Jane Short, Pegsworth.

1685.

- Oct. 28. Richard Hall and Ann Stephenson, Longhirst.  
Nov. 5. Robert Nesbit and Rebecca Bracken, Gallowhouse.  
12. John Sharp and Margaret Walker, Pegsworth.  
19. James Arras and Mary Shanks, Longhirst.

1693.

- June 2. Peter Carr and Elizabeth Hindhaugh.  
23. William Laws and F. Cateren.  
Sept. 26. Thomas Turnbull and Alice Lowry.

## 1694.

- May 11. Cuthbert Graham and Dorothy Pearson.  
14. Robert Purvis and Jane Wallace, Longhirst.  
June 24. George Harras and Mary Tayler, Cuningarth.  
July 4. John Smith and Alice Tayler, Pegsworth.  
12. Edward Brown and Elizabeth Robson, Gallowhouse.  
Nov. 27. Thomas Young and Eleanor Hill.

## 1696.

- May 7. John Dobson and Barbara Laing.  
June 10. John Gardiner and Barbara Colley.  
11. Thomas Dixon and Elizabeth Gallon.  
11. Nathaniel Tate and Elizabeth Straker.

## 1697.

- May 16. John Walker and Margaret Dobson.  
Nov. 11. Dinnis Graham and Martha Gardiner.

## 1698.

- April 7. John Morison and Isable Townes.  
28. Thomas Hardy and Isable Anderson.  
May 13. Robert Hall and Jane Hutchison.  
26. Andrew Pearson and Jane Hewison.  
Oct. 20. Nathaniel Tate and Mary Paite.

## 1699.

- June 11. Nicholas Read and Elizabeth Sharp.  
22. Robert Atkinson and Ann Johnson.  
Nov. 30. Andrew Rowel and Mary Dunn.

## 1700.

- Oct. 17. William Fenwick and Ann Wilkinson.  
Nov. 30. John Johnson and Barbara Laing.

## 1703.

- April 8. David Stuart and Margaret Dixon, Pegsworth.  
May 17. George Milburn and Jane Thompson.  
17. Thomas Woodman and Rebecca Watson.  
17. Robert Hart and Jane Scot, Gallowhouse.  
27. John Young and Mary Jackson, Longhirst.  
Dec. 23. Robert Swan and Jane Bell.  
Jan. 23. James Robson and Margaret Bell.

## 1704.

- June 1. Matthew Townes and Jane Potts.  
Jan. 31. Ralph Lawson and Ann Barker.

## 1705.

- June 10. Ephraim Pearson and Ann Shotten.  
July 22. William Stobbard and Margaret Hindhaugh.

---

1706.

- April 30. Edward Laing and Jane Miller, Newmoore.  
May 14. John Steal and Margaret Laing, Oldmoore.  
Jan. 11. Thomas Bell and Barbara Turnbull, Bankhouses.  
Feb. 2. Henry Atkinson, Newcastle, and Margaret Lawson, Oldmoor.

## 1707.

- May 11. William Davison and Susanna Sanderson, Bothal.  
20. George Blacket and Dorothy Townes, Pegsworth.  
June 5. William Wardel and Margaret Sample, Stakeford-house.  
19. John Watson and Margaret Tod, Oldmoor.  
26. Thomas Sample and Catherine Blacket, Stakeford-house.  
July 10. John Pearson and Jane Lambton, Longhirst.  
Jan. 29. Thomas Barber, Ulgham, and Margaret Blacket, Longhirst.

## 1708.

- May 30. Michael Softly and Ann Atkinson, Horseclose house.  
31. Thomas White, Morpeth, and Isable Jackson, Shipwish.  
June 18. Robert Sharp, Pegsworth, and Ann Sadler, Longhirst.  
July 4. James Brown, Hepscot, and Jane Heslop, Pegsworth.  
8. Reynold Robson, Stamfordham, and Eleanor Potts, Pegsworth.  
Feb. 27. John Walker and Ann Doxforde, Cuningarth.

## 1709.

- June 12. Henry Wilkinson and Isable Kile, Longhirst.  
16. Roger Thompson and Mary Straker, Longhirst.  
Sept. 15. Robert Mallum and Alice Pearson, Oldmoor.  
Nov. 13. Thomas Dixon and Margaret Rutter, Ashington.  
27. George Coutard and Eleanor Wilson, Pegsworth.  
Dec. 27. William Tayler and Alice Hood, Bankhouses.

## 1710.

- May 30. Thomas Shaw and Elizabeth Hart, Gallowhouse.  
June 18. Thomas Towns and Dorothy Nicholson, Longhirst.  
22. John Sharp and Margaret Dobson, Pegsworth.  
Aug. 22. George Shanks and Jane Dobson, Pegsworth.  
Nov. 16. William Wharier and Ann Thompson, Pegsworth.

## 1711.

- April 5. John Johnson and Jane Dobson, Pegsworth.  
May 3. Robert Carns and Elizabeth Jackson, Bankhouses.  
22. John Young and Ann Thompson, Longhirst.  
31. William Murray and Dorothy Turnbull, Bothal Mill.  
June 14. John Garrot and Isable Bell, Wellheads.

## 1712.

- June 23. Edward Vardie and Mary Epye, Pegsworth, *lic.*  
 July 4. Dionysius Graham, Bothal, and Margaret Murton,  
 Pegsworth.  
 Aug. 10. William Lowre and Elizabeth Armstrong, Longhirst.  
 Nov. 6. Edward Cook and Mary Stoker.

## 1713.

- April 30. John Wardle and Mary Hindhaugh, Ashington.  
 May 28. William Davison, Bothal Barns, and Ann Lawson,  
 Cunnigarth.  
 June 16. Mr. Ralph Watson, North Seaton, and Mrs. Jane  
 Lawson, Oldmoor, *lic.*  
 July 16. Matthew Gibson and Mary Robinson, Cunnigarth.  
 Nov. 17. Henry Hightman, North Shields, and Ann Milburn,  
 New moor, *lic.*

## 1714.

- May 17. Robert Lee and Margaret Watson, Stakeford.  
 18. Thomas Robinson and Ann Chicken, Pegsworth.  
 24. Alexander Atkin, Longhirst, and Eleanor Turnbull,  
 Oldmoor.

## 1715.

- May 2. John Davison and Margaret Walker, Pegsworth.  
 5. George Harrison, Stamfordham, and Margaret Sadler,  
 Longhirst.  
 June 7. Richard Pearson and Barbara Fenwick, Longhirst.  
 12. Matthew Duel and Elizabeth Smith, Longhirst.  
 Oct. 13. David Hannay, Bothal, and Mary Bell, Wellheads,  
 that day the Rebels entered and lodged in  
 Morpeth.

## 1716.

- April 26. John Wardell, Clivesdailhill, and Jane Wallis, Ashing-  
 ton.  
 May 17. George Charlton, Longhirst west hird house, and  
 Mary Lowry, Pegsworth washing well house.  
 June 28. John Joucic and Isable Rickleton, Cunnigarth Moor-  
 house.  
 Nov. 13. William Wharier, Bothal Ryding, and Ann Patterson,  
 Cunnigarth.

## 1717.

- May 28. Thomas Lawson and Elizabeth Barker, both of Long-  
 hirst.  
 June 13. James Crozier and Frances Rutter, Cunnigarth.  
 20. William Tone, Meldon Park, and Elizabeth Anderson,  
 Oldmoor.  
 July 17. Ralph Shotton and Margaret Wilkinson, Oldmoor.  
 Oct. 26. William Dobson, Pegsworth, and Isable Charlton,  
 Morpeth park.  
 Dec. 26. John Tindle, Blythnook, and Catharine Milburn,  
 Newmoor.

## 1718.

- June 5. John Dixon, Sparrowhouse, and Isable Shotton, Meldon.  
July 10. William Hudson, Garretlee, and Mary Sadler, Longhirst.

## 1719.

- Mar. 31. William Myers and Alice Dixon, Sparrowhouse.  
May 24. Thomas Dixon, Sparrowhouse, and Merril Swan, Ashington.  
June 18. Thomas Hall and Catharine Robson, Ashington.  
July 19. Ralph Simpson and Isable Burn, Pegsworth.  
Nov. 1. John Richardson and Barbara Johnson, Old Moor.  
Feb. 1. Richard Cooper, Morpeth, and Sarah Lawson, Longhirst.  
21. Mr. William Stockdale and Ann Newton, Bedlington.

## 1720.

- May 12. Thomas Sharp, Pegsworth, and Mary Gibson, Cunnin-  
garth.  
June 7. Richard Ingram and Isable Bonner, Whitefieldhouse.  
11. Roger Wardle, Long Framlington, and Isable Dobson, Pegsworth.  
May 19. George Forster and Jane Daglice, Pegsworth.  
June 30. John Douglas and Margaret Graham, Pegsworth.  
Aug. 25. John Steel and Elizabeth Bowlie, Longhirst.  
Nov. 24. Thomas Huntley, Morpeth, and Dorothy Hannay, Bothal.  
Dec. 1. George Nicholson, Faddonhouse, and Margaret Rea, Horton Grange.

## 1721.

- June 29. Lancelot Tart, Choppington, and Elizabeth White, Bothal Barns.  
29. Andrew Lamb and Ann Bewick, Oldmoor.  
July 14. William Cook, Bothal Park, and Catharine Gallon, Pegsworth.  
3. Ralph Lawson and Eleanor Reed, Newmoor.  
27. Luke Snawdon, Choppington, and Eleanor Robinson, Pegsworth.  
Nov. 23. William Tayler and Margaret Harrison, Longhirst.  
28. Edward Dixon and Jane Simpson, Ashington.  
30. Andrew Ferguson and Isable Clark, Pegsworth.

## 1722.

- Mar. 28. William Smith and Mary Atkinson, Chappington.  
Sept. 2. John Tayler, of the parish of Boshiptown in Bishop-  
brick, and Mary Dobson, Pegsworth.  
Dec. 26. Gawen Robinson and Margaret Fairley, Pegsworth.

## 1723.

- April ... At Hebburn was married William Nesbet and Margaret Marshel, Newmoor.
- June 4. John Todd, Morpeth, and Mary Robson, Longhirst.  
6. Matthew Wardel and Isable Anderson, both of Oldmoor.  
16. Mr. George Barker, Weetslyd, and Mary Lawson, Oldmoor.  
23. George Stephenson, Bothal Mill, and Mary Tait, Longhirst.
- Dec. 26. William Sangster and Mary Noble, Pegsworth.  
31. William Jackson and Isable Wardel, Sheepwash.

## VOL. II.

## 1724.

- May 25. John and Isobell Peirceson, both of Longhirst.  
27. John Crozier, of the Ryden, and Mary Swan, of the parish of Bedlington.
- Sept. 12. Mr. Henry Coul, Tritlington, and Ann Gallon, Pegsworth.
- Nov. 5. Robert Potts, Pegsworth, and Elizabeth Walker, Newmoor.

## 1725.

- May 20. Richard Lewins of Chilvinton, and Mary Hutson, Longhirst.
- Nov. 26. Robert Walker and Mary Hedley, both of Newmoor, *lic*.
- Jan. 3. Henry Crozier, Bothall Ryding, and Margret Charleton, Chappington.

## 1726.

- Mar. 28. Edward Dixson and Margret Tait, Morpeth, *lic*.
- June 11. William Smith and Jane Marchel, Bankhouses.  
22. William Hamelton and Margret Smith, Stakeford.
- July 14. John Brown, Earsdon, and Ann Robson, Longhirst.  
25. Matthew Windygates, Todburn, in the parish of Longhorsley, and Anne Young, Fadon House, in this p.
- Aug. 5. William Patterson, Morpeth, and Jane Tait, Pegsworth.
- Dec. 29. Thomas Dixson and Marjorie Graham, both of Pegsworth.
- Jan. 22. William Towns, Ogle, and Ann Beatiman, Longhirst, *lic*.

## 1727.

- Oct. 23. Jonathan Harley and Margret Nichols, Pegsworth.
- Nov. 16. James Towns, Pegsworth, and Mary Hutson, Longhirst.



- [Nov] 30. James Swinbo and Elizabeth Gray, Pegsworth.  
 30. Thomas Davison and Jane Wherier, Longhirst.  
 Dec. 6. Thomas Rogers and Jane Elison, both of Ashington.  
 Feb. 27. Edward Lawson and Mary Broun, Cuningarth.

1728.

- July 9. John Broun and Mirrill Hedley, Pegsworth.  
 25. Mr. Nailor, Hibbron, and Mrs. Catherin Anesly.  
 25. John Hall and Margery Atkenson, Longhirst.  
 Dec. 26. Edward Turpin, Newsom, and Jane Watson, Cuningarth.  
 31. Thomas Hutson and Elizabeth Elder, Bothall.

1729.

- May 5. Wm. Mewers, in this p., and Jane Dunn, in the parish of Stamfordham.  
 29. John Botiman and Elizabeth Lawson, Longhirst.

1730.

- July 9. Joseph Johnson and Anne Gibson, Botthall.  
 12. John Grayham, of the parish of St. Andrews, Newcastle, and Isabel Trumbal, of this p.  
 Nov. 10. James Laing and Sarah Key, Old Moor.  
 19. John Arkel and Mary Morrow, both of this p.  
 Mar. 2. Amor Clark and Margret Sharp, both of Pegsworth in this p.

1731.

- June 9. Robert Dobson, Chester of the Street, and Jane Mewers, Bank houses.  
 10. Robert Gardiner and Jane Laing, both of Pegsworth in this p.  
 17. Rodger Butiman and Isable Henderson, both of Longhirst in this p.  
 20. Robert Watson and Margaret Walker, both of this p.  
 Aug. 19. Thomas Story, Morpeth, and Mirril Dixson, Sheepwash in this p.  
 Nov. 29. Wm. Gibbeson, in the parish of Morpeth, and Sarah Luckham, of this p.  
 Jan. 2. Henry Sadler and Anne Coul, in the Chapplere of Hebron, *lic.*

1732.

- April 20. Robert Graham and Elianor Steward, both of Pegsworth in this p.  
 May 25. William Lee, of the parish of Bedlington, and Elianor Whaugh, of this p.  
 July 24. Robert Charlton, of the parish of Bedlington, and Mary Sample, of this p.  
 Aug. 24. Ralph Watson and Jane Wardle, both of this p.  
 Sept. 23. George Aynsley, of the parish of Pontiland, and Jane Dobson, of this p.

- Oct. 19. John Whinny, of the parish of Morpeth, and Jane Thompson, of this p.  
 Jan. 4. John Brown and Philliss Potts, both of Cuningarth of this p.

1733.

- April 4. Robert Crosier, of this p., and Anne Heatton, of the parish of Milford, *lic.*  
 May 2. John Reavlay, in the parish of Bishop Warmeth, and Anne Laing, of this p.  
 16. Marma Duke Dobson, of this p., and Margret Reed, of the parish of Morpeth.  
 24. James Crosier and Sarah Carr, both of this p.  
 24. George Clay, of the Chappelre of Widdrington, and Jane Thompson, of this p.  
 June 7. Ralph Wood, of the parish of Stannington, and Isabel Sadler, of this p.  
 Aug. 12. Richard Steel and Mary Bell, both of Old Moor.  
 Nov. 7. Edward Clark and Jane Cowel, both of this p.  
 15. John Gardiner and Jane Cooper, both of this p.  
 18. Thomas Dawson and Sarah Clark, both of this p.

1734.

- April 29. Wm. Arkel and Anne Stanners, both of this p.  
 June 6. William Spours and Jane Lightton, both of this p.  
 11. Thomas Douglass and Elizabeth Robson, both of this p.  
 July 18. Nicholas Reed and Anne Rea, of this p.  
 23. John Thompson and Hannah Stratford, both of this p.

1735.

- May 27. Christopher Dobson and Elizabeth Maither, both of this p.  
 June 4. Robert Learmouth and Ann Sharp, both of this p.

1736.

..... George Ramsey and Dorothy Curry, both of this p.

1737.

- May 30. William Bates and Jane Davison, both of this p.  
 April 11. Robert Carley and Mary Cuthbertson, of this p.  
 June 9. Thomas Pearson and Elizabeth Chesmond, of this p.  
 July 14. William Mitchelson and Ann Cleugh, of this p.  
 28. Edward Forster and Jane Scot, of this p.  
 Sept. 1. Charles Harll and Dorothy Bambrough, of this p.  
 Dec. 26. George Dobson and Margaret Miller, both in this p.  
 Jan. 31. Thomas Rea, of the parish of Morpeth, and Catherine Robson, of this p., *lic.*

1738.

- May 23. Thomas Douglas and Mary Elliot, both in this p.  
 July 25. Ralph Thompson and Mary Miller, both in this p.  
 27. Wm. Gray and Elizabeth Daglish, both in this p.

1739.

- April 27. Thomas Hymers and Mary Potts, both in this p.  
 May 24. John Humphry, in the Chapelry of Woodrington, and Ann Sadler, in this parish.  
 June 21. Robert Sadler and Elizabeth Wood, both in this p.  
 Nov. 20. Thomas Hume, in the Chapplery of Hebron, and Ann Towns, in this p.  
 29. Robert Curley and Mary Davison, both in this p.  
 29. Robert Robson and Ann Brown, both in this p.  
 Jan. 15. William Sadler and Margaret Gull, both in this p.  
 Dec. 27. William Black and Mary Nicholson, both in this p.  
 Feb. 7. Robert Wheeler and Mary Pearson, both in this p.

1740.

- May 24. Robert Boyd, of the parish of Elenham, and Elizabeth Buckham, of this p.  
 27. Robert Gallon and Ann Brown, both of this p.  
 Aug. 25. William Stuart, in the parish of Woodhorn, and Margaret M:Kye, of this p.  
 Nov. 11. William Pearson and Isabel Hutson, both of this p.

1741.

- June 9. Thomas Brewes, in the parish of Stannington, and Jane Tweedale, in this p.  
 25. Andrew Tubman, in the parish of Ovingham, and Jane Robson, in this p.  
 30. The Reverend Mr. John Walton and Mrs. Sarah Lawson, both in this p.  
 Oct. 8. Ralph Stephenson and Jane Kirsp, both in this p.  
 Dec. 19. Thomas Gibson and Grace Robinson, both in this p.

1742.

- April 30. Robert Crozier and Mary Cook, both of this p.  
 May 10. James Robson, in the parish of Bedlington, and Eliz. Gordon, of this p.  
 June 2. Matthew Robson and Elizabeth Robinson, both of this p.  
 3. James Henderson and Ann Chicken, both of this p.  
 23. Joseph Clark and Jane Wood, both of this p.  
 July 28. Henry Charlton, in the parish of Pont Island, and Mary Calvin, of this p.

1743.

- May 29. William Ilderton, in the parish of Felton, and Margaret Younghusband, of this p.  
 June 2. William Towns and Jane Sharp, both of this p.  
 July 29. Henry Robson and Margaret Calvin, both of this p., *lic.*  
 Aug. 10. William Smith and Isabel Weddell, both of this p.  
 Oct. 13. Andrew Calvin and Ann Dobson, both of this p.  
 Nov. 18. Richard Morrison, in the parish of Felton, and Mary Crozier, of this p.

[Nov] 29. Robert Russel, in the parish of Morpeth, and Alice Smith, of this p.

Feb. 16. John Richardson, in the parish of Morpeth, and Mary Carr, of this p.

## 1744.

April 10. Matthew Spearman, of the parish of Hartburn, and Ann Straker, of this p.

May 18. Richard Prudo and Margaret Douglas, both of this p.

24. George Brown and Margaret Dodds, both of this p.

21. John Robinson and Margaret Thompson, both of this p.

Oct. 3. George Patting, in the parish of Felton, and Martha Buckham, of this p.

Dec. 10. Robert Crass and Alice Simm, both of this p.

## 1745.

May 28. William Elliot, in the parish of Morpeth, and Jane Cook, of this p.

June 6. Lancelot Gordon and Ann Rutter, both of this p.

17. William Jobson and Isabel Hoodspeth, both of this p.

Nov. 1. John Wardal and Ann Brown, both of this p.

## 1746.

Oct. 26. John Marchel and Dorothy Broderick, both in this p.

## 1747.

Jan. 7. Joseph Clark and Margaret Cowel, both of this p.

Feb. 23. Robert Singleton and Ann Read, both of this p.

## 1748.

..... Thomas Lawson and Isable Rutherford, both of this p.

Dec. 27. Thomas Lowry and Mary Hedley, both of this p.

Jan. 12. John Towns and Elizabeth Dobson, both of this p.

## 1749.

May 19. John Sharp and Frances Carns, both of this p.

19. William Gray and Christina Hogg, both of this p.

Feb. 3. George Cockburn and Mary Purvas, both of this p.

## 1750.

June 9. Joseph Sharp and Margt Sharp, both of this p.

Sept. 2. Thomas Mattison and Ann Anderson, both of this p.

## 1751.

May 28. Geo. Hart, in the parish of Harburn, and Ann Tweedale, of this p.

June 11. Rowland Tweedale and Isabel Towns, both of this p.

## 1752.

Nov. 23. Robt. Robinson and Jane Clark, both of this p.

23. Roger Hills, of the parish of Longhorsley, and Ann Robinson, of this p.

1753.

- May 8. George Straker and Margaret Taylor, both of this p.  
Nov. 15. William Laing and Ann Annut, both of this p.

VOL. III.

1754.

- \*†April 23. Joshua Straker and Dorothy Taylor, both of the parish of Bothal, were married in this Church by banns, by me, Thomas Murray, Curate.  
This marriage was solemnized between us, Joshua Straker and Dorothy Taylor, in the Presence of Wm. Taylor, Cha. Stephenson.  
‡June 6. Richard Pearson and Ann Potts.  
Wit. Charles Stephenson and John Lawson.  
13. Thomas Sharp and Jane Strachan.  
Wit. Thos. Barber and Charles Stephenson.  
23. Peter Johnson and Frances Ord.  
Wit. Charles Stephenson and Thomas Barber.  
July 11. John Staward and Jane Rutter.  
Wit. Charles Stephenson and Willam Dods.  
Nov. 28. Edward Cook and Mary Shanks.  
Wit. Tobias Carr and James Clark.  
Dec. 29. David Walker and Jane Jackson.  
Wit. Joseph Wood and Wiliam Wood.

1755.

- §April 8. Francis Miller, of St. John's parish, Newcastle, and Mary Hewet.  
Wit. Robt. Callendar and Edward Miller.  
24. George Wharier and Anne Bell.  
Wit. Thomas Barber and Jona Joplen.  
May 13. Edward Baits,|| of the Chapelry of Newbiggin, and Isabel Cook, of the parish of Bothal.  
Wit. George Robson and Cha. Stephenson.  
July 14. John Watson and Jane Annet.  
Wit. John Suthern and Charles Stephenson.  
Nov. 16. John Watson and Mary Nesbitt.\*\*  
Wit. Charles Stephenson and George Robison.  
27. William Watson, of the parish of Allenton, and Elizabeth Ditchburn.  
Wit. David Potts and John Bolam.  
Dec. 4. Edward Crozier and Elizabeth Brown.  
Wit. John Sharp and Richard Morrison.

\* It has been thought advisable to contract the entries after this date.—ED.

† The Marriages have been kept in duplicate from 1754—1812, and the chief differences have been noted.—ED.

‡ From this date the forms "of this parish," "after banns," and "of the parish" have been left out.—ED.

§ In the duplicate the date is given as May 25th.

|| He signs his name Bates. \*\* In the duplicate as Nesbet.

## 1756.

- Mar. 21. Thomas Anderson, of the parish of Bedlington, and Isabel Carr.  
*Wit.* James Watson and Charles Stephenson.
- May 31. John Robson and Rebekah Marshall, of the parish of Woodhorn.  
*Wit.* Thos. Barber and Cha. Stephenson.
- June 19. Robert Shortridge and Elizabeth Hawkes, *lic.*  
*Wit.* William Rumley and Charles Stephenson.
24. Joseph Brown and Anne Whinney.  
*Wit.* John Sadler and Charles Stephenson.
- Sept. 8. James Watson and Margaret Learmouth.  
*Wit.* Robert Learmouth and Charles Stephenson.
- Dec. 9. James Wardale, of South Shields, and Anne Cook, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Jos. Anderson and Humphrey Cook.

## 1757.

- May 8. James Fairley and Ann Kelly.  
*Wit.* John Taylor and Charles Stephenson.
- \*5. William Hunter, Bedlington, and Isabel Heron.  
*Wit.* James Carss, his X mark, and Charles Stephenson.
15. Jacob Urwin and Ursula Cowell, *lic.*  
*Wit.* John Cowell and George Urwin.
29. Mark Beal, Howick, and Elizabeth Lisle.  
*Wit.* Tobias Carr and Charles Stephenson.
- June 2. Robert Thompson and Ann Hunter.  
*Wit.* Thomas Lawson and Charles Stephenson.
- Oct. 18. John Sadler and Jane Brown, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Charles Stephenson.
- † Nov. 3. John Reed and Elizabeth Young.  
*Wit.* John Cowell and Thomas Trehwitt, his X mark.
- Dec. 29. Robert Park and Jane Newton.  
*Wit.* George Dixon, his X mark, and Cha. Stephenson.

## 1758.

- April 2. Robert Turnbull and Isabel Derwent.  
*Wit.* John Clark and John Dobson.
- May 11. John Watson and Christian Carr.  
*Wit.* Henr Sharp and Cha. Stephenson.
17. George Murray, Woodhorn, and Margaret Cairns. †  
*Wit.* Bartholomew Cairns, his X mark, and Charles Stephenson.
- June 1. George§ Swan, Midford, and Margaret Carr, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Thomas Carr and John Swan, his X mark.
1. William Gramesley and Mary Dobson.  
*Wit.* George Gowen and John Dobson.

---

\* In the duplicate the date is given as 15th.

† In the duplicate the date is given as 11th.

‡ In the duplicate as Carins.

§ In the duplicate as Joseph.

- Aug. 6. John Purvis and Jane Lawson.  
*Wit.* William Purvis and Edward Lawson.  
 Nov. 25. John Simpson and Mary Douglass.  
*Wit.* Wm. Dixon and Charles Stephenson.

1759.

- June 1. William Temple, Bedlington, and Mary Lawson.  
*Wit.* Epharn Nicholson and Charles Stephenson.  
 Sept. 8. Mr. Francis Greathead and Eleanor Shotton.  
*Wit.* Isaac Nelson and Cath<sup>e</sup>. Watson.  
 Dec. 27. Jacob Robinson and Anne Thompson.  
*Wit.* Thomas Thompson and Thomas Robinson.

1760.

- May 18. John Pearson and Frances Crozier.  
*Wit.* John Sharp and Humphry Cook.  
 26. John Dodds and Alice Marshall.  
*Wit.* Michael Robson and David Walker, his X mark.  
 27. William Taylor, Felton, and Mary Swan.  
*Wit.* John Taylor and Joseph Swan.  
 29. Robert Byers and Anne Pearson.  
*Wit.* Joshua Straker and Michael Robson.  
 June 1. Robert Cook, Shilbottle, and Dorothy Lawson, *lic*.  
*Wit.* Jno. Lawson and Michael Robson.  
 Oct. 31. Robert Hopper and Mary Cassels, Whittingham, *lic*.  
*Wit.* John Nicholson and Geo. Anderson.

1761.

- April 29. Robert Kelly and Jane Sadler.  
*Wit.* Michael Robson and John Lawson.  
 30. Ralph Brown and Isabel Windgates.  
*Wit.* James Towns and Michael Robson.  
 May 13. Thomas Coulson, All Saints, Newcastle, and Elizabeth Thompson.  
*Wit.* Clement Gourley and John Thompson.  
 13. Francis Cowans and Christian Wilkinson.  
*Wit.* Joseph Sharp, his X mark, and Michael Robson.  
 June 18. Robert Sadler and Hannah Brown.  
*Wit.* John Sadler and Michael Robson.  
 Nov. 15. Daniel Blythe, Embleton, and Anne Newton.  
*Wit.* Robert Robinson and Michael Robson.

1762.

- May 9. Edward Broderick\* and Isabel Holmes.  
*Wit.* John Broderick, Ralph Holmes, John Marshale.  
 June 1. John Thompson, Tynemouth, and Jane Johnson.  
*Wit.* Robert Robinson and Michael Robson.  
 1. Thomas Gallon and Dorothy Younger.  
*Wit.* John Sharp and John Towns.  
 6. Philip Cleugh and Christian Hendry.  
*Wit.* Thomas Gowen and William Hendry.

---

\* He signs his name Brodrick.

- Sept. 9. Henry Harmsworth, Morpeth, and Jane Douglas.  
*Wit.* John Douglas, his X mark, and Michael Robson.
- Nov. 24. James Stevenson and Jane Stafford, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Jn<sup>o</sup>. Taylor and Michael Robson.
25. Thomas Paxon, Morpeth, and Mary Weatherhead.  
*Wit.* Edward Elliot and Michael Robson.

1763.

- May 21. John Watson, Bedlington, and Mary Buddles.  
*Wit.* Michael Robson and James Watson.
- June 16. Joseph Bootiman and Isable Mitchelson.  
*Wit.* Michael Robson and Thomas Lawson.
- July 14. Humphrey Cook and Ann Simpson, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Michael Robson and William Simpson.
21. William Tewart, Monkwearmouth, and Margaret  
 Lawson, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Jno. Lawson and Michael Robson.
24. Thomas Loggan and Ann Gallon.  
*Wit.* Mich. Robson and William Loggan, his X mark.
- Oct. 16. Samuel Amour, Berwick, and Isabel Nicholson.  
*Wit.* Mich. Robson and Mark Weatherhead.
- Nov. 9. Thomas Robinson and Jane Bates, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Michael Robson and John Lawson.
29. Thos. Carr and Ursula Lawson.  
*Wit.* Thos. Lawson and Matthew Carr.

1764.

- June 10. William Weddle, Woodhorn, and Margaret Robinson.  
*Wit.* Mich. Robson and John Sadler.
10. William Atkinson and Anne Short.  
*Wit.* Mich. Robson and Robert Hopper.
- July 1. William Gibson, Hebburn, and Mary Bates.  
*Wit.* Mich. Robson and Thomas Robinson.
- Dec. 5. John Hedley, Woodhorn, and Elizabeth Clark, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Michael Robson and Robert Robinson.
11. Robert Lawson and Mary Turner.  
*Wit.* Michael Robson and George X Turner his mark.

1765.

- Feb. 4. John Kell and Christian Bowden.  
*Wit.* Michael Robson and George Bowden.
- April 17. George Best and Mary Reed.  
*Wit.* Michael Robson and Ann Buddles, her X mark.
- May 15. John Brown, Woodhorn, and Mary Brewis, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Robert Turnbull and Wm. Davison.
27. Thomas Marshal, Ponteland, and Isabel Crass.  
*Wit.* Willem Cres and Wm. Davison.
- Nov. 25. Edward Bates and Alice Lee.  
*Wit.* Michael Robson and Joseph Yallowley.

1766.

- April 24. George Towns and Ann Buddle.  
*Wit.* Mich. Robson and Cuthbert Walker.



- May 22. John Hall and Sarah Lawson.  
*Wit.* Mich. Robson and John Purvis.

1767.

- April 20. Thomas Hewitt and Dorothy Cowens.  
*Wit.* Mich. Robson and George Johnson, his X mark.  
June 8. George Johnson and Elizabeth Hewitt.  
*Wit.* Mich. Robson and Nathanel Johnson.  
17. Robert Gardener\* and Ursula Carr, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Mich. Robson and Thos. Lawson.  
July 2. Robert Rowell, Horton, and Elizabeth Turnbull, *lic.*  
*Wit.* George Rowell and M. Robson.  
Nov. 29. William Renwick and Mary Reed.  
*Wit.* Mich. Robson and James Reed.

1768.

- May 17. Ralph Robinson and Isable Short.  
*Wit.* Mich. Robson and Joseph Sharp, his X mark.  
22. William Hall and Eleanor Robson.  
*Wit.* Mich. Robson and Andrew Robson, his X mark.  
22. Edward Elliot and Eleanor Harvey.  
*Wit.* Mich. Robson and Geo. Harvey, his X mark.  
24. George Joyce† and Anne Jobson.  
*Wit.* Roger Humble and Wm. Davison.  
Aug. 14. George Harle and Anne Fairley.  
*Wit.* Mich. Robson and John Towns.  
Nov. 3. Daniel Crastey and Jane Anderson.  
*Wit.* Jno. Taylor and M. Robson.

1769.

- May 3. Joseph Bowman, Earsdon, and Hannah Harbottle.  
*Wit.* Anthoney Grey, his X mark, and M. Robson.  
13. William Mole and Elizabeth Kile.  
*Wit.* Mich. Robson and James Watson.  
21. John Leightley, Stannington, and Isabel Sadler.  
*Wit.* Mich. Robson and Robert Sadler.  
June 21. George Brown and Isabel Wilkinson.  
*Wit.* Mich. Robson and Francis Cowns.

1770.

- Jan. 4. Matthew Dodds, All Saints, Newcastle, and Anne Watson.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and James Heppell.  
Mar. 17. John Sadler and Eleanor Bowden, *lic.*  
*Wit.* James Bowden and Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson.  
June 4. Joseph Ramsay and Margaret Lee.  
*Wit.* James Moncaster and Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson.  
14. Roger Wilson and Anne Yellowly.  
*Wit.* Thos. Lawson and Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson.

\* He signs his name Gandner.

† In the duplicate as Joucey.

- [June] 14. Thomas Dodds, Bedlington, and Isable Broderick.\*  
*Wit.* John Broderick and Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson.  
 Aug. 30. William Stuart and Margaret Thompson.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Wm. Johnson.

## 1771.

- Mar. 14. John Annett, Widdrington, and Elizabeth Oswell, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Robert Oswell.  
 May 21. John Taylor, Ponteland, and Mary Buckham.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and William Simpson.  
 30. William Potts and Ann Lawson.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Thos. Lawson.  
 July 20. John Pearson and Mary Macclan.  
*Wit.* Robert Turnbull and Richard Pearson, his X  
 mark.  
 20. George Gustard and Isabel Towns, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Gustard.  
 Sept. 9. William Johnson and Jane Wilson.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and William Wilson.  
 Nov. 24. Will<sup>m</sup>. Moss and Frances Buckham.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and James Rusell.

## 1772.

- April 30. Henry Sharp and Elizabeth Humble, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Samuel Turnbull, X his  
 mark.  
 May 1. James Hepple and Margaret Hair.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Thomas Robinson.  
 10. John Lowrison and Margaret Mackmillen.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Hugh McMillan.  
 June 8. Nicholas Snowdon and Mary Bullock.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and George Gowns.  
 Nov. 5. Robert Elstob, Tynemouth, and Mary Robson.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Robson.  
 22. John Wear and Mary Elsdon.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Broderick.

## 1773.

- Feb. 16. Robt. Turnbull and Patience Brown.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Joseph Steel.  
 May 11. John Storey and Margaret Liddle.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Clark.  
 19. William Purvis, Ulgham, and Isabel Selby.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and William Robson.  
 June 10. John Watson and Ann Gustard.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and George Gustard.  
 Dec. 30. Robert Robson and Mary Tumbings.†  
*Wit.* John Robson and Margret Bullock.

\* She signs her name Isabel Brothrick, and in the duplicate it is Brotherick.

† She signs her name Tumins.

## 1774.

- April 2. Robert Sproatt, Stannington, and Jane Bowden, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Mary Bowden and John Archbold.
- May 15. Robert Watson and Ann Anderson.  
*Wit.* Robert Gardner and Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson.
21. William Taylor and Jane Carr.  
*Wit.* John Sadler and Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson.
- Dec. 5. Theophilus Dunn, Morpeth, and Frances Sharp, *lic.*  
*Wit.* John Sharp and Archd. Dunn.

## 1775.

- May 11. Thomas Thubron and Dorothy Marshal.  
*Wit.* Joseph Marshal and Robert Robinson.
24. Robert Riddle and Margaret Grey.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Edwd. Lawson.
- July 20. Joseph Burn, Morpeth, and Jane Towns, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and George Gustard.
29. Edward Walker, Hexham, and Ann Noble.  
*Wit.* Hugh Hope and George Hunter.
- Aug. 20. John Miller and Dorothy Hewit.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Frances Cowans.
- Dec. 14. John Sadler and Ann Waller.  
*Wit.* Robert Sadler and Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson.

## 1776.

- May 28. Robt. Sadler and Christian Robinson, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Ralph Wood and Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson.
- Aug. 8. Richard Gustard, Hebron, and Isabel Laidler.  
*Wit.* Matthew Laidler and George Gustard.

## 1777.

- Jan. 25. Thomas Crake, Earsdon, and Mary Learmouth, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Robert Crake and William Learmouth.
- May 7. Matthew Allison and Elisabeth Snaith.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Robert Snaith.
7. William Pringle and Grace Watson.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and George Watson, his X mark.
19. Joseph Marshal and Mary Clark.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and James Marshal.
22. Robt. Laing and Isabel Beveridge.  
*Wit.* John Sharp and Willm. Robson.
25. Matthew Jowcey\* and Margaret Bullock.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Sadler.
- July 3. Thomas Sadler, Hebron, and Ann Sharp, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Clark.
- Sept. 2. Mr. Bernard Shaw and Mrs. Margaret Ogle, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Will. Rutter and Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson.
- Nov. 23. Robert Purvis and Isabel Bowman.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Robert Crozier.

---

\* He signs his name Joycey.

## 1778.

- Jan. 4. John Sproat and Elisabeth Ambry.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Caston.
- May 11. Robert Bell and Jane Tindale.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Cowart.
- June 7. Thomas Scott and Eleanor Fairbairn.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and William Scott.
- July 5. John Esher and Thomason Oliver.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Cadwell.
- Nov. 23. William Douglass and Margery Gibbison.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Matthew Robinson.

## 1779.

- May 30. William Johnson and Mary Rutherford, Long Benton.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and George Dobson.
- Nov. 9. Andrew Crea and Barbara Scott.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Humphrey Cook.
11. George Crake, Earsdon, and Isabel Noble.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and William Crake.
- Dec. 9. Thomas Lowry and Margaret Wilson.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Robinson.
19. Robert Wilkinson and Ann Robson.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and George Riddell.

## 1780.

- Mar. 9. John Brotherick and Mary Potter.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Wm. Potter.
- May 1. William Embleton, Chester le Street, and Elizabeth Lowry.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Cowart.
18. James Spowr,\* Midford, and Isabel Dixon.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Matthew Laidler.
23. Edward Bell, Stannington, and Ann Tweedale,† *lic.*  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Will<sup>m</sup>. Dobson.
- Oct. 2. Robert Dobison, Chester le Street, and Mary Charlton.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Robert Turnbull.
- Nov. 19. John Blaketon, Lamesley, and Mary Wilson.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Clark.

## 1781.

- Feb. 11. Peter Todd, Morpeth, and Margaret Portis.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and James Scott.
- Aug. 5. Edward Browell, Morpeth, and Mary Storey.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Clark.

## 1782.

- May 8. William Cleugh, Bedlington, and Alice Cowens.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and George Lawson.
20. William Abby and Christian Sadler.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Cowell.

---

\* He signs his name Spours.    † She signs her name Tweedel.

- [May] 23. John Henderson, Morpeth, and Mary Watson.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and James Watson.  
 June 23. John Crane and Ann Portis.  
*Wit.* John Portis and Thomas Portous.  
 July 11. William Sadler, Hebburn, and Mary Sharp, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Margaret Sharp and John Sadler.

1783.

- Mar. 13. John Elliot, of St. Hild, in Durham, and Mary Cowl,\*  
*lic.*  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Robert Crozier.  
 Aug. 28. Wm. Blakey and Barbara Bradford.†  
*Wit.* Leelsa Sanderson and Elizabeth Robson.  
 Nov. 28. Thomas Tweddle and Sarah Redhead, Rothbury, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Edwd. Bell.  
 Dec. 1. John Scott and Jane Annet.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Annett.

1784.

- Feb. 24. William Fenwick, Bedlington, and Ann Watson, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and William Learmouth.  
 April 25. James Riddell, Hebron, and Margaret Edmundson.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Thos. Henderson.  
 June 24. Thomas Wanless, Woodhorn, and Jane Hall.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Thomas Moor, his X mark.  
 Aug. 26. William Johnson and Isabel Laing.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Tobias Carr.

1785.

- ‡June 5. William Davidson and Hannah Brewis.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Humphrey, Junr.  
 19. George Turner and Eleanor Crozier.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Edward Noble.  
 §Aug. 7. John Brotherick|| and Ann Oliver.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Edward Noble.  
 Nov. 10. Robert Grey and Mary Weightman.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and James Charlton.

1786.

- April 17. Robert Moralee and Jane Blakelock.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Robson.  
 Nov. 8. Francis Atkenson and Ann Potts, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Riddell.

1787.

- April 7. Thomas Robson and Dorothy Morgan.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Thomas Turnbull.

\* She signs her name Cowell.

† This Marriage was entered among the Banns.

‡ In the duplicate the date is given as 3rd.

§ In the duplicate the date is given as 17th.

|| He signs his name Broderick.

- May 13. William Coxon, Midford, and Sicily Noble.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Edward Noble.  
 Dec. 3. George Murrey and Eleanor Castles.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Robert Watson.

1788.

- Feb. 17. Thomas Marshall\* and Elizabeth Robson, Woodhorn.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Thomas Robson.  
 Mar. 19. William Learmouth and Mary Lawson, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Michael Robson.  
 April 29. John Weddle† and Elizabeth Dobson.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and William Waddle.  
 May 13. James Bell and Ann Hunter.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Will<sup>m</sup>. Hunter, his X mark.  
 Nov. 23. John Dawson and Hannah Handiside.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Christopher Donaldson.

1789.

- Jan. 5. Walter Nichole and Margaret Young.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Humphrey.  
 29. Richard Robinson, Woodhorn, and Mary Carr.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and William Rennison.  
 May 10. John Adams and Elizabeth Clark.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and William Clark.  
 28. George Nicholson, Bedlington, and Ann Martin.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Robson.  
 Aug. 29. John Robson and Ann Sharp, Woodhorn, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Thomas Sharp.  
 Dec. 8. John Storey and Ann Robson.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Thomas Portous.  
 24. George Milburn, Morpeth, and Margaret Sharp, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Sharp.

1790.

- May 28. Christopher Milburn, Midford, and Margaret Watson.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and James Watson.  
 June 5. Henry Cleghorn‡ and Elizabeth Hall.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Ann Moor.  
 July 7. William Wilson and Jane Pearson, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Thos. Straker.  
 Aug. 31. Ralph Dawson and Isabel Whale.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Wood.  
 Oct. 10. John Moor and Elizabeth Lawther.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Rob. Lawther.  
 Nov. 22. William Oliver and Hannah Burn.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Michael Bootiman.  
 23. Edward Armstrong, Midford, and Elizabeth Good-fellow.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Matthew Swann.

---

\* He signs his name Marell. † He signs his name Joha Waddle.

‡ In the duplicate as Geghorn.

1791.

- April 25. Henry Brown and Jane Soulsby.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and William Wilson.
- May 8. Henry Stafford and Sicily Coxen.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Robert Jamison.
- June 2. Thomas Portis and Mary Wood.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Thomas Turnbull.
12. Thomas Orpeth and Margaret Bell.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Robson.
- July 10. Richard Archbold and Elisabeth Strong.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Joseph Yallowley.
- Nov. 14. Robert Charlton, Tinmouth, and Jane Wood, *lic*.  
*Wit.* John Wood and Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson.
- Dec. 18. Robert Lawther, Stannington, and Sarah Coward.\*  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Cowart.

1792.

- Jan. 1. Robert Lewans and Barbara Watson.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Andrew Hogg.
- †19. John Bootiman and Hannah Mavin.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Joseph Bootiman.
- May 28. John Jowsey and Margaret Sterling.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and George Robson.
- Aug. 16. Richard Spearman, Bedlington, and Sarah Watson, *lic*.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Robert Learmouth.

1793.

- Mar. 24. John Robson, Woodhorn, and Elisabeth Merick.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Robert Robson.
- May 19. Robert Rutlish, Morpeth, and Isabel Younger.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and James Taylor.
- Oct. 20. George Wood, Woodhorn, and Grace Noble.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Joseph Younger.
- Dec. 9. William Coulson, Hebron, and Ann Laidler.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and William Collingwood.
9. Andrew Hogg, Stannington, and Elisabeth Coulson,  
of the Chapelry of Hebron, in this p.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and William Collingwood.

1794.

- June 9. John Charlton, Ponteland, and Jane§ Robinson, *lic*.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Richd. Nicholson.
- July 13. Richard Nicholson and Margaret Ord.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Robson.
- Aug. 24. John Elliot, Morpeth, and Elisabeth Jobson.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Edward Noble.

1795.

- April 9. Matthew Robson and Ann Ramsey.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Jas. Vardy.

\* She signs her name Cowart. † In the duplicate the date is given as 16th.  
§ In the duplicate as Mary.

- 
- May 3. John Lawson, Tynemouth, and Frances Noble.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and William Noble.
- June 7. Zachariah Crafs<sup>t</sup>on\* and Mary Innis.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Moor.
19. Joseph Gibson and Sarah Noble.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Edward Noble.
- Nov. 22. Robert Singleton and Elisabeth Elliot.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Robson.
- 1796.
- Feb. 14. Thomas Richardson and Isabel Marshal.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Robert Huntley.
- April 2. John Wood and Ursula Gardner, *lic*.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Ralph Wood.
- July 2. John Sharp and Jane Gardner, *lic*.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Wm. Sharp.
- Nov. 28. James Robson and Margaret Wood.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Margaret Robson.
- 1797.
- Feb. 9. John Gleghorn and Mary Wood.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Mary Robson.
- July 22. Thomas Edger, Warkworth, and Catherine Dykes.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Cuthbert Turner.
- Oct. 16. John Leightly and Elisabeth Renwick.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and George Richardson.
31. Henry Keeny and Mary Marshal.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Robson.
- Nov. 24. William Morgan and Sarah Black.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Sharp.
26. John Short and Margaret Patterson.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and George Stevenson.
27. Robert Hogg and Sarah Turner.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Robson.
- 1798.
- Sept. 1. Joseph Brown and Jane Watson.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Elizabeth Robson.
6. Thomas Muitt and Mary Kemp.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Elizabeth Robson.
- Nov. 4. George Thew, mariner, and Ann Mason.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Thos. White.
26. James Purvis and Eleanor Ramsey.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Robert Purvis.
- 1799.
- May 5. Thomas Brown, Woodhorn, and Ann Maclaron.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and David Maclarron.
16. John Cowel and Ann Lawson, *lic*.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and George Lawson.
- July 28. Andrew Bell and Eleanor Ramsey.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Cuthber Watson.
- 

\* He signs his name Crafs<sup>t</sup>on, and in the duplicate it is Crasston.



## 1800.

- May 1. William Hunter, Morpeth, and Jane Towns, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Matt<sup>w</sup>. Towns.  
 Nov. 24. Ralph Rutherford and Ann Soulsby.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Sharp.

## 1801.

- Feb. 22. James Neal and Ann Oak.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and George Humphrey.  
 May 25. John Robinson, Morpeth, and Ann Ramsey.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Anthony Robinson.  
 Aug. 14. John Walker, Earsdon, and Ann Towns, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Matt<sup>w</sup>. Towns.  
 Nov. 22. Thomas Spour, St. John's, and Elisabeth Robson, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Thos. Turnbull.  
 Dec. 3. Thomas Straker and Sarah Lawson, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Thos. Straker.  
 25. William Grant, Earsdon, and Frances Broderick.\*  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Broderick.  
 28. Luke Cowans, Morpeth, and Ann Rutter.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Robert Cowans.

## 1802.

- Jan. 12. Francis Singleton, Morpeth, and Sarah Gardner, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Sharp.  
 24. Aaron Dunn and Jane Johnson.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Wm. Wilson.  
 Feb. 13. Thomas Turnbull and Mary Moor, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Roger Thompson.  
 Mar. 11. Edward Noble and Mary Goleightley.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Bartholomew Noble.  
 Sept. 12. Thomas Robson and Catherine Marshal.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Thomas Moor.  
 Nov. 4. George Maven, mariner, and Mary Johnson.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Maven.

## 1803.

- Feb. 21. Bartholomew Noble and Margaret Rutter.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson, Thomas Robson, George Gustard.  
 June 18. John Caseley and Dorothy Ridley.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Robert Miller.  
 July 31. John Jefferson, Bedlington, and Jane Wilson.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and William Hogg.  
 Aug. 29. Ralph Jobson and Mary Swinnow.†  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Robert Purvis.  
 Dec. 15. Thomas Wardell and Elisabeth Gilroy.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Robson.

\* She signs her name Brotherick.

† She signs her name Swinna.

## 1804.

- Jan. 1. John Bell, Morpeth, and Barbara Wilson.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Wm. Bell.
- Aug. 30. Stephen Watson and Mary Lawson, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and George Lawson.
- Oct. 10. Thomas Milburn and Elisabeth Turner.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Thos. Turnbull.

## 1805.

- May 19. John Gallon and Dorothy Dodda.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Elisabeth Bell.

## 1806.

- Jan. 1. John Coxon, Sunderland, and Mary Towns, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Matt<sup>w</sup>. Towns.
5. Thomas Ellison and Mary Hall.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Edward Hedley.
5. Thomas Taylor, Woodhorn, and Sarah Harbottle, \* *lic.*  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Harbottle.
- Oct. 18. William Wilken, Whalton, and Mary Moor, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Geo. Tyzack.
- Dec. 28. George Beale, Bedlington, and Ann Wilson.  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and John Bell.

## 1807.

- May 2. Robert Sadler, Morpeth, and Mary Gardner, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson and Ursula Wood.
17. Thomas Appleby and Margaret Anderson.  
*Wit.* John Humphrey and Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson.
19. John Robinson and Philis Lee.  
*Wit.* Thomas Purvis and Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson.
23. Thomas Heslop, Longhorsley, and Ann Gardner, *lic.*  
*Wit.* John Wood and Anthony Heslop.
- June 7. John Mitchinson and Eleanor Crosier.  
*Wit.* David Scott and Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson.

## 1808.

- † Mar. 27. Robert Robson and Isabel Purvis.  
*Wit.* William Armstrong and Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson.
- June 16. Matthew Allison and Mary Dee.  
*Wit.* William Learmouth and William Learmouth,  
 Jun.

## 1809.

- May 14. John Whinnim, Longhorsley, and Jane Mitcheson.  
*Wit.* John Mitchison, Thomas Heir, Edward Noble.
- June 1. John Donaldson and Eleanor Lamb.  
*Wit.* Fenwick Vickerson, Thos. Robson, Edward Noble.

---

\* In the duplicate as Taylor.

† In the duplicate the date is given as 17th.

- Nov. 25. John Gordon and Elizabeth Oliver.  
*Wit.* Jane Sharp, Edward Noble, George Gustard.  
 28. Stephen Watson and Catherine Cook, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Hump<sup>r</sup> Cook and Anne Crake.

1810.

- Jan. 16. The Rev. George Rix and Mary Ann Clark, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Robt. Wilkinson and S. Wilkinson.  
 May 4. Samuel Edgell and Isabell Turnbull.  
*Wit.* Jane Tyzack and John Tyzack.  
 June 12. David Davidson and Beally Grey.  
*Wit.* Elizabeth Willson and Cathrine Gray.  
 Dec. 22. Robert Thompson and Jane Wilson.  
*Wit.* Elizabeth Willson and William X Wilson's  
 mark.

1811.

- Feb. 25. Patrick Donkin, Bedlington, and Margaret Sproat, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Stephen Watson and Jno. Aynsley.  
 April 23. William Grey, Felton, and Elizabeth Simpson.  
*Wit.* John Wood and Elizabeth Wood.  
 May 7. Robert Lawson and Ann Shotton, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Will<sup>m</sup>. Learmouth and Elizabeth Robson.  
 14. George Miller, Ulgham, and Mary Best.  
*Wit.* John Best and Elizabeth Best.  
 June 3. William Johnson and Isabella Wharrier.  
*Wit.* Strange Tyzack and John Johnson.  
 Oct. 20. Thomas Todd and Isabel Wardle.  
*Wit.* Thos. Turnbull and Richard Frame.  
 Dec. 7. John Peterson\* and Catherine Golightley.  
*Wit.* Edwd. Noble and Eliz. Thompson.

1812.

- Mar. 14. Robert Sadler and Isabell Willson.‡  
*Wit.* Jno. Sadler, Jun., and Elizabeth Willson.  
 May 16. John Riddele and Margaret Frame.  
*Wit.* William Hogg and Jos. Roddam.

---

\* Patterson in Banns Book ; Mark as signature in Marriage Register,  
 ‡. This entry is not in the duplicate.

## B A N N S .

---

The Banns begin in the year 1754, and the following entries are Banns of those people whose Banns were called at Bothal Church, but were not married there.

Where the parish is not given, the person was a parishioner of Bothal.

The last date of publication is given.

---

1754.

Thomas Wilson and Mary Mather, Edlingham, May 26.  
John Turner and Margaret Barker, Tinmouth, May 26.  
Robert Cowans and Elizabeth Hedley, Whalton, Dec. 15.

1756.

John Cadwell, Tinmouth, and Mary Potts, May 23.

1757.

John Pearson and Elizabeth Anderson, Woodhorn, Mar. 27.  
Matthew Carr and Jane Potts, Mitford, May 15.  
John Wood and Elizabeth Todd, Bolam, May 29.

1758.

John Stirling and Jane Charleton, Bolam, Nov. 19.

1759.

John Carr and Elizabeth Potts, Mitford, May 13.  
Matthew Robson and Mary Walker, Ponteland, May 27.

1760.

Thomas Robinson and Elizabeth Hall, both of Bothal [not in the Register], Feb. 17.  
William Stewart and Anne Fairley, Morpeth, April 27.  
Thomas Gibson and Dorothy Thompson, Mitford, May 4.  
James Clark and Anne Johnson, Widdrington, Dec. 28.

1761.

Archebald Freeman, Whittingham, and Fortune Southern, May 17.

1762.

Thomas Hewit, St. Andrews, Newcastle, and Eleanor Forster, May 16.

1763.

George Stephenson and Elizabeth Reed, Corsenside, Aug. 7.  
John Tayler and Eleanor Gray, Rothbury, Aug. 28.

1764.

Thomas Watson and Ann Knox, Whittingham, June 3.

1765.

Michael Robson and Mary Brown, Hartburn, June 16.

1766.

Michael Mitcheson and Mabel Spence, Felton, May 11.

Thomas Reay and Elizabeth Moffet, Morpeth, Aug. 3.

1767.

William Steel and Elizabeth Hallowel, Felton, April 12.

Edmund Dobson and Anne Gowens, Longhorsley, April 12.

James Scot and Margaret Bennet, Stannington, May 24.

William Archbold and Mary Dixon, Hebburn, Dec. 6.

1769.

John Buddle and Isable Wanlass, Nether Witton, May 21.

1770.

Thos. Stephenson and Margaret Dawson, Woodhorn, June 10.

1771.

Thos. Brankston, Widdrington, and Eleanor Gibbison, May 12.

John Davison, Hebron, and Elisabeth Clark, May 12.

1772.

Wm. Wilson and Mary Martinson, Kirkharle, Jan. 5.

William Elder and Mary Kile, Ponteland, Nov. 1.

1773.

John Frazer and Jane Wheeler, Earsdon, May 9.

George Young, Bedlington, and Margaret Charlton, Sept. 26.

1775.

Robert Whinham, Morpeth, and Mary Forest, Feb. 19.

John Harbottle and Margaret Brewis, Woodhorn, June 4.

1776.

Joseph Armstrong and Elizabeth Forster, Felton, July 14.

1777.

Robert Kirkup, Woodhorn, and Jane Simpson, May 4.

Roger Bootiman and Elizabeth Hall, Stannington, Sept. 21.

Roger Humble and Elisabeth Brown, Morpeth, Nov. 16.

1778.

Robert Potts and Ann Smales, Hebron, Jan. 18.

John Coxton and Jane Ambry, Ulgham, Feb. 5.

James Marshal and Mary Jefferson, Stannington, May 10.

Robert Bowey and Mary Grey, Hebron, June 7.

1779.

Robert Tindale and Eleanor Coxen, Long Benton, May 16.  
George Wharrier and Eleanor Davison, St. Andrews, Newcastle,  
July 11.

1780.

William Hall and Rebekah Bootflour, Woodhorn, June 11.

1781.

Thomas Potts, Horton, and Ann Charlton, Oct. 28.

1782.

John Davison and Jane Allen, Elsdon, April 21.  
James Beveridge and Margaret Wrieght, Shilbottle, Aug. 18.

1783.

Thomas Robinson and Ann Bowmer, Woodhorn, Sept. 28.

1784.

Robert Charlton and Jane Jefferson, Stannington, May 9.  
George Taylor and Ann Gledstone, Alnwick, Aug. 8.

1785.

Michael Storey and Isabel Lewins, Morpeth, May 8.  
George Straughen and Ann Soulsby, Horton, Nov. 13.

1786.

Thomas Young and Margaret Bell, Long Framlington, May 21.  
Rev. Joseph Cook and Miss Sarah Brown, Morpeth, July 30.

1787.

John Howey and Mary Crosier, Simonburn, May 27.

1788.

Edward Noble and Alice Burn, Morpeth, April 20.  
Anthony Hall, Woodhorn, and Elisabeth Hall, April 20.  
Thomas Anderson and Elisabeth Hogg, Stannington, Nov. 23.

1790.

John Broderick and Jane Forest, Bedlington, April 25.

1791.

Thomas Wardell, Midford, and Isabell Marshall, May 1.

1793.

Robert Rowel and Mary Hunter, Stannington, May 12.  
William Hudson, Felton, and Mary Appleby, Hebron, June 2.  
George Dunn, Ulgham, and Frances Rogers, Hebron, Oct. 27.

1794.

George Robson and Isabel Thornton, Hartburn, June 15.

1795.

William Noble and Eleanor Thompson, Midford, Nov. 8.

---

1796.

James Storey and Elizabeth Moor, Whickham, May 1.  
George Grey and Margaret Hogg, Stannington, May 1.

1797.

James Filbeck and Isabel Richardson, both of Bothal [not in the Register], April 16.

1798.

John Linn and Isabel Grahm, Morpeth, Dec. 2.

1800.

Ralph Mather and Jane Telford, Midford, June 1.

1803.

Thomas Richardson and Elizabeth Frame, Netherwitton, April 24.  
Thomas Potts, Woodburn, and Jane Nicholson, Nov. 13.

1805.

Henry Hunter and Mabel Arkle, Ponteland, Feb. 24.  
George Carnaby and Isabel Watson, Woodhorn, May 12.  
John Bambra and Mary Henry, Brainshaugh, Sept. 8.

1806.

Robert Wardle and Alice Lawson, both of Bothal [not in the Register], May 18.  
William Wood and Mary Cowens, Morpeth, May 25.

1808.

William Johnson and Elizabeth Fergus, Gosforth, Jan. 17.

1810.

George Stevenson and Mary Magclashon, Nov. 18.

1811.

George Frelton and Barbary Brown, Hebborn, Feb. 23.

## BURIALS.

---

### VOL. I.

---

1678.

- Mar. 7. Mary, *d.* Nicholas Lowry, Pegsworth.  
9. Edward Watson, East Chevington.  
17. William, *s.* James Gallon, Newmoor.  
17. John, *s.* Thos. Forrest, Longhirst.  
24. Isable, *d.* Michael Hodgson, Longhirst.  
29. Anne, *d.* Thomas Moscrop.  
May 15. Margaret Lowrison, Morpeth.  
July 26. Margaret, *wife* of James Sadler, Cuningarth.  
Sept. 13. Jane, *wife* of Henry Pearson, of the Hirst.

1679.

- Dec. 17. Catherine Sadler, Cuningarth.  
19. Margaret Robson, Bothal.  
..... Mary, *wife* of Anthony Smith, Bothal.  
Jan. 7. Catherine, *d.* Henry Collingwood, Longhirst.  
Mar. 6. Anne Albion, Longhirst.  
23. Edward, *s.* Thos. Lawson, Junr., Longhirst.

1680.

- April 7. William Wright, Bothal.  
20. Daniel Arras, Longhirst.  
20. Cuthbert Sadler, Cuningarth.  
May 2. Thomas Pearson, Oldmoor.  
14. Thomas, *s.* George Johnson, Pegsworth.  
23. Mary Brown, Bothal.  
24. Anne, *d.* Gerrard Todd, Ashington.  
Aug. 1. Rebekkah Cuthbert, Pegsworth.  
16. Margaret Graim, Longhirst.  
17. Jane Marshall, Longhirst.  
18. Margaret Robson, Pegsworth.  
Sept. 19. Phyllis Dixon, Ashington.  
20. Ann, *wife* of Thomas Snawden, Oldmoor.  
22. Margery Bell, Cuningarth.  
Oct. 10. William Straker, Longhirst.  
Nov. 25. Jane Wilson, Pegsworth.  
26. Andrew, *s.* John Pile, Pegsworth.  
Dec. 16. Catherine Fletcher, Bothal.  
Feb. 20. Elizabeth Scot, Pegsworth.



## 1681.

- April 16. Jane, *d.* Richard Walker, Pegsworth.  
 May 1. Nicholas Bell, Pegsworth.  
     19. Robert Sharp, Pegsworth.  
 June 6. Margaret Potts, Pegsworth.  
     18. Robert Gardiner, Pegsworth.  
 July 30. George Arras, Longhirst.  
 Oct. 17. Ann Carr, Pegsworth.  
 Dec. 5. William Bracken, Gallowhouse.  
 Jan. 1. Elizabeth, *d.* Stephen Clark, Pegsworth.  
 Mar. 5. Robert Bell, Bothal Barns.  
     24. Mary, *d.* Edward Potts, Pegsworth.

## 1682.

- April 25. Ann, *wife* of Thomas Lawson, Longhirst.  
 May 16. Dorothy, *wife* of Mark Jackson, Bothal.  
 Oct. 6. Ann Bewick, Bothal.  
 Nov. 26. William Sadler, Bothal.  
 Feb. 6. Robert Sadler, Junr., Longhirst.  
 Mar. 4. Robert Jackson, Pegsworth.  
     18. Isable Rutter, Chappington.

## 1683.

- April 1. Thomas Laing, Chappington.  
     9. George, *s.* James Watson, Longhirst.  
     25. Elizabeth, *d.* William Lawson, Cunningarth.  
     27. Robert Lawson, Longhirst.  
 Oct. 10. William, *s.* Bartholemew Gales, Pegsworth.  
     16. Mary, *d.* Robert Clark, Pegsworth.  
 Dec. 12. John, *s.* John Albon, Longhirst.

## 1685.

- Mar. 28. Elizabeth Dobson, Pegsworth.  
 April 1. Barbara Straker, Longhirst.  
     19. Cuthbert Marshal, Longhirst.  
 Sept. 8. Thomas Sadler, Tritlington.  
 Nov. 1. Ursula Gallon, Pegsworth.  
     28. Anthony Potts, Pegsworth.

## 1686.

- July 12. Elizabeth, *d.* John Thompson, Oldmoor.  
 Aug. 14. Jane, *d.* Stephen Sharp, Pegsworth.  
     23. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Lawson, Junr., Longhirst.  
 Oct. 25. Isable Wardell, Hepscot.  
 Nov. 4. Jane Lowry, Cunningarth.  
 Dec. 4. George, *s.* Robert Pearson, Oldmoor.

## 1688.

- Mar. 26. Isable, *wife* of Gerrard Todd, Pegsworth.  
 May 20. William, *s.* William Lawson, Longhirst.  
 June 28. Barbara, *d.* William Heslop, Pegsworth.

## 1692.

- Jan. 26. Thomas Softly, Shipwish.  
 Mar. 13. Dorothy Dobson, of the Welheads.  
       22. William, s. John Shotton, Pegsworth.  
       24. John, s. Thomas Conmoth, Longhirst.

## 1693.

- Sept. 10. William Stafford.  
       14. Mary, d. William Milburn, Newmoor.  
 Nov. 6. Sarah Johnson, Pegsworth.  
 Dec. 21. Isable, d. James Waddel, Bothal.  
 Jan. 22. William Rose, Pegsworth.  
       28. John Hart, Gallowhouse.

## 1694.

- May 3. Thomas Young, Longhirst.  
       4. Sarah Pearson, Oldmoor.  
 Aug. 8. John, s. Robert Shilvington, Pegsworth.  
 Sept. 3. Elizabeth, d. James Bootyman.  
 Nov. 16. John Shotten, Pegsworth.  
       17. Margaret, d. William Laws, Longhirst.  
       23. Barbara, d. William Lawson, Longhirst.  
 Jan. 8. Clatan Johnson, Pegsworth.  
       10. George Johnson, Pegsworth.  
       21. Barbara Curry, Longhirst.  
 Feb. 18. Margaret Honom, Longhirst.  
       24. Isable Coxon, Longhirst.

## 1695.

- April 9. Mary, d. William Milburn.  
       11. Ann, *wife* of George Shanks.  
       23. Ann Story.  
       27. John Sharp, Pegsworth.  
 Sept. 13. Stephen Clark, Pegsworth.  
       20. Margaret, d. John Smith, Bankhouses.  
 Oct. 2. Nathaniel, s. Henry Turnbull, Ashington.  
       13. Ann, d. James Smith, Pegsworth.  
       18. Thomas, s. Thomas Lawson, Longhirst.  
       18. Henry, s. Henry Smith, Pegsworth.  
       22. William Hart, Ashington.  
 Nov. 7. Isable, d. Robert Rand, Pegsworth.  
 Dec. 1. Dorothy Fenwick, Stakeford.  
       17. Ursula Boomer, Pegsworth.  
       21. Edward Horseley, Pegsworth.  
 Jan. 23. Jane Pearson, Shadfin.  
 Feb. 10. Elizabeth Carr, Ashington.  
       16. Sarah Horsely, Pegsworth.  
 Mar. 2. William, s. Elizabeth Shotten, Pegsworth.  
       17. Henry Smith, Pegsworth.  
       21. Catharine, *wife* of James Douglas, Longhirst.

1696.

- April 15. Jane, *wife* of James Smith, Pegsworth.  
 July 25. Elizabeth Shotten, Pegsworth.  
 Nov. 9. Thomas, s. James Laing, Oldmoor.  
 11. Andrew Fenwick.  
 19. Mr. William Milburn, Cockle park.  
 30. Thomas Pearson.  
 30. John Laing, Oldmoor.  
 Dec. 7. Jane Reed.  
 Mar. 23. Dorothy, & William Milburn.

1697.

- Mar. 28. Isable Sadler, Longhirst.  
 May 27. Robert, s. Edward Gallon, Pegsworth.  
 27. Elizabeth, & William Laws, Longhirst.  
 28. Robert Wardell.  
 Sept. 25. Nathaniel Tate, Junr., Ashington.  
 Oct. 15. Elizabeth Hunam, Longhirst.  
 Nov. 8. Ann Elliot, Pegsworth.

1698.

- Sept. 17. Ralph Rutter, Junr.  
 Nov. 21. Rebecca Milburn.  
 22. John Nicholson.

1699.

- Mar. 25. Elizabeth Hart, Ashington.  
 April 21. Robert Pearson, Oldmoor.  
 May 25. Merill, & Wm. Robson, Longhirst.  
 30. Elizabeth, & George Dixon, Ashington.  
 Nov. 5. Margaret Paite.  
 Feb. 16. Henry Pearson, Hurst, in Woodhorn parish.  
 17. Catharine Gallon, Pegsworth.

1700.

- Oct. 27. James, s. Nicholas Reed, Pegsworth.  
 Jan. 29. Sarah Milburn, Newmoor.  
 Feb. 14. Alice Sadler, Tritlington.  
 Mar. 4. Thomas Lowry, Pegsworth.

1703.

- June 24. Mary Arrass, Pegsworth.  
 July 29. A *child* of Mr. Charles Brandling.  
 Jan. 2. Joseph Horsley, Pegsworth.  
 28. Jane Potts, Pegsworth.  
 Mar. 2. Priscilla, & Nath. Tate, Ashington.  
 23. Francis Barker, Longhirst.  
 24. Elizabeth Noble, Pegsworth.

1704.

- May 2. Edward Lawson, Longhirst.  
 June 4. Martha, & Michael Hotchen.

- Aug. 16. Mary, *d.* Ralph Laing.  
Jan. 12. Elizabeth Thompson, Longhirst.

1705.

- June 10. Mirrel Lawson, Longhirst.  
Oct. 14. Elizabeth Sadler, Longhirst.  
Dec. 11. Martha Milburn.  
28. John Hudson, Longhirst.  
Jan. 6. Ann Straker, of the Brocks.  
16. Edward Robson.

1706.

- May 9. Thomas Hindhaugh, Ashington.  
23. Dorothy, *d.* Dinnis Graham, Pegsworth.  
June 4. John Jackson, Longhirst.  
Aug. 8. Ann, *d.* John Laing, Newmoor.  
Sept. 12. Robert Thompson, Longhirst.  
28. Edward Potts, Pegsworth.  
Oct. 7. Jane Pearson, Cunnigarth.  
27. William Johnson, Longhirst.  
29. Jane, *wife* of William Davison, Cunnigarth.  
Dec. 8. Isable, *wife* of John Walker, Cunnigarth.  
13. Mary, *wife* of Robert Learmouth, Hirst.  
Jan. 10. Jane Howetson, Park House.  
Feb. 11. James, *s.* Andrew Pearson, Park House.

1707.

- June 10. Mary, *d.* Ralph Rutter, Cunnigarth.  
Oct. 12. Dorothy, *d.* Robert Herrison, Cunnigarth.  
23. Ann, *d.* Andrew Pearson, Park house.  
Jan. 11. George, *s.* Henry Simpson, Ashington.  
29. William Potts, Pegsworth.  
Feb. 7. John Stoker, Bothal.  
14. Jane, *d.* Nicholas Reed, Pegsworth.  
27. Mary, *d.* Andrew Ruel, Bothal.  
Mar. 2. William Albone, Cunnigarth.  
10. Robert, *s.* Robert Pearson, Oldmoor.  
11. Margaret Maudlin, Longhirst.

1708.

- April 19. Edward Laing, Newmoor.  
June 26. George, *s.* Thomas Lawson, Longhirst.  
Aug. 7. John Albion, Longhirst.  
26. Robert, *s.* Henry Simpson, Ashington.  
Nov. 3. John, *s.* John Mitchison, Waterside house.  
20. John, *s.* James Brown, Pegsworth.  
Dec. 15. Jane Dixon, of the Sparrow house.  
Jan. 16. Jane Clark, Pegsworth.  
Mar. 17. William, *s.* Robert Sharp, Longhirst.

1709.

- April 14. Margery Mowe, Oldmoor.  
Aug. 8. Mark, *s.* John Smith, Banhouses.

- Nov. 21. Jane, *wife* of William Wharier, Woodhouse.  
 27. Ann, *wife* of John Walker, Cunnigarth.  
 Dec. 1. Ann Laing, *widow*, of the Hurst.  
 19. Ralph Laing, of the Hurst.  
 Feb. 23. Mary, *d.* John Young, Newmoor.  
 24. Michael Hudson, Bothal.  
 Mar. 19. William Waugh, Ashington.

1710.

- May 7. Jane, *d.* John Patterson, Oldmoor.  
 June 2. Mary, *wife* of John Young, Longhirst.  
 16. William, *s.* John Albon, Longhirst.  
 July 16. James Bell, Wellheads.  
 Sept. 13. Edward, *s.* William Wharier, Pegsworth.  
 Oct. 4. Robert Hart, Cunnigarth.  
 19. Jane, *d.* Matthew Townes, Pegsworth.  
 Nov. 10. John, *s.* George Milburn, Cockelpark.  
 12. Isable, *d.* George Milburn, Cockelpark.  
 Dec. 2. William Lawson, Cunnigarth.  
 Feb. 6. Robert Johnson, Pegsworth.

1711.

- Mar. 26. Thomas Catrine, Bankhouses.  
 June 30. John Walker, Cunnigarth.  
 Oct. 18. Martha, *wife* of Dionysius Graham, Bothal.  
 Nov. 4. Henry, *s.* William Jackson, Shipwish.  
 30. Elizabeth, *d.* John Walker, Pegsworth.  
 Dec. 8. Robert Watson, Bothal Mill.  
 9. Ann Noble, Bothal.  
 14. Mary, *d.* Stephen Clark, Pegsworth.  
 30. Ann, *d.* John Elder, Longhirst.  
 Jan. 7. Jane Dixon, Sparrow house.  
 Feb. 5. Mary, *wife* of Andrew Rowel.  
 Mar. 5. John, *s.* John Young, Longhirst.

1712.

- Sept. 15. Ralph Rutter, Cunnigarth.  
 Oct. 4. Ann, *d.* Nicholas Reed, Well heads.  
 5. John Turner, Newmoor.  
 22. Margaret, *wife* of John Todd, Newmoor.  
 Nov. 7. Matthew Davidson, Bothal Barns.  
 15. Jane, *wife* of James Gibson, Cunnigarth.  
 21. Alice Reed, Oldmoor.  
 Dec. 21. Mirrel, *wife* of Thomas Lawson, Longhirst.  
 Jan. 19. Stephen Sharp, Pegsworth.  
 25. Susannah, *wife* of William Davison, Bothal.  
 28. Margaret Bell, Wellheads.  
 Feb. 21. Robert, *s.* Joseph Watson, Ashington.  
 Mar. 6. Eleanor Test, Bothal Barns.  
 12. John Pile, Pegsworth.

## 1713.

- Mar. 30. Isable, *d.* Elizabeth Smith, Longhirst.  
 April 9. Margaret, *d.* John Albon, Longhirst.  
 16. Jane Cathren, Bankhouses.  
 May 2. Margaret Lee, servant of John Clark, Longhirst.  
 5. Sarah, *d.* Sarah Lawson, Longhirst.  
 15. Willam, *s.* John Walker, Pegsworth.  
 June 19. Elizabeth, late *wife* of John Pyle, Pegsworth.  
 July 7. Edward, *s.* John Smith, Bankhouses.  
 12. Sarah, *d.* John Mitchelson, Shipwish Bridgend.  
 Aug. 17. Ann, *d.* Robert Hindmarsh, Longhirst.  
 Sept. 15. Mrs. Rebecca Milburn, Cockle park.  
 Oct. 5. Mary, *wife* of Edward Cook, Pegsworth.  
 Nov. 4. Margaret Robson, Newmoor, aged 102 years.  
 8. Ann, *d.* Elizabeth Albon, Longhirst.  
 18. John, *s.* Edward Cook, Pegsworth.  
 Jan. 20. Margaret, *wife* of Mr. Phillip Potts, Bothal.

## 1714.

- Mar. 15. John Walker, Pegsworth.  
 April 17. Mary, *wife* of John Wardel, Ashington.  
 20. Margaret, *wife* of Francis Bowmer.  
 May 21. Mr. Thomas Lawson, Junr., Longhirst.  
 June 8. Alice, *wife* of William Carr, Oldmoor.  
 23. Mary, *d.* John Albon, Longhirst.  
 July 8. Francis Bowmer, Chappington.  
 20. Robert Learmouth, Hirst.  
 Aug. 12. Roger Nicholson, Faddonhouse.  
 Oct. 27. John Graham, Pegsworth.  
 Nov. 14. Ralph, *s.* Michael Softly.  
 Dec. 26. Dorothy, *wife* of William Stevenson.  
 Jan. 29. John, *s.* Mr. Edward Verday, Bankhouses.  
 4. William Stevenson, Longhirst.  
 Feb. 24. Mr. William Haswell, Curate of Bothal.  
 Mar. 1. Thomas Spraggon, Pegsworth.  
 10. John Young, Newmoor.

## 1715.

- April 10. Ann Douglas, Bothal.  
 27. Oswould Walker, Cunnigarth.  
 May 3. Gerrard Tod, Woddrington.  
 5. Robert Cook, Longhirst.  
 July 2. Elizabeth, *d.* Roger Thompson, Longhirst.  
 Oct. 4. John Learmouth, Hirst.  
 Nov. 2. Andrew Thompson, Bothal.  
 15. Eleanor, *wife* of Thomas Sanderson, Bothal.  
 Feb. 11. Ralph and Elizabeth, *s.* and *d.* George Harrison, Longhirst.  
 17. Thomas and Mary, *s.* and *d.* George Charlton, Longhirst West moorhouse.  
 Mar. 7. Jane, *wife* of George Charlton, Longhirst West hird house.

1716.

- April 15. Thomas Sanderson, Bothal.  
 18. Ralph Dixson, Sparrowhouse.  
 May 21. James Barker, Longhirst.  
 July 30. Edward Lawson, Oldmoor.  
 Aug. 21. William Kellum, Cuningarth.  
 31. Mr. John Glover, Curate of Bothal.  
 Sept. 3. Matthew, s. Matthew Gibson, Cuningarth.  
 24. Henry, s. William Spraggon, Longhirst.  
 Oct. 6. Robert Hindmarsh, Longhirst.  
 10. William Albon, Cuningarth.  
 27. William, s. John Clark, Newcastle.  
 Nov. 21. Edward Dinnis, Bankhouses.  
 Mar. 24. Isable Tayler, Bankhouses, aged 103 years.

1717.

- Mar. 29. Mary, *wife* of Robert Tayler, Ashington.  
 April 24. Mary, *wife* of Edward Gallon, Pegsworth.  
 June 4. James, s. Robert Fleck, Bankhouses.  
 16. Margaret Softly, Pegsworth.  
 July 8. Mary, *d.* Roger Thompson, Longhirst.  
 Aug. 25. Edward Rutter, Cuningarth.  
 25. Edward Rutter, Cuningarth, who was killed by his  
 wain wheels.  
 Oct. 16. David Steward, Bothal.  
 Dec. 20. Ann, *d.* Alice Dixon, Sparrowhouse.  
 Jan. 14. William Hutson, Pegsworth.  
 24. Thomas, s. John Dobson, Bank houses.  
 Feb. 4. Robert Straker, Brock house.  
 12. John, s. Mr. Edward Verdy, Bankhouses.  
 Mar. 11. Margaret, *d.* George Pearson, Sparrow house.

1718.

- April 8. Mary, *wife* of Mr. John Horseley, Pegsworth.  
 25. Mary, *d.* John Davison, Pegsworth.  
 27. Isable, *d.* Robert Jamison, Longhirst.  
 May 5. Ann, *d.* John Rea, Longhirst.  
 16. James, s. James Townes, Junr., Pegsworth.  
 28. Jane, *d.* Matthew Townes, Pegsworth.  
 Oct. 2. Mr. William Milburn, Newmoor.  
 Nov. 9. Mary, *d.* James Gibson, Cuningarth.  
 29. George Dixon, Sparrowhouse.  
 29. Elizabeth Robinson, Cuningarth.  
 Dec. 4. Matthew Gibson, Cuningarth.  
 4. Ann, *wife* of Ralph Simpson, Pegsworth.  
 30. John, s. William Bruce, Longhirst.  
 Jan. 18. Margaret, *wife* of Thomas Dixon, Sparrowhouse.  
 22. John Clark, Pegsworth.  
 Feb. 26. Ann, *wife* of Ralph Lawson, Hebron.  
 Mar. 19. Jane, *wife* of George Tayler, of Mr. Horseley's Hird  
 House.

## 1725.

- June 14. Sarah, *wife* of Ed. Lawson, Cunnigarth.  
 Oct. 4. Stephen, s. Robert Sharp, Longhirst.  
 ... Mary, *d.* William Rutter, Longhirst.  
 Dec. 9. Isobell Blakit, Longhirst.  
 23. Isobell, *wife* of Matthew Waugh, Pegsworth Hird House.

## 1726.

- April 3. John, s. James Crosier, Cunnigarth.  
 6. Elisabeth Sadler, Longhirst.  
 May 3. William Lawson, Bothall Barns.  
 26. Elisabeth, *wife* of Thomas Dixon, Pegsworth.  
 30. Julian, *wife* of Uswin Laing, Oldmoor.  
 June 5. Isobell, *d.* Andrew Fergison, Pegsworth.  
 18. Elizabeth, *d.* Mr. John Lawson, Oldmoor.  
 July 27. Phyllis, *wife* of Robert Douglass, Pegsworth.  
 Aug. 3. Thos. Graham, Pegsworth.  
 9. William Lawson, Morpeth.  
 Nov. 3. Dorothy, *wife* of Thomas Davison, Faddon House.  
 11. Anthony, s. Ed. Jobling, Wellhouse.  
 Jan. 7. Margret, *wife*, and James, s., of James Towns, Junior, Pegsworth.  
 Mar. 20. John, s. John Peireson, Longhirst.

## 1727.

- Mar. 26. Robert, s. John Robison, Pegsworth.  
 April 8. Thomas Young, Pegsworth.  
 14. John, s. Thomas Russell, Bothall Mill.  
 24. Margret Rand, Pegsworth.  
 June 8. Matthew Robson, Newmoor.  
 15. Uswin Laing, Oldmoor.  
 July 20. Margret, *wife* was of William Taylor, Longhirst.  
 Sept. 22. Percivil, s. Robert Potts, Ashington.  
 Dec. 16. Anne Rillam, Cunnigarth.  
 Jan. 4. Jane Collingwood, Pegsworth.  
 19. Isabell, *wife* of Edward Duncce, Sheepwash.  
 29. Thomas Broun, Longhirst hird house.  
 Feb. 22. Mary, *d.* William Clark, Ashington.  
 23. John Pinn, Longhirst.  
 Mar. 7. Catherine, *wife* of Thomas Sampell, Sparrow House.  
 12. Dorothy, *d.* Edward Dixon, Ashington.  
 20. William Stevenson, Bothall Wash House.

## 1728.

- April 8. Anne, *wife* of Christopher Jackson, Longhirst.  
 18. Anne Laing, Pegsworth.  
 June 2. Elizabeth Peirson, Longhirst.  
 May 9. James Mour, Cunnigarth.  
 June 18. Ann, *wife* was of Robert Watson, Longhirst.  
 July 6. Margret Forbis, Longhirst.  
 Sept. 29. Priscilla Harley, Cunnigarth.



- Nov. 30. Robert Wharier, Longhirst.  
 Dec. 27. George, s. James Short, Old moor.  
 Jan. 17. Robert Potts, Cuninggarth.  
 Feb. 2. Margret Spragon, Longhirst.  
 7. Robert Crosier, Bothall Ryding.  
 18. John Albone, Junior, Longhirst.  
 Mar. 12. Dorothy, *wife* of Cuthbert Graham, Pegsworth.

1729.

- July 27. Thomas, s. James Hewit, Sunderland.  
 Aug. 12. Henry Crosier, Chappington.  
 18. John Dobson, Oldmour.  
 Sept. 2. Isobell, *wife* of William Dobson, Pegsworth.  
 19. Thomas Lawson, Longhirst.  
 25. John, s. John Bootiman, Longhirst.  
 Oct. 5. Elizabeth, *wife* of Thomas Hutson, Wellheads.  
 Nov. 3. John Steward, Pegsworth.  
 12. Margret, *wife* of John Arkell, Sparrowhouse.  
 28. Edward Duncce, Sheepwash.  
 Dec. 23. Patrick Christie, Longhirst.  
 Feb. 4. Thomas, s. John Arkell, Sparrowhouse.  
 9. Elizabeth, *d.* Robt. Graham, Longhirst.  
 15. John Sharp, Pegsworth.  
 25. Isobell Reckelton, Cuninggarth.  
 Mar. 2. Thomas, s. William Mewers, Pegsworth Bankhouses.

1730.

- Mar. 28. Jane, *d.* John Dowglass, Pegsworth.  
 29. Wm. and Jane, s. and *d.* Wm. Dobson, Pegsworth.  
 April 1. Dionysius, s. John Dowglass, Pegsworth.  
 11. Isobel, *d.* John Dowglass, Pegsworth.  
 12. Elizabeth, *d.* Lawrence Harvy, Bothall Mill.  
 9. Edward, s. William Smith, Bankhouses.  
 Mar. 14. John, s. John Dobson, Bankhouses.  
 May 3. William Hannah, Bothall, Parish Clerk.  
 20. Robert Richley, Bothal.  
 June 1. William, s. Patrick Huwit, Bothall Castle.  
 2. Anne, *d.* Nickellas Reed, Cuninggarth.  
 4. James Towns, Seneor, Pegsworth.  
 4. Henry, s. Patrick Huwit, Bothall.  
 24. Izable, *wife* of James Butiman, Longhirst.  
 28. John Wardle, Sheepwash.  
 30. Margret Potts, Pegsworth.  
 Sept. 2. Sarah Albon, Bankhouses.  
 Nov. 30. Wm. Mewers, Bankhouses.  
 Jan. 20. Ralph Lawson, Junr., Longhirst.  
 Feb. 4. Anne Buchannan, Pegsworth.  
 11. George Charlton, Longhirst.  
 Mar. 4. William Taylor, Longhirst.

1731.

- April 5. Judeth Hudson, Longhirst.  
 6. John Lawson, Senr., Oldmore.

- May 12. Elanor, *d.* James Laing, Oldmoor.  
 July 10. Barbara, *d.* George Milburn, Pegsworth.  
 15. Anne, *wife* of Matthew Dobson, Pegsworth.  
 Aug. 23. Jane Hindhaugh, Ashington.  
 Sept. 18. Frances, *wife* of James Crosier, Cunnigarth.  
 Dec. 25. Mary, *d.* John Grahm, Pegsworth.  
 Jan. 18. Mary Fairley, Pegsworth.  
 Feb. 25. Matthew Dobson, Pegsworth.

## 1732.

- May 31. Anne, *wife* of John Todd, Cunnigarth.  
 June 7. Anne, *wife* of Wm. Davison, Bothal Barns, in this p.  
 17. Anne, *d.* Thomas Liddle, Ashington, in this p.  
 18. Alice, *wife* of John Sadler, Longhirst, in this p.  
 Aug. 9. John Straker, Longhirst Brocks.  
 Oct. 2. Mirrel, *wife* of John Brown, Cunnigarth, in this p.  
 13. Edward Cook, Ashington.  
 Dec. 20. Elizabeth, *wife* of Nicholas Reed, Cunnigarth.  
 Feb. 25. Barbary, *wife* of Thomas Liddle, Ashington.  
 Mar. 24. John Pearson, Bothall Park house.

## 1733.

- June 12. Jane, *wife* of George Ainsley, Pegsworth herds house.  
 July 17. Barbary Nickelson, Longhirst.  
 25. John Mitchelson, Sheepwash.  
 Aug. 6. James Nazbet, Pegsworth.  
 15. Anne, *d.* Jane Cook, Ashington.  
 Sept. 10. Isabel Thompson, Pegsworth.  
 29. Jane, *wife* of Robt. Curly, Chapington pit Houses.  
 Oct. 2. Robt., *s.* Wm. Hunter, Shipwash.  
 Jan. 17. Andrew, *s.* James Crosier, Cunnigarth.  
 Feb. 12. Margret, *wife* of MarmaDuke Dobson, Pegsworth  
 Herds House.

## 1734.

- July 15. Magaret, *wife* of Guywin Robison, Pegsworth.  
 Aug. 1. Jane, *d.* Patrick Hewit, Bothall Castle.  
 Sept. 6. Ann, *d.* William Thompson, Bankhouses.  
 18. John, *s.* Robt. Robinson, New Moor.  
 Oct. 14. George, *s.* John Brown, Bothal Barns.  
 Nov. 17. Jane, *d.* William Wood, New-moor.  
 27. Mary, *d.* Thomas Dawson, Well heads.  
 Dec. 27. John, *s.* Robert Jameson, Longhirst.  
 Jan. 5. Isabel Thompson, Pegsworth.  
 24. Robert, a bastard, Sheepwash.  
 24. Sarah, *d.* Robert Gardiner, Pegsworth.  
 Feb. 9. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Tweedale, Pegsworth.  
 19. Mary, *d.* Thomas Burlison, Fawdon house.  
 Mar. 7. George Clark, Sparrow house.  
 11. Sarah, *wife* of James Crozier, Cunnigarth.

## 1735.

- April 3. Edward Cowel, Sheepwash.  
 July 2. Ann Ogle, Longhirst.

- Oct. 5. Mrs. Eleoner Lewin, Bothal Barns.  
 Dec. 8. Isable, *d.* Andrew Farggison, Bothall.  
 8. John, *s.* Nicholas Reed, Cuning Garth.  
 13. Thomas Sample, Sparrow house.  
 Jan. 22. Mr. William Potts, Bothall.  
 29. Thomas Cockson, Faldon house.  
 Mar. 5. Mary Spragon, Longhirst.  
 15. Jane Ramsey, Longhirst.  
 21. George Burlison, Chapington Pitt houses.

1736.

- April 2. Edward Towns, Pegsworth.  
 11. The Reverend Mr. Christopher Stafford, Rector of Bothal.  
 May 9. John Arkle, Bothall Barns.  
 19. Thomas Guillis, Pegsworth.  
 Aug. 14. Margaret Brewhs, Sheepwash.  
 30. Mary Patterson, Bothall Barns.  
 Jan. 11. William Davison, Bothall Barns.  
 3. John Weatherhead.  
 Feb. 25. Barbara Dobson, Old Moor.  
 Mar. 8. Jane Taylor, Cuningarth.  
 22. Andrew Pearson, Bothall park.

1737.

- April 14. Dorothy Gallon, Pegsworth.  
 May 4. Roger Potts, Bothall.  
 July 20. Mary, *wife* of William Robson, Longhirst.  
 Aug. 6. Mr. William Wanless, Longhirst.  
 9. Ralph, *s.* George Potts, Pegsworth.  
 13. William, *s.* Francis Cowney, Pegsworth.  
 2. Thos., *s.* Gawin Robinson, Pegsworth.  
 Sept. 1. Elizabeth Lawson, Longhirst.  
 3. Dorothy, *d.* Robert Watson, Pegsworth.  
 4. Elspeth Straker, Longhirst Broks.  
 Oct. 15. William, *s.* Robert Charlton, Bothall Barns.  
 16. John, *s.* James Robson, Bothall Barns.  
 Dec. 8. Elizabeth Laing, Pegsworth.  
 15. James Towns, Pegsworth.  
 Nov. 18. Catherine Crozier, Glowerouerm.  
 Jan. 23. Ann Swan, Pegsworth.  
 Dec. 20. Mary Rutter, Cuningarth.

1738.

- Mar. 30. Mary, *wife* of Robert Robson, New moor.  
 April 5. [blank], *d.* Margaret Weatherhead, Longhirst.  
 25. Margery Bell, Longhirst.  
 28. Isabel Clark, Old Moor.  
 30. Hugh Benfield, Pegsworth.  
 May 7. Alice, *d.* Mr. Thomas Pearson, Old Moor.  
 June 16. Elizabeth, *d.* Stephen Clark, Pegsworth.  
 July 5. Ralph Watson, Bothal Riding.  
 25. Matthew Gordon, Longhirst.

- Aug. 10. Matthew Duel, Cuningarth.  
 13. Robert Jobson, Whitefield.  
 Sept. 24. Jane Annut, Park House.  
 Oct. 4. Thomas Marley, Black Close.  
 9. Judith Thompson, Bank houses.  
 Dec. 5. John Sadler, Longhirst.  
 Jan. 5. William Wood, New-Moor.  
 Feb. 28. Bartholomew, s. George Potts, Pegsworth.  
 Mar. 3. Robert Towns, Pegsworth.  
 3. Edward, s. George Potts, Pegsworth.

## 1739.

- April 18. Isabel Coxon, Faldon House.  
 21. Edward Forster, Bank houses.  
 22. John, s. Charles Macclarin, Pegsworth.  
 May 11. Isabel, *wife* of William Cowel, Sheepwash.  
 24. Paul Robinson, Chappinton pit houses.  
 Oct. 20. Jane, *d.* John Dixon, Shadfund Pitt houses.  
 24. Christopher Dobson, Bothal Barns.  
 Nov. 10. Sarah, *d.* John Dixon, Shadfund pit houses.  
 Dec. 12. Ann Young, Faldon House.  
 24. Catherine, *d.* William Cook, Bothal Park.  
 26. James, s. James Crozier, Cuningarth.  
 31. Cuthbert Grahm.  
 Jan. 17. Ann, *wife* of Robert Richardson, Bothal Washhouse.

## 1740.

- May 3. Thomas Robson, Pegsworth.  
 18. Mrs. Barbara Lawson, of the Old Moor.  
 Aug. 12. Ann, *wife* of Thomas Robinson, Pegsworth.  
 26. Katherine Harbottle, of the New Moor.  
 Oct. 5. Elizabeth Clark, Pegsworth.  
 15. Ann, *wife* of Robert Trumble, Bothal.  
 26. Mary, *wife* of Ralph Stephenson, Bothal Barns.  
 Nov. 3. George Taylor, Bothal.  
 Dec. 25. Elizabeth Albion, Pegsworth.  
 Jan. 8. Mrs. Elizabeth Bulman, Sheepwash.  
 Mar. 5. Joseph, s. Joseph Clark, Pegsworth.

## 1741.

- April 2. Jane, *wife* of Thomas Davison, Middle Moor.  
 7. [blank], *wife* of Richard Doxford, Bank houses.  
 18. Robert Straker, Longhirst.  
 May 7. Stephen, s. Mr. Thomas Barber, Longhirst.  
 10. Mrs. Ann Lewin, Bothal Barns.  
 17. Robert, s. Matthew Windgates, Longhirst.  
 20. Andrew, s. Andrew Carr, Pegsworth.  
 June 1. Margery Dixon, Pegsworth.  
 7. Alice Walker, Pegsworth.  
 21. Robert, s. Jane Watson, Bothal.  
 23. Ann, *d.* Thomas Elder, Old Moor.  
 Aug. 25. Ralph, s. Mr. Thomas Barber, Longhirst.

- Sept. 10. John Richardson, Pegsworth.  
 Oct. 5. Elizabeth, *d.* William Cowll, Sheepwash.  
 Dec. 29. Margery, *wife* of John Hall, Longhirst.  
 Mar. 22. Barbara, *wife* of William Smith, Bankhouses.  
 Oct. 26. Martin Jackson, Bothal.  
 Nov. 9. John Anderson, Bothal.  
 Dec. 18. John Shawn, Pegsworth.  
 30. Thomas Dixon, Pegsworth.  
 Jan. 3. Mary Wilson, Pegsworth.  
 5. George, *s.* George Potts, Pegsworth.  
 15. Robert Atkinson, Bothal Park.  
 17. Matthew Forster, Bank houses.  
 18. George Potts, Pegsworth.

1742.

- April 10. William Lamb, Old Moor.  
 30. William Robson, Longhirst.  
 June 1. William Cook, Bothal park.  
 23. Thomas Mitchelson, Ashington.  
 July 25. Jane, *d.* Mr. William Lawson, Longhirst.  
 30. Jane, *wife* of Ralph Stephenson, Bothal Barns.  
 Nov. 14. Mr. George Bulman, Sheepwash.  
 Dec. 18. Robert Sharp, Longhirst.

1743.

- May 4. Isabel Potts, Bank houses.  
 4. Isable, *wife* of William Marchel, Pegsworth.  
 13. Ann, *d.* Joseph Clark, Pegsworth.  
 June 8. Ursala Dawson, Sparrow house.  
 July 31. Robert, *s.* Robert Cowell, Well heads.  
 Oct. 3. Isabel, *wife* of William Jackson, Cleswelhill.  
 Nov. 20. Mary, *wife* of Roger Thompson, Longhirst.  
 Feb. 20. Rowland, *s.* William Thompson, Bankhouses.  
 24. John, *s.* of the Revd. Mr. John Walton.  
 28. Marmaduke Dobson, Bankhouses.  
 Mar. 19. Thomas Straker, Ulgham.

1744.

- April 8. James Hanney, North Blyth.  
 23. [blank], *d.* Robert Curley, Bank houses.  
 May 13. Robert Elliot, Bothal Barns.  
 22. James Foggan, Pegsworth.  
 June 25. Mary Gardner, Pegsworth.  
 July 20. Barbara, *d.* Robert Gardner, Pegsworth.  
 Aug. 27. Mary, *wife* of William Jobson, Bothal Barns.  
 Nov. 3. Margaret, *wife* of Robert Jameson, Pegsworth.  
 Dec. 6. Edward, *s.* William Spoor, Bothal Barns.  
 9. Thomas Bell, Longhirst.  
 Mar. 5. Margaret Potts, Cunningsgarth.

1745.

- April 12. Richard Pearson, Longhirst.  
 June 12. Jane, *wife* of John Wardal, Pegsworth.

- Aug. 10. William Towns, Pegsworth.  
 Oct. 3. Barbara, *d.* Wm. Smith, Bankhouses.  
 Nov. 6. Amor, *s.* Francis Cowney, Pegsworth.  
     17. The Revd. Mr. Walton, Sheepwash.  
     28. Mary Charlton, Sheepwash.  
 Dec. 18. Thomas Tweedale, Pegsworth.  
 Jan. 6. Isabel, *d.* John Thompson, Old Moor.  
     29. John Dawson, Sparrow house.  
 Feb. 3. Robert, *s.* Robert Charlton, Bothal Ryding.  
     25. Andrew Carr, Pegsworth.

## 1746.

- Mar. 27. Alice Smyth, Bank houses.  
 April 10. Robert Taylor, Sheepwash.  
 June 2. Elizabeth Jackson, Bothal.  
     14. Barbara Watson, Pegsworth.  
     15. Thomas, *s.* George Wood, Old Moor.  
 July 20. Alexander, *s.* William Pringle, Old Moor.  
     23. John, *s.* Robert Watson, Pegsworth.  
 Sept. 17. Edward Gallon, Pegsworth.  
     21. Roger Thompson, Longhirst.  
 Dec. 22. Margaret Davison, Pegsworth.  
     29. James Gibson, Cunnigarth.  
 Jan. 5. Mary Curley, Bankhouses.  
     20. Robert, *s.* Robert Graham, Pegsworth.  
 Feb. 9. Mary, *d.* Edward Lowry, Well heads.

## 1747.

- June 14. Stephen Clark, Pegsworth.  
 July 14. Jane, *d.* Elizabeth Elliot, Bothal Barns.  
     12. Ann, *wife* of Lancelot Gordon, Longhirst.  
 Sept. 15. Jane, *wife* of Thomas Lawson, Longhirst.  
 Oct. 30. Robert Jammison, Pegsworth.  
 Jan. 21. Sarah, *wife* of Robert Laing, Pegsworth.  
 Feb. 12. Henry Simpson, Middle Moor.  
     14. Elizabeth Duel, Bothal.  
 Mar. 11. William, *s.* William Curley, Bank houses.  
     20. John, *s.* James Kelder, Bothal Mill.

## 1748.

- April 5. James Laing, Old Moor.  
     21. Mary Cook, Longhirst.  
 May 21. Dianah, *d.* Mr. Thomas Barber, Longhirst.  
 June 10. Isabel, *d.* Robert Charlton, Bothal Ryding.  
 July 21. Elizabeth, *wife* of William Gray, Pegsworth.  
     21. James Fluke, Pegsworth.  
 Sept. 5. William, *s.* William Marshal, Pegsworth.  
     12. Mary, *d.* William Albone, Middlemoor.  
     14. John Todd, Cunnigarth.  
     18. John, *s.* John Robinson, Old Moor.  
 Jan. 1. William, *s.* John M:Clish, Bank houses.  
     22. Jane, *wife* of John Pearson, Longhirst.

- Feb. 4. Eliz., *d.* Geo. Aken, Pegsworth.  
Mar. 22. Jane, *wife* of Robt. Gardner, Pegsworth.

1749.

- May 4. John Davies, Longhirst.  
22. Mr. Thos. Simmonds, Morpeth.  
June 2. Isable Ryshale, Sheepwash.  
17. John Hutson, Widrington Steads.  
27. Robert, *s.* Robert Watson, Pegsworth.  
30. William, *s.* John Dobson, B. Houses.  
July 29. Dorothy, *d.* Robert Watson, Pegsworth.  
Oct. 4. Ann, *wife* of Matthew Robson, New Moor.  
12. Barbara, *d.* Mr. William Lawson, Longhirst.  
Jan. 12. Thos., *s.* Mr. Wm. Lawson, Longhirst.  
Feb. 10. Robert Laing, Pegsworth.  
..... Margt., *wife* of Jno. Robinson, Old Moor.

1750.

- April 24. Roger, *s.* Jno. Butiman, Longhirst.  
May 1. Matthew Towns, Pegsworth.  
10. Jno. Wardal, Pegsworth.  
June 9. Jude Hoggard, Faldon House.  
Sept. 28. [blank], *s.* Thomas Penman, Bankhouses.  
Jan. 2. Jno. Richardson, Longhirst.  
8. Roger Thompson, Longhirst.  
Mar. 7. Thomas Newton, Old Moor.

1751.

- April 3. Mary Stephenson, Bothal.  
20. Jane Richardson, Longhirst.  
29. Charles Macclarin, Pegsworth.  
May 26. Robert Davison, Bothal Barns.  
June 6. William, *s.* Will<sup>m</sup>. Robson, Old Moor.  
23. James, *s.* James Atkin, Ashington.  
July 30. James, *s.* Will<sup>m</sup>. Jackson, Sheepwash.  
Aug. 3. Thomas Carr, Longhirst.  
11. Lancelot Gordon, Longhirst.  
20. Margaret, *d.* Richard Purdy, Bankhouses.  
Oct. 31. Eliz. Swan, Sparrowhouse.  
Nov. 22. Mary, *d.* William Johnson, Pegsworth.  
Dec. 31. Elizabeth Weatherhead, Longhirst.  
31. Walter Rutherford, Oldmoor.

1752.

- Jan. 14. Margaret, *wife* of William Dobson.  
Feb. 2. Amor Clark, Pegsworth.  
June 29. Thomas Clark, Pegsworth.  
July 3. Henry, *s.* Robt. Charlton, Bothal Riding.  
Sept. 2. Robert Watson, Pegsworth.  
Oct. 3. Barbara Gardner, Pegsworth.  
Nov. 15. Mary, *d.* John Straker, Holburn Moor.

## 1753.

- Feb. 12. Jane Hedley, Bothal.  
 April 24. Margaret, *d.* Thos. Penman, Bankhouses.  
       28. Margaret, *wife* of William Rutter, Longhirst.  
 June 28. Thomas Kelley, Pegsworth.  
 Aug. 9. George Taylor, Longhirst.  
       13. Robert, *s.* John Cowel, Welheads.  
 Sept. 22. Isabel, *d.* Will<sup>m</sup>. Robson, Old Moor.  
 Oct. 8. William Jobson, Bothal Barns.  
 Nov. 16. Lillias, *wife* of Mr. Edmd. Bell, Bothal Barns.  
       17. Ann, *wife* of Jno. Humphrey, Woodrington Steeds.  
       17. Jane, *d.* Thos. Robinson, Old Moor.  
       25. Ann, *wife* of Mr. Will<sup>m</sup>. Lawson, Longhirst.

## 1754.

- July 3. Ralph Donkin, Longhirst.  
 Aug. 17. Barbara Richardson, Cunningarth.  
 Sept. 1. Margt., *d.* John Sharp, Pegsworth.  
       8. John, *s.* Robt. Learmouth, Ashington.  
 Oct. 4. Robert Robinson, New Moor.  
       9. John, *s.* Joseph Scot, Ashington.  
 Nov. 7. William Marshal, Pegsworth.  
 Dec. 5. James, *s.* Robt. Crozier, West Thriston.  
       6. Ann, *d.* George Hewit, Bothal.  
       8. Mary Forster, *widow*, Pegsworth.  
       11. Elizabeth, *d.* Thos. Pearson, Longhirst.  
       30. Richard, *s.* Thomas Gibson, Cunnigarth.

## 1755.

- Jan. 28. Robert, *s.* Mr. Thomas Barber, Longhirst.  
 Feb. 2. Thomas Hindmarsh, Longhirst.  
       14. Blacket, *s.* Mr. Thomas Barber, Longhirst.  
 Mar. 11. Jane Brown, *widow*, Longhirst.  
       18. John Pearson, Longhirst.  
       21. Eleanor, *wife* of George Bowden, Bothal Mill.  
 April 11. George, *s.* John Cowel, Welheads.  
 May 30. Ann Tweedale, *widow*, Pegsworth.  
 Sept. 10. William Trotter, servant at Bothal Mill.  
       28. A *son* of James Fairley, Pegsworth.  
 Oct. 15. Magdalene, *d.* Thos. Gibson, Cunnigarth.  
 Nov. 12. William Robson, Cunnigarth.  
       25. John Lessley, Black Close.

## 1756.

- April 20. Thomas Robinson, Old Moor.  
 June 1. Edmund Bell, Bothal Barns.  
 July 27. Margaret, *wife* of Mr. Thomas Barber, Newcastle.  
 Sept. 2. Catherine, *d.* Geo. Strachan, Whitefield.  
       4. Jane Oliver, *widow*, Pegsworth.  
       19. Mary Gallon, Pegsworth.  
 Oct. 18. Elizabeth, *d.* Edward Crosier, Cunnigarth.  
 Nov. 14. Jane, *d.* John Robson, Pegsworth.



- [Nov] 18. William Rutter, Longhirst.  
 23. John Brotherick, Bothal Barns.  
 Dec. 9. Anne Wardale, *widow*, Shadfund.  
 10. James Rhodes, Black Close.

1757.

- Jan. 16. Ann, *wife* of Thomas Robson, Pegsworth.  
 27. William Cochran, Pegsworth.  
 29. Isabel, *wife* of Henry Brown, Longhirst.  
 Feb. 10. Eleanor, *wife* of Alexander Mackenzie, Welheads.  
 April 13. Hannah, *wife* of John Wake, Cunnigarth.  
 21. James, s. George Strachan, Whitefield.  
 Aug. 9. Ann, d. Luke Mackford, Old Moor.  
 Sept. 21. John, s. Mark Weatherhead, Longhirst.  
 Oct. 16. Eleanor, *wife* of John Stinling, Old Moor.

1758.

- Feb. 15. Adam Lee, Sheepwash.  
 25. Anne Thompson, *widow*, Whitefield house.  
 June 1. Thomas Forster, Old Moor.  
 Aug. 5. John, s. William Dobson, Pegsworth.  
 Sept. 17. Robert Graham, Pegsworth.  
 28. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Yallowley, Bothal Barns.  
 Nov. 9. Elizabeth, *wife* of Thomas Robinson, Pegsworth.

1759.

- Jan. 2. Thomas, s. William Watson, Pegsworth.  
 3. Ann Marshal, *widow*, Pegsworth.  
 14. Jane, *wife* } Robert Park, New Moor.  
 Eliz., d. }  
 Feb. 17. John Bootiman, Longhirst.  
 Mar. 9. John Thompson, Old Moor.  
 11. Catherine Mitchelson, *widow*, Hepscot.  
 May 1. Sicily Cochran, *widow*, Pegsworth.  
 4. Hesther, *wife* of Robt. Knight, Bankhouses.  
 16. Christian, *wife* of John Dodds, Bothal Barns.

1760.

- Jan. 15. Elizabeth Dobson, *widow*, Pegsworth.  
 21. Margaret Bennet, *widow*, Pegsworth.  
 31. Jane Towns, *widow*, Pegsworth.  
 Feb. 18. Michael Softly, Pegsworth.  
 Mar. 3. James Thompson, traveller.  
 17. Ann Softly, *widow*, Pegsworth.  
 18. John, s. John Cowl, Cunnigarth.  
 May 5. James, s. Richard Purdy, Bankhouses.  
 29. Elizabeth Thompson, *widow*, Pegsworth.  
 June 17. Cathrine, *wife* of Thos. Hetherington, New Moor.  
 July 13. Sarah, d. Thos. Hetherington, New Moor.  
 Aug. 19. Thomanson Oliver, *widow*, Ashington.  
 Sept. 10. Isable, d. Hugh Hills, meriner.

- Nov. 2. Isable, *d.* John Story, Poteland.  
 4. Isable, *d.* John Bulman, Esq., Shipwish.  
 Dec. 9. Esther Douglas, *widow*, Pegsworth.  
 25. Cathrine Cook, *widow*, Bothal Park.

## 1761.

- Jan. 12. Mary Wilkinson, *widow*, Longhirst.  
 Mar. 16. John, *s.* Will<sup>m</sup>. Stuart, Pegsworth.  
 April 12. Mary, *wife* of Will<sup>m</sup>. Dixon, Bankhouses.  
 23. Sarah, *d.* John Story, Poteland.  
 Sept. 10. Margaret, *d.* Mary Douglas, Shipwish.  
 22. Robert Cowel, Cunnigarth.

## 1762.

- Jan. 4. Mary, *d.* Wm. Forest, Longhirst.  
 Feb. 7. Wm., *s.* Francis Cowans, Pegsworth.  
 Mar. 11. Anthony Noble, New Moor.  
 26. John Dobson, Bank houses.  
 30. Robert Charlton, Bothal Ryding.  
 May 23. Jane Carr, *widow*, Pegsworth.  
 June 1. William Sadler, Longhirst.  
 July 14. Joseph Clark, Pegsworth.  
 Sept. 2. Andrew Farginson, Stobhill, Morpeth parish.  
 2. Eliz., *d.* Robert Jobson, Longhirst.  
 3. Edward Oliver, of the Moor House.  
 14. Jane Cook, *widow*, Longhirst.  
 29. Jane, *wife* of Robert Douglas, Pegsworth.  
 Oct. 3. Dinnis, *s.* John Laidler, Pegsworth.  
 23. Matthew, *s.* Rowland Tweedale, Pegsworth.  
 Nov. 8. John, *s.* John Dodds, Bank houses.  
 28. William Patterson, Pegsworth.  
 Dec. 9. Ann, *d.* Jacob Robinson, Oldmoor.  
 22. Jane Johnson, *widow*, Pegsworth.  
 18. John Straker, Longhirst Brocks.

## 1763.

- Jan. 26. Elizabeth, *d.* John Townes, Pegsworth.  
 Feb. 3. Isable Stephen, servant at Cunnigarth.  
 18. Ann, *wife* of Robt. Singleton, Cunnigarth.  
 Mar. 3. James, *s.* John Sharp, Pegsworth.  
 17. Thos. Impey, servant at Shipwish.  
 April 1. Tobias Carr, Pegsworth.  
 3. Isable, *d.* Thos. Elder, Pegsworth.  
 9. Mrs. Ann Smalridge, Shipwish.  
 26. Matthew Robson, Newmoor.  
 May 19. Thos. Sharp, Morpeth.  
 June 3. Jane, *wife* of George Potts, Longhirst.  
 5. Margaret, *d.* Phillip Cleuigh, Bankhouses.  
 12. John, *s.* Richd. Purdy, Bankhouses.  
 18. Mary, *d.* Wm. Pearson, of the Brocks.  
 20. Ann, *wife* of Geo. Taylor, Oldmoor.  
 21. Jno., *s.* Joshua Straker, Brocks.

- July 1. Margaret, *d.* Joshua Straker, The Brocks.  
 1. Elizabeth, *d.* Robt. Scot, Poteland.  
 8 Elizabeth, *d.* Simon Spurman, Oldmoor.  
 Aug. 1. Mary, *d.* Jno. Purvis, Poteland.  
 31. Mary, *d.* Jno. Ditchburn, Pegsworth.  
 Sept. 1. Robt. Ladler, Pegsworth Moor house.  
 5. Jno. Ladler, Pegsworth Moor house.  
 15. Charles Harle, Bothal Barns.  
 22. Sarah, *wife* of Humphrey Milburn, Bothal Barns.  
 24. Izzy Akin, *widow*, Newmoor.  
 Nov. 10. Humphry Milburn, Bothal Barns.  
 21. Eliz., *d.* Jno. Dobson, Bank houses.  
 Dec. 5. Robert Turnbull, Bothal, aged 104 years.

1764.

- Jan. 19. James Kelder, Longhirst.  
 Feb. 10. Ann Brewis, Oldmoor.  
 11. Alice Pearson, *widow*, Pegsworth.  
 Mar. 9. Henry, *s.* John Simpson, Bank houses.  
 11. Robert, *s.* Ralph Peacock, Whitefield.  
 16. Ann, *d.* William Laing, Pegsworth.  
 17. Grace Turner, Longhirst.  
 28. Ann, *d.* Robert Turnbul, Bothal.  
 30. John Tweedy, of the Wellheads.  
 April 3. George, *s.* George Stephenson, Longhirst.  
 15. Mary, *d.* George Stephenson, Longhirst.  
 June 3. Andrew, *s.* John Carr, Middlemoor.  
 Aug. 21. Isable, *d.* John Carr, Middlemoor.  
 25. Mary, *wife* of Robert Gee, Blackclose.  
 Sept. 6. Margaret, *wife* of George Hewit, Bothal.  
 27. David Liddle, Bothal Park.  
 27. John Gilhespy, Oldmoor.  
 Oct. 9. Esther Cowel, *widow*, Cunningarth.

1765.

- Jan. 4. Ralph Peacock, Whitefield.  
 Mar. 7. Thomas, *s.* Alice Lee, Bothal Barns.  
 17. Jane Townes, *widow*, Pegsworth.  
 28. William, *s.* Henry Brown, Longhirst.  
 June 19. George Ramsey, Longhirst.  
 24. Isable Jobson, *widow*, Bothal.  
 Aug. 11. Thomas Lawson, Longhirst.  
 Oct. 8. Jane, *d.* Rowland Tweedale, Pegsworth.  
 Nov. 9. John Gallon, Bothal Park.  
 Dec. 17. Thomas Carr, Pegsworth.

1766.

- Mar. 4. Mary Shaw, lodger at Longhirst.  
 May 21. Ann Gallon, *widow*, Cunningarth.  
 June 16. Jane, *d.* James Stephenson, Sparrow house.  
 21. Elizabeth Watson, *widow*, Bank houses.  
 22. John Albon, Longhirst.

- 
- Aug. 18. Robert Thompson, Longhirst.  
 24. Edward Lawson, Cunninggarth.  
 28. Christian, *wife* of James Crossby, Whitefield.  
 Sept. 19. Margaret, *d.* Jane Dunn, Morpeth.
- 1767.
- Jan. 17. Elizabeth, *wife* of John Carr, Longhirst.  
 Feb. 13. Eleanor Wilkinson, Pegsworth.  
 26. James Douglas, Pegsworth.  
 Mar. 11. Joseph Sproot, Longhirst.  
 April 13. Mr. John Lawson, Oldmoor.  
 June 28. George Akin, Pegsworth.  
 Oct. 9. Eliz., *d.* John Fenwick, Bankhouses.  
 Nov. 22. John Tate, Bankhouses.  
 28. Thos., *s.* John Sharp, Pegsworth.  
 Dec. 22. Mary, *d.* Ralph Harbottle, Cunninggarth Moor House.
- 1768.
- Jan. 12. Jane Clark, *widow*, Cunninggarth.  
 21. Jane, *wife* of John Simpson, Bankhouses.  
 Feb. 2. Ann, *d.* Isable Ramsay, Longhirst.  
 26. Robt., *s.* Francis Cowens, Junr., Pegsworth.  
 Mar. 5. Margaret Clark, *widow*, Pegsworth.  
 30. Grace, *d.* Robt. Lawson, Bothal Park.  
 July 12. John Carr, Longhirst.  
 16. Isable, *d.* Robt. Robinson, Newmoor.  
 Aug. 11. Ann, *wife* of William Laing, Pegsworth.  
 Sept. 1. Jane, *wife* of Robt. Robinson, Newmoor.  
 23. Margaret, *d.* Edmund Dobson, Bankhouses.  
 Oct. 21. James Boyd, Pegsworth.  
 26. John Reed, Blackclose.  
 Nov. 13. Ann, *wife* of George Joucey, Longhirst.  
 21. George Joucey, Longhirst.  
 Dec. 20. Eliz., *wife* of Robt. Jobson, Longhirst.
- 

## VOL. III.

—

1769.

- Feb. 21. Margaret, *d.* Ralph Tweedy, Newcastle.  
 Mar. 6. Mr. William Lawson, Longhirst.  
 6. Margaret, *d.* Wm. Fairley, Pegsworth.  
 June 1. Thomas Rutter, Oldmoor.  
 13. Elizabeth, *d.* Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Bootyman, Longhirst.  
 July 6. Jane, *wife* of James Hepple, Pegsworth.  
 Aug. 22. James, *s.* Will<sup>m</sup>. Barn, Cunninggarth.  
 27. Joseph, *s.* Will<sup>m</sup>. Barn, Cunninggarth.  
 Sept. 4. Robert Clay, servant at Longhirst.  
 17. Mary Lawson, *widow*, Cunninggarth.  
 24. Jane, *d.* Thos. Robinson, Pegsworth.

- Oct. 22. John, s. Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Reed, *widow*, Bothal Barns.  
 Nov. 2. Ann, d. Will<sup>m</sup>. Charlton, Cuningarth.  
 4. Isabel Douglas, Pegswood.  
 13. William Hare, Cuningarth.  
 16. Will<sup>m</sup>. s. William Hare, Cuningarth.  
 22. Michael Robson, Bothal Barns, Parish Clark.  
 27. George, s. George Archibold, Bothal.  
 Dec. 27. Edward Lawson, servant at Ellington.

1770.

- Jan. 18. Thomas, s. Jacob Robinson, Oldmoor.  
 Mar. 18. Ann, *wife* of Will<sup>m</sup>. Stuart, Pegswood.  
 April 9. William Watson, Pegswood.  
 16. Eliz<sup>th</sup>. d. John Towns, Pegswood Moor.  
 May 16. Ann, d. John Aynsley, Blackclose.  
 July 4. Margaret, d. George Johnson, Bothal.  
 Oct. 2. Eleanor, *wife* of John Taylor, Old Moor.  
 27. Ann, d. Wm. Leightley, Pegswood.  
 Nov. 1. John Davison, Pegswood.  
 Dec. 24. Matthew Robson, Cuningarth.

1771.

- Feb. 2. Thomas, s. Mr. Joseph Thompson, Sheepwash.  
 4. Thomas Hewit, Pegswood.  
 Mar. 3. George Sandiford Crow, Esq., Durham.  
 9. William Smith, Pegswood.  
 11. Frances, *wife* of Mr. Joseph Thompson, Sheepwash.  
 17. Thomas Pearson, Longhirst.  
 May 14. Elisabeth, d. John Thompson, Newmoor.  
 15. David Arkle, herd, Cuningarth.  
 26. John Yellowly, Bothal Barns.  
 June 2. Grace Robson, Woodhorn.  
 Aug. 13. Thomas Elder, Pegswood.  
 30. John Dodds, Longhirst.  
 Sept. 2. James Clark, Cuningarth.  
 21. Peter Golightly, the son of a soldier.  
 30. James, s. James Watson, Sparrow House.  
 Nov. 17. Barth<sup>w</sup>. s. Mary Robson, Bothal.

1772.

- Jan. 21. Matthew, s. Matthew Gibson, Longhirst.  
 April 21. William, s. John Sharp, Pegswood.  
 30. Isabel, *wife* of Robert Turnbull, Bothal.  
 30. Isabel, d. Robert Turnbull, Bothal.  
 July 14. Sarah, *wife* of Joseph Fenwick, Pegswood.  
 Nov. 8. William Liddell, Ashington.  
 10. George, s. William Pearson, Cuningarth.  
 11. Isabel Gibson, Longhirst.  
 16. Robert, s. John Sadler, Longhirst Moor.  
 Dec. 2. Isabel, *wife* of John Story, Ashington.

## 1773.

- Jan. 11. Ann, *d.* William and Margaret Stuart, Pegswood.  
 Mar. 22. Isabel, *wife* of Henry Sharp, Longhirst.  
 April 4. Michael Mitchelson, Earsdon Hill.  
       6. Ann Sharp, Longhirst.  
       19. Thomas, *s.* Mr. Thomas Lawson, Longhirst.  
       19. William, *s.* Edmund Dobson, Bankhouses.  
 May 22. Mary, *d.* Catherine Charlton and Ralph Bootiman.  
 June 4. Robert Oswald, Fawdon House.  
       25. Jane, *d.* Robert Tindle, Longhirst.  
 July 4. John Douglass, Morpeth.  
       8. Mary Robinson, Pegswood.  
       10. Procter Scott, *s.* Mary Jobson, Sheepwash.  
 Sept. 11. Elizabeth, *d.* Richard and Isabel Thubron, Bothal.  
 Oct. 11. Francis Cowens, Pegswood.  
       28. Michael, *s.* Elizabeth Bootiman, Longhirst.  
 Nov. 19. Robert Gardner, Pegswood.  
 Dec. 17. George, *s.* John Watson, Pegswood.

## 1774.

- Feb. 2. Mary, *d.* John Aynsley, of the Blackclose.  
       8. Elizabeth, *d.* Margt. Sadler, Longhirst.  
       11. Henry Richardson, Longhirst.  
 May 14. George Clay, of the Black dean, in the Chapelry of  
       Hebron.  
 June 3. Eleanor, *wife* of John Fenwick, Buller's Green, Morpeth.  
 July 26. Robert, *s.* Dorothy Hewit, Pegswood.  
       27. Mary, *d.* Jeremiah Hall, Morpeth.  
 Sept. 12. Elisabeth, *wife* of Robt. Sadler, of the Newmoor.  
       29. Robert Turnbul, Bothal.  
 Oct. 16. Barbara Oliver, Bothal Barns.  
       17. Jane, *d.* John Potts, Longhirst.  
       27. Isabel Brotherick, Bothal Barns.  
 Nov. 1. Catherine Brown, Longhirst, aged 109.  
       10. William Jackson, Sheepwash.  
       11. Daniel Sweeper, Cuningarth.  
 Dec. 27. Jane, *d.* Andrew Crawford, Bothal.

## 1775.

- Mar. 9. Michael, *s.* George and Ann Hope, Pegswood.  
       22. John, *s.* John Coward, Pegswood.  
 April 1. Gawen Robinson, Pegswood.  
       10. William, *s.* Jeremiah and Mary Hall, Morpeth.  
       12. Ann, *d.* Hum. and Ann Cook, Bothal Park.  
       22. Sarah Laing, Pegswood.  
 May 5. Sarah Richardson, Longhirst.  
       21. Robt. Douglass, Black close.  
 July 19. Joseph Fenwick, Morpeth.  
 Aug. 18. Ann, *d.* George Wilkinson, Black close.  
 Sept. 10. Richard Purdy, Morpeth.  
 Oct. 13. William, *s.* George and Jane Watson, Whitefield.  
       20. John Laidler, Pegswood.

1776.

- Feb. 19. George Hewit, Bothal.  
 24. Nicholas Snowden, of the Sparrowhouse.  
 April 9. Catherine Pearson, Longhirst.  
 May 22. Jane Patterson, Morpeth.  
 June 14. John Allaburton, a beggar.  
 July 13. Isabel, *d.* John and Margret Harbittle, Cuningarth.  
 Aug. 20. Jane, *wife* of Andrew Tummings, Longhirst.  
 Sept. 9. Gilbert Hunter, Longhirst.  
 Oct. 6. Alice, *wife* of David Briden, Longhirst, sailer.  
 9. William Dobson, Climbing Tree.

1777.

- April 19. Thomas Lowrey, Bothal.  
 24. Sarah Gardner, Pegswood.  
 27. Thomas Yellowly, Bothal Barns.  
 May 2. James, *s.* Robt. Hall, Bankhouses.  
 22. Ann, *d.* John and Isable Buddle, Cuningarth.  
 25. Elizabeth, *wife* of George Johnson, Bothal.  
 30. Ann, *wife* of Thomas Kay, Cuningarth.  
 Nov. 20. Mr. Thomas Barber, Newcastle.  
 Dec. 7. Alice, *d.* John Sadler, Longhirst Moor.  
 14. Elizabeth, *d.* James Hepple, Pegswood.

1778.

- Mar. 22. James Hepple, Pegswood.  
 24. Thomas, *s.* George Johnson, Bothal.  
 April 12. Christopher Gowens, Bankhouses.  
 May 15. Ann, *wife* of John Douglass, Bankhouses.  
 June 5. Isabel, *wife* of Roger Bootiman, Longhirst.  
 Aug. 1. Henry Sharp, Broomhill, near Longhirst.  
 14. William Laing, Pegswood.  
 Sept. 27. Elisabeth Bootiman, Longhirst.  
 Nov. 26. Elisabeth Pearson, Longhirst.

1779.

- Jan. 1. Mary Robinson, of the New Moor.  
 Feb. 18. Thomas, bastard *s.* Joseph Gibson, of the parish of Bywell.  
 Mar. 3. Edward Cook, Ashington.  
 19. Margaret Watson, Northseaton.  
 21. Isabel Davison, Pegswood.  
 May 1. Mary, *d.* Barth<sup>w.</sup> Robson, Bothal.  
 June 23. Elisabeth, *d.* Widow Sproat, Longhirst Brocks.  
 30. Elisabeth Tate, *d.* George Brown, Longhirst.  
 Aug. 4. Dorothy, *d.* Thomas Thubron, Bothal.  
 30. Frances Wardle, Bothal Park.  
 Oct. 16. John, *s.* Thomas Wilson, Midford.  
 Nov. 5. John, *s.* Daniel Blyth, of the Blackclose.  
 Dec. 3. Ann Johnson, Bothal Barns.  
 9. Matthew, *s.* John Buckham, Cuningarth.

## 1780.

- Mar. 28. Ann, *wife* of George Wharrier, Longhirst.  
 May 19. George and Mary, *s.* and *d.* Robert and Ursula Gardner, Pegswood.  
 June 11. George, *s.* George Bullock, Longhirst.  
 28. Robert Robinson, of the parish of Woodhorn.  
 Sept. 21. John Robinson, of the Oldmoor.  
 Oct. 27. Robert Laing, Pegswood.  
 Dec. 6. Mary, *wife* of William Johnson, Bankhouses.

## 1781.

- Jan. 23. Elisabeth, *d.* Robert and Jane Bell, Ashington.  
 Feb. 9. Matthew, *s.* George and Eleanor Wharrier, Longhirst.  
 15. Robert, *s.* Will<sup>m</sup>. and Ann Brewis, Fawdon House.  
 16. Ralph, *s.* Joseph and Elisabeth Armstrong, of the Bankhouses.  
 18. Will<sup>m</sup>. *s.* John and Isabel Leightly, Longhirst.  
 18. Will<sup>m</sup>. *s.* John and Ann Sadler, Longhirst.  
 Mar. 19. Mrs. Sarah Whalton, Morpeth.  
 April 20. Hannah, *d.* Edward and Isabel Brotherick, Pegswood.  
 May 13. Isabel, *d.* Will<sup>m</sup>. and Mary Wilson, Pegswood.  
 June 8. Mary, *d.* Widow Hogg, Bothal.  
 17. William, *s.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson, Bothal.  
 July 29. Thomas Brewis, a servant at the Newmoor.  
 Aug. 8. John Asher, Longhirst.  
 16. Jane, *d.* Mr. Thomas Lawson, Longhirst.  
 Sept. 13. George Harle, Pegswood, kill'd of a cart.  
 22. Mary, *d.* Jeremiah Hall, Morpeth.  
 25. Eleanor, *d.* Thos. Armstrong, of the Blackclose.  
 Oct. 6. Matthew, *s.* Matthew Allison, Cunningarth.  
 8. Eleanor Armstrong, of the Bankhouses.  
 31. Isabel Smith, Pegswood.  
 Nov. 3. Mary, *d.* Willm. and Mary Wilson, Pegswood.  
 8. John, *s.* Willm. and Mary Wilson, Pegswood.  
 26. Michael Seaton, of the Sparrow House.  
 28. Robert Sadler, Bothal Barns.  
 Dec. 25. Robert Robson, of the Newmoor.

## 1782.

- Jan. 11. James, *s.* James Wilson, of the Oldmoor.  
 26. Mary, *d.* Robert and Isabel Purvis, Cunningarth.  
 30. Edward, *s.* Edward Elliot, of the Old Moor.  
 Feb. 1. Hannah, *d.* William Taylor, Cunningarth.  
 2. Isabel, *d.* William Taylor, Cunningarth.  
 10. Elisabeth, *granddaughter* of Thomas Portis, Bothal.  
 11. Jane, *d.* William Taylor, Cunningarth.  
 April 18. George Wilson, Pegswood.  
 May 17. Mary, *d.* Robert Carr, of the Blackclose.  
 June 1. Robert Tindle, of the Old Moor.  
 10. Robert, *s.* Robert and Ursula Gardner, Pegswood.  
 28. Dorothy Harle, Bothal Barns.  
 July 29. William, *s.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson, Bothal, Parish Clark.



1776.

- Feb. 19. George Hewit, Bothal.  
 24. Nicholas Snowden, of the Sparrowhouse.  
 April 9. Catherine Pearson, Longhirst.  
 May 22. Jane Patterson, Morpeth.  
 June 14. John Allaburton, a beggar.  
 July 13. Isabel, *d.* John and Margret Harbittle, Cuningarth.  
 Aug. 20. Jane, *wife* of Andrew Tummings, Longhirst.  
 Sept. 9. Gilbert Hunter, Longhirst.  
 Oct. 6. Alice, *wife* of David Briden, Longhirst, sailer.  
 9. William Dobson, Climbing Tree.

1777.

- April 19. Thomas Lowrey, Bothal.  
 24. Sarah Gardner, Pegswood.  
 27. Thomas Yellowly, Bothal Barns.  
 May 2. James, *s.* Robt. Hall, Bankhouses.  
 22. Ann, *d.* John and Isable Buddle, Cuningarth.  
 25. Elizabeth, *wife* of George Johnson, Bothal.  
 30. Ann, *wife* of Thomas Kay, Cuningarth.  
 Nov. 20. Mr. Thomas Barber, Newcastle.  
 Dec. 7. Alice, *d.* John Sadler, Longhirst Moor.  
 14. Elizabeth, *d.* James Hepple, Pegswood.

1778.

- Mar. 22. James Hepple, Pegswood.  
 24. Thomas, *s.* George Johnson, Bothal.  
 April 12. Christopher Gowens, Bankhouses.  
 May 15. Ann, *wife* of John Douglass, Bankhouses.  
 June 5. Isabel, *wife* of Roger Bootiman, Longhirst.  
 Aug. 1. Henry Sharp, Broomhill, near Longhirst.  
 14. William Laing, Pegswood.  
 Sept. 27. Elisabeth Bootiman, Longhirst.  
 Nov. 26. Elisabeth Pearson, Longhirst.

1779.

- Jan. 1. Mary Robinson, of the New Moor.  
 Feb. 18. Thomas, bastard *s.* Joseph Gibson, of the parish of Bywell.  
 Mar. 3. Edward Cook, Ashington.  
 19. Margaret Watson, Northseaton.  
 21. Isabel Davison, Pegswood.  
 May 1. Mary, *d.* Barth<sup>w.</sup> Robson, Bothal.  
 June 23. Elisabeth, *d.* Widow Sproat, Longhirst Brocks.  
 30. Elisabeth Tate, *d.* George Brown, Longhirst.  
 Aug. 4. Dorothy, *d.* Thomas Thubron, Bothal.  
 30. Frances Wardle, Bothal Park.  
 Oct. 16. John, *s.* Thomas Wilson, Midford.  
 Nov. 5. John, *s.* Daniel Blyth, of the Blackclose.  
 Dec. 3. Ann Johnson, Bothal Barns.  
 9. Matthew, *s.* John Buckham, Cuningarth.

## 1780.

- Mar. 28. Ann, *wife* of George Wharrier, Longhirst.  
 May 19. George and Mary, *s.* and *d.* Robert and Ursula Gardner, Pegswood.  
 June 11. George, *s.* George Bullock, Longhirst.  
 28. Robert Robinson, of the parish of Woodhorn.  
 Sept. 21. John Robinson, of the Oldmoor.  
 Oct. 27. Robert Laing, Pegswood.  
 Dec. 6. Mary, *wife* of William Johnson, Bankhouses.

## 1781.

- Jan. 23. Elisabeth, *d.* Robert and Jane Bell, Ashington.  
 Feb. 9. Matthew, *s.* George and Eleanor Wharrier, Longhirst.  
 15. Robert, *s.* Willm. and Ann Brewis, Fawdon House.  
 16. Ralph, *s.* Joseph and Elisabeth Armstrong, of the Bankhouses.  
 18. Willm., *s.* John and Isabel Leightly, Longhirst.  
 18. Willm., *s.* John and Ann Sadler, Longhirst.  
 Mar. 19. Mrs. Sarah Whalton, Morpeth.  
 April 20. Hannah, *d.* Edward and Isabel Brotherick, Pegswood.  
 May 13. Isabel, *d.* Willm. and Mary Wilson, Pegswood.  
 June 8. Mary, *d.* Widow Hogg, Bothal.  
 17. William, *s.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson, Bothal.  
 July 29. Thomas Brewis, a servant at the Newmoor.  
 Aug. 8. John Asher, Longhirst.  
 16. Jane, *d.* Mr. Thomas Lawson, Longhirst.  
 Sept. 13. George Harle, Pegswood, kill'd of a cart.  
 22. Mary, *d.* Jeremiah Hall, Morpeth.  
 25. Eleanor, *d.* Thos. Armstrong, of the Blackclose.  
 Oct. 6. Matthew, *s.* Matthew Allison, Cunningarth.  
 8. Eleanor Armstrong, of the Bankhouses.  
 31. Isabel Smith, Pegswood.  
 Nov. 3. Mary, *d.* Willm. and Mary Wilson, Pegswood.  
 8. John, *s.* Willm. and Mary Wilson, Pegswood.  
 26. Michael Seaton, of the Sparrow House.  
 28. Robert Sadler, Bothal Barns.  
 Dec. 25. Robert Robson, of the Newmoor.

## 1782.

- Jan. 11. James, *s.* James Wilson, of the Oldmoor.  
 26. Mary, *d.* Robert and Isabel Purvis, Cunningarth.  
 30. Edward, *s.* Edward Elliot, of the Old Moor.  
 Feb. 1. Hannah, *d.* William Taylor, Cunningarth.  
 2. Isabel, *d.* William Taylor, Cunningarth.  
 10. Elisabeth, *granddaughter* of Thomas Portis, Bothal.  
 11. Jane, *d.* William Taylor, Cunningarth.  
 April 18. George Wilson, Pegswood.  
 May 17. Mary, *d.* Robert Carr, of the Blackclose.  
 June 1. Robert Tindle, of the Old Moor.  
 10. Robert, *s.* Robert and Ursula Gardner, Pegswood.  
 28. Dorothy Harle, Bothal Barns.  
 July 29. William, *s.* Barth<sup>w</sup>. Robson, Bothal, Parish Clark.

- Oct. 11. Matthew, s. Jeremiah Hall, Morpeth.  
Nov. 14. Elisabeth, *wife* of John Wharrier, Longhirst.

1783.

- Jan. 2. John, s. Robert and Eleanor Tindale, of the Oldmoor.  
21. Nicholas, s. Jane Watson, Pegswood.  
30. Hannah, *d.* Robert Sadler, Longhirst.  
Feb. 2. Elisabeth Errington, Longhirst.  
11. Margaret Rennison, servant at the Climbing Tree.  
22. William, s. Peter and Margaret Smith, Bothal.  
April 1. Matthew Robson, of the Newmoor.  
11. Mary, *wife* of George Bullock, Longhirst.  
May 24. Percival, s. Jeremiah and Mary Hall, Morpeth.  
June 1. John Watson, Healy Wood.  
July 20. Thomas, s. Thomas Edmundson, of the Sparrow House.  
Aug. 10. Dorothy Sproat, Longhirst Brocks.

1784.

- Feb. 4. Jane, *d.* William and Margery Douglass, Ashington.  
April 13. George, s. George Johnson, Morpeth.  
May 1. George, s. George and Eleanor Wharrier, Longhirst.  
10. Robert, s. George Wharrier, Senior, Longhirst.  
June 12. George, s. George Richardson, Longhirst.  
15. Isabel, *d.* John Sadler, Longhirst.  
30. John Sadler, Longhirst.  
July 10. Isabel Ramsay, Longhirst.  
27. Jane, *d.* Robert Sadler, Longhirst.  
28. Joseph, s. Will<sup>m</sup>. Johnson, North Stead, of the parish  
of Morpeth.  
Aug. 3. Jane Clay, Morpeth.  
17. Mary, *wife* of John Brotherick, Bothal.  
Oct. 30. Margaret Bolton, Longhirst.  
Nov. 14. Margaret Cockburn, Pegswood Moor.

1785.

- Feb. 1. Ann Harle, Pegswood.  
4. William, s. Mr. John Elliot, South Shields.  
Mar. 10. Mary, *wife* of Mr. John Elliot, South Shields.  
April 13. John Douglass, North Steads, of the parish of Morpeth.  
13. Mary, *d.* Edward Brotherick, Pegswood.  
May 1. George, s. Cuthbert and Ann Bullock, Longhirst.  
13. Margaret, *wife* of James Watson, of the Sparrow  
House.  
June 11. Margaret, *d.* Edmond and Ann Dobson, of the  
Bankhouses.  
July 9. Margaret, *wife* of Matthew Jowcey, Pegswood.  
Sept. 27. James, s. James Frazier, Pegswood.  
Oct. 22. Hannah, *d.* George Wharrier, Longhirst.  
26. George Bowden, Bothal Miln.  
Nov. 13. Jacob Robinson, of the Old Moor.  
13. William, s. John Wheeler, Longhirst.  
15. Ann, *d.* Thos. Thouburn, of the Old Moor.

- [Nov] 16. Elisabeth, *wife* of John Towns, Pegswood Moor.  
 17. Eleanor, *d.* Willm. Howy, of the Whitefield.  
 Dec. 26. Margaret, *d.* John Cowel, Cunnigarth.  
 29. Margaret, *d.* George Gustard, Pegswood.

## 1786.

- Jan. 5. Sarah Cowart, Pegswood.  
 April 1. Luke, bastard s. Ann Watson, Pegswood.  
 May 4. Esther, *d.* John and Mary Cowel, Cunnigarth.  
 9. Jane, *d.* William Potts, Pegswood.  
 June 3. William Bambro, Cunnigarth.  
 20. George, s. William and Ann Brewis, of the Oldmoor.  
 July 8. Ann, *wife* of George Riddell, Bothal.  
 Sept. 29. Mary, *wife* of Revd. Mr. Smalridge, Rector of Bothal.  
 Oct. 3. John Johnson, Shadfin Engine, of the parish of Morpeth.  
 20. Joseph, s. Jane Sadler, widow, Longhirst.  
 Nov. 7. Ann, *wife* of Matthew Robinson, Woodhorn.  
 19. Robert Learmouth, Ashington.  
 Dec. 1. Thomas Dixon, Longhirst.  
 9. John, s. John and Ann Stephenson.  
 24. Edward, s. Jane Watson, widow, Pegswood.

## 1787.

- Jan. 20. Elisabeth, *d.* George Gustard, Pegswood.  
 Feb. 9. Thomas Gibson, Pegswood.  
 15. Elisabeth, *d.* John Cowart, Pegswood.  
 Mar. 13. Jane, *wife* of Thomas Sharp, of the Hirst.  
 May 15. Robert Johnson, Cunnigarth.  
 17. Ann Anderson, Bothal Barns.  
 26. Grace, *d.* Ann Watson, widow, Pegswood.  
 Sept. 19. Isabel, *wife* of Thomas Marshal, of the Black close.  
 Oct. 10. Ann, *d.* Joseph Bootiman, Longhirst.  
 Nov. 2. Ann Laidler, Pegswood.

## 1788.

- Feb. 2. Mary Mitchison, Longhirst.  
 Mar. 15. Mark, s. Robt. and Rachel Mewris, Cunnigarth.  
 June 2. Elisabeth, *d.* John and Margt. Davison, of the Old moor.  
 11. Margaret Hogg, Shipwash Bank top, of the parish of Bedlington.  
 15. Robert Sadler, Longhirst.  
 Aug. 1. Humphrey Cook, Bothal Park.  
 9. Mary Dobson, Morpeth.  
 24. Richard Pearson, Longhirst.  
 Sept. 29. Thomas Sharp, of the Hirst.  
 Oct. 19. Esther, *wife* of John Dobson, of the Bankhouses.  
 23. James Towns, Pegswood Moor.  
 29. Mary, *wife* of Thomas Lawson, Longhirst.  
 Dec. 24. John Wharrier, Longhirst.  
 30. Ann Robinson, Shadfin Engine.

1789.

- Jan. 16. Ann, *d.* Joseph Reed, Netherton.  
 Mar. 17. Margaret Tate, of the Climbing Tree.  
 26. Mary, *wife* of John Cowell, Cunnigarth.  
 29. William, *s.* John and Isabel Leightley, Longhirst.  
 April 18. Mary, *wife* of Thomas Portis, Pegswood.  
 20. Mary, *d.* John and Isabel Buddle, Longhirst.  
 June 15. Dorothy, *d.* Robert Soulsby, West Chevington.  
 July 4. Thomas Robinson, Pegswood.  
 27. William, *s.* William and Isabel Johnson, Pegswood.  
 Aug. 4. George Wilson, Shadfin North Steads.  
 4. John, *s.* William and Mary Wilson, Bothal.  
 5. Rowland Tweddle, of the Climbing Tree.  
 13. Thomas, *s.* John and Ann Brotherick, Bothal.  
 26. Mr. Thomas Reynolds, Morpeth High House.  
 Sept. 9. Roger Bootiman, Longhirst.  
 Oct. 11. Ann, *d.* Elisabeth Read, Pegswood.  
 Nov. 7. Edward Robson, Bothal.  
 Dec. 2. Joseph Sharp, Butter Well Hall.

1790.

- Mar. 7. Elisabeth, *d.* John and Isabel Leightly, Longhirst.  
 21. Edward, *s.* John and Ann Brotherick, Bothal.  
 27. Dorothy, *d.* Isabel Watson, widow, Pegswood.  
 April 18. Mary, *wife* of Ralph Dawson, Longhirst.  
 28. Sarah, *d.* Thomas Parke, Pegswood.  
 May 13. George Moor, of the Newmoor.  
 16. Cuthbert Bullock, Longhirst.  
 July 5. Mary, *wife* of Henry Brown, Longhirst.  
 Sept. 14. George, *s.* James Dodds, Longhirst.  
 16. Ann, *wife* of Roger Wilson, Longhirst.  
 20. Robert Dobson, Healy Wood, in the parish of Morpeth.  
 Dec. 20. Philis, *d.* Robert Wardell, Pegswood.

1791.

- Jan. 2. John Potts, Heely Wood, of the parish of Morpeth.  
 Feb. 10. Mary Dixon, Weldon Bridge, of the parish of Longhorsley.  
 Mar. 25. Jane Jefferson, Shipwash.  
 April 16. Frances, *wife* of John Sharp, Pegswood.  
 May 28. Margaret, *d.* Edward and Alice Noble, Longhirst.  
 28. Sarah, *d.* Edward and Alice Noble, Longhirst.  
 June 18. Joseph, *s.* John Sanderson, Bothal Park.  
 Aug. 14. Joseph, *s.* John and Barbara Younger, Longhirst.  
 17. Ann, *granddaughter* of William Brewis, Cunnigarth.  
 17. George, *s.* William and Hannah Davison, Cunnigarth.  
 18. John, *s.* John and Barbara Younger, Longhirst.  
 Sept. 3. Elisabeth Robinson, Pegswood.  
 14. James, *s.* James and Agnes Tate, of the parish of Coldstream.  
 Oct. 14. Robert, *s.* James Watson, of the Sparrowhouse.  
 14. John, *s.* John and Ann Crane, Pegswood.

- [Oct.] 18. Thomas Marshal, Shipwash.  
 20. Jane Johnson, Morpeth.  
 Nov. 23. Elisabeth Marshal, Shipwash,  
 Dec. 29. John Buddles, Longhirst.

## 1792.

- Feb. 8. John, s. John Wilson, Gateshead.  
 21. Theophilus Dunn, Morpeth.  
 Mar. 10. Ann Learmouth, Ashington.  
 April 12. Hannah, *wife* of Matthew Gibson, Pegswood.  
 July 17. Jane Wilson, a *widow*, Pegswood.  
 Aug. 17. Henry Gleghorn, of the Newmoor.  
 25. Isabel Tweddell, of the Climbing Tree.  
 28. John Marshal, Morpeth, late of the Whitefield.  
 Sept. 2. Margaret, *d.* John Weddell, Bankhouses.  
 4. Margaret, *d.* Edward Broderick, Pegswood.  
 Nov. 8. Mary, *d.* Joseph and Hannah Yellowley, Whitefield.  
 Dec. 5. John Cowel, Cunningarth.  
 23. Hannah, *d.* Will<sup>m</sup>. and Hannah Davison, Cunningarth.

## 1793.

- Feb. 14. William, s. William and Elisabeth Tate, of the Blackclose.  
 May 6. Robert, s. Widow Yellowly, Bothal Barns.  
 June 21. Ann, *wife* of William Hogg, of the Broomhill.  
 July 10. Ursula, *wife* of Robert Gardner, Pegswood.  
 19. Mrs. Hannah Reynolds, Morpeth High House, of the parish of Morpeth.  
 Sept. 10. Isabel Whiteacre, of the parish of All Saints, Newcastle.  
 28. William Donaldson, Longhirst.  
 Oct. 1. Dorothy Marshal, Gorfenletch, in the Chapelry of Hebron.  
 14. Eleanor, *wife* of Philip Cleugh, of the Bankhouses.  
 Dec. 17. Mary, *d.* Joseph and Ann Reed, East Choppington, in the parish of Bedlington.

## 1794.

- Mar. 6. Margaret Sharp, Butterwell Hall.  
 15. Mary Lewens, Pegswood.  
 29. William Tinmouth, Pegswood.  
 April 2. Charles Redhead, Climbing Tree.  
 July 10. Francis Cowens, Hepscot, in the parish of Morpeth.  
 12. Jane, *d.* John and Mary Caruthers, Bankhouses.  
 Aug. 4. Isabel Hall, of the Newmoor.  
 9. Matthew, s. Thomas and Mary Nicholson, of the Newmoor.  
 Oct. 19. Elisabeth, *d.* Widow Robson, of the Newmoor.  
 Nov. 29. James, s. William and Isabel Coil, Shipwash.  
 Dec. 28. John Story, Pegswood.

## 1795.

- Jan. 11. Frances Dunn, Morpeth.  
 24. Henry Brown, Longhirst.

- Feb. 2. Michael, bastard s John Anderson and Jane Dobson.  
 24. Margaret Sadler, Longhirst.  
 Mar. 1. Joseph Marshal, a servant at the Blackclose.  
 5. John Sharp, Pegswood.  
 6. William Larmer, Pegswood.  
 7. John, s. Thomas and Sarah Tweddell, Climbing Tree.  
 13. George Towns, Bothal Ryding.  
 25. Susannah, *wife* of John Buckham, Shipwash.  
 April 3. Elisabeth, *d.* John and Ann Moor, of the Newmoor.  
 May 7. Jane, *d.* Robert and Mary Robson, of the Newmoor.  
 16. Mary, *sister* of Robert Purvis, Cuningarth.  
 19. Mary Charlton, Ewarthill, in the parish of Bedlington.  
 28. Ann Thompson, Longhirst.  
 Aug. 17. Edward, s. William and Margaret Story, Cuningarth.  
 Nov. 28. Dorothy, *d.* John and Margaret Steward, Cuningarth.  
 Dec. 3. Edward, s. John and Elisabeth Best, Bothal Barns.  
 3. John Robinson, a servant at Pegswood.  
 14. Isabel, *d.* John and Elisabeth Best, Bothal barns.

1796.

- Feb. 13. Robert Straker, Longhirst Brocks.  
 April 8. Jane, *d.* Jane Sadler, Longhirst Brocks.  
 June 5. Elisabeth Robson, Longhirst Brocks.  
 Sept. 25. Henry, s. George and Jane Laidler, Bothal Park.  
 Nov. 6. James, s. James and Frances Bowden, Bothal Miln.  
 Dec. 9. George, s. James and Frances Bowden, Bothal Miln.  
 20. Ann, *wife* of John Robson, of the Newmoor.

1797.

- May 23. William, s. John Towns, Pegswood Moor.  
 June 2. Mary Yellowley, Bothal.  
 15. John Coward, Pegswood.  
 Nov. 9. Margaret, *d.* William and Ann Mason, Bankhouses.

1798.

- Dec. 18. William Hunter, Longhirst, labourer, died Dec. 8th, 1797, aged 65 years.  
 Mar. 25. Isabell Watson (late Bell), Morpeth, *widow* of William Watson, mason, died Mar. 23rd, aged 76 years.  
 June 9. Thomas Lawson, Longhirst Grainge, freehold and farmer, died June 6th, aged 61 years.  
 11. William Waddle, Shipwash, labourer, died June 9th, aged 75 years.  
 July 4. Isabel Hedley, Pegswood, *spinster*, *d.* William Hedley, deceased, labourer, and Alice, his wife (late Adamson), died July 4th, aged 70 years.  
 16. Ann Hewer, Morpeth, *spinster*, *d.* Mr. Thomas Hewer, surgeon, and Elizabeth, his wife (late Monkhouse), died July 13th, aged 16 years.  
 Aug. 15. Mary Wilson, Pegswood, *spinster*, *d.* William Wilson, labourer, and Mary, his wife (late Martinson), died Aug. 13th, aged 16 years.

- Sept. 3. John Ramsey, Whitefield, s. Charles Ramsey, labourer, and Margt., his wife (late Selby), died Sept. 1st, aged 21 years.
- Oct. 11. Catherine Scrasston, Newmoor, *spinster*, d. Zachariah Scrasston, mariner, and Ann, his wife (late Taylor), both deceas'd, died Oct. 10th, aged 20 years.

## 1799.

- Jan. 17. Mary Johnson (late Coats), Pegswood, *wife* of William Johnson, labourer, died Jan. 15th, aged 60 years.
- Feb. 5. Ann Wharrier, Longhirst, *spinster*, d. George Wharrier, weaver, and Eleanor, his wife (late Davidson), died Feb. 2nd, aged 18 years.
- Mar. 10. John Towns, Pegswood Moor, s. John Towns, farmer, and Elizabeth, his wife (late Dobson), deceas'd, died Mar. 8th, aged 43 years.
- April 12. John Sharp, Longhirst, labourer, died April 11th, aged 45 years.
21. Isabel Hogg, Woodhorn, *spinster*, d. Will<sup>m</sup>. Hogg, Broomhill, labourer, and Ann, his wife, lately deceased, died April 19th, aged 35 years.
- May 4. William Gorden, Pegswood, *illegit.* s. Mary Gorden, single woman, d. Robt. Gorden, Woodhorn, blacksmith, and Mary, his wife (late Hedley), died May 2nd, aged 3 weeks.
- June 19. Sarah Tweddell (late Redhead), Climbing Tree, *wife* of Thomas Tweddell, farmer, died June 16th, aged 41 years.
- Aug. 2. Benjamin Sadler, Longhirst, labourer, died July 31st, aged 37 years.
- Oct. 14. John Broderick, Pegswood, s. John Broderick, weaver, and Jane, his wife (late Forest), died Oct. 12th, aged 1½ years.
- Dec. 22. John Leightley, Longhirst, s. John Leightley, blacksmith, and Elisabeth, his wife (late Renwick), died Dec. 20th, aged 10 weeks.

## 1800.

- Jan. 9. George Linn, *illegit.* s. Ann Linn, single woman, d. Andrew Linn, pitman, died Jan. 7th, aged 13 weeks.
29. Mrs. Ann Crosthwaite, Shipwash, *widow* of Mr. Bowman Crosthwaite, Workington, mariner, Cumberland, deceas'd, died Jan. 26th, aged 62 years.
- Feb. 8. Dorothy Yellowly, Morpeth High House, in the p. of Morpeth, d. Joseph Yellowly, Bothal Barns, and Hannah, his wife (late Adams), died Feb. 6th, aged 18 years.
- April 19. Mary Reed (late Younger), *wife* of Samuel Reed, Bothal, labourer, died April 17th, aged 70 years.
- Sept. 21. Bartholomew Noble, s. Edward Noble, Longhirst, weaver, and his wife, Alice (late Burn), died Sept. 20th, aged 6 months.



- Oct. 14. Eleanor Neal (late Wetherhead), *wife* of James Neal, Cunningarth, labourer, died Oct. 12th, aged 40 years.

1801.

- Mar. 10. Elizabeth Cowens, Pegswood, *widow* of Robert Cowens, blacksmith, deceas'd, died Mar. 8th, aged 68 years.
19. Mary Wood, Potling, *widow* of William Wood, Standrope, mason, deceas'd, Durham, died Mar. 17th, aged 86 years.
31. William Wedderhead, Cunningarth, s. James Wedderhead, late of Aklington, labourer, deceas'd, died Mar. 30th, aged 15 years.
- May 17. Ann Robinson (late Thompson), Oldmoor, *widow* of Jacob Robinson, late of the Oldmoor, farmer, deceas'd, died May 15th, aged 66 years.
19. Joseph Sharp, Paxton dean, Longhorsley, s. Joseph Sharp, Butterwell Hall, farmer, deceas'd, died May 17th, aged 36 years.
29. Ann Reed (late Armstrong), Pacebush, Bedlington, *wife* of Joseph Reed, of the Pacebush, farmer, died May 27th, aged 76 years.
- Aug. 5. Alice Noble (late Burn), *wife* of Edward Noble, Longhirst, weaver, died Aug. 3rd, aged 34 years.
5. Sarah Moor, d. John Moor, Newmoor, farmer, and Ann (late Milburn), died Aug. 3rd, aged 7 years.
23. Mary Weldon, *illegit. d.* Jane Weldon, single woman, d. Henry Weldon, Ellington, labourer, died Aug. 22nd, aged 3 weeks.
- Oct. 12. Mary Tweddell, d. Thomas Tweddell, Climbing Tree, farmer, and Mary (late Richardson), died Oct. 10th, aged 1 month.
- Dec. 17. Elizabeth Robson (late Robinson), Newmoor, *wife* of Matthew Robson, of the Newmoor, farmer, deceas'd, died Dec. 15th, aged 82 years.
30. John Moor, Newmoor, schoolmaster, s. Thomas Moor, Belsay Red House, publican, Bolam, died Dec. 29th, aged 17 years.

1802.

- Jan. 21. Jane Nicholson, Newmoor, d. Richard Nicholson, Newmoor, labourer, and Margaret (late Ord), died Jan. 20th, aged 1½ years.
- Feb. 27. William Younger, Pegswood, s. John Younger, Pegswood, labourer, and Barbara (late Donison), died Feb. 26th, aged 2½ years.
- Mar. 31. Ann Clark, Morpeth Park, parish of Morpeth, *widow* of James Clark, Cunningarth, farmer, deceas'd, died Mar. 28th, aged 68 years.
- April 28. Ann Jobson, Fawdon House, *wife* of Ralph Jobson, of the same place, labourer, died April 26th, aged 65 years.

- July 6. Thomas Sharp, the Hirst, in Woodhorn, farmer, died July 3rd, aged 46 years.
- Aug. 15. Sarah Leighton (late Portis), Newmoor, *widow* of Ralph Leighton, deceas'd, died Aug. 13th, aged 71 years.
- Nov. 7. Catherine Robson (late Marshal), Oldmoor, *wife* of Thomas Robson, Newmoor, servant, died Nov. 6th, aged 20 years.

1803.

- Jan. 14. George Lackonby, Pegswood, s. Angus Lackonby, Pegswood, pitman, died Jan. 13th, aged 10 weeks.
- Feb. 4. John Yellowley, Whitefield, s. of the late Thomas Yellowley, Bothal Barns, labourer, deceas'd, died Feb. 3rd, aged 46 years.
26. Jane Wilson, Pegswood, d. William Wilson, Pegswood, labourer, and Mary (late Martinson), died Feb. 24th, aged 17 years.
- Mar. 2. Sarah Spearman (late Watson), Bothal Miln, *wife* of Richard Spearman, miller, died Feb. 28th, aged 38 years.
- April 9. Ann Pearson (late Potts), Ulgham, *widow* of the late Richard Pearson, Longhirst, taylor, died April 7th, aged 77 years.
13. Isabel Buddles (late Wandless), Bockenfield, in Felton, *widow* of John Buddles, Longhirst, labourer, deceas'd, died April 11th, aged 68 years.
15. Matthew Gibson, Warkworth, labourer, died April 13th, aged 74 years.
17. John Taylor, s. William Taylor, Choppington, in Bedlington, labourer, and Jane (late Carr), died April 14th, aged 16 years.
27. Jeremiah Hall, Bullers green, in Morpeth, freeholder, died April 24th, aged 58 years.
- May 16. Jane Hall, Pegswood, d. James Hall, Pegswood, weaver, and Mary (late Couper), died May 13th, aged 21 years.
17. Sarah Hewer, Morpeth, *spinster*, d. Mr. Thomas Hewer, Morpeth, surgeon, and Elizabeth (late Monkhouse), died May 15th, aged 32 years.
- June 3. Ann Dobson, Shadfin, in Morpeth, *spinster*, d. Edward Dobson, Shadfin, farmer, and Ann (late Gowens), died May 31st, aged 21 years.
- July 12. William Sharp, Broomhill, farmer, died July 10th, aged 32 years.
- Aug. 29. James Hall, Bankhouses, weaver, died Aug. 26th, aged 68 years.
- Dec. 10. Sarah Noble, Longhirst, late *widow* of George Noble, Morpeth, gentleman servant, died Dec. 8th, aged 90 years.
30. Jane Lawson (late Bell), *wife* of Mr. George Lawson, Longhirst Grainge, farmer, died Dec. 27th, aged 25 years.

1804.

- Jan. 1. William Johnson, Senr., Pegswood, labourer, died Dec. 30th, 1803, aged 81 years.  
 2. Bartholomew Robson, s. Michael Robson, Morpeth, butcher, died Dec. 31st, 1803, aged 3 days.  
 7. Ann Hewitson (late Maclairon), Longhirst, *widow* of George Hewitson, labourer, died Jan. 5th, aged 83 years.  
 7. Elizabeth Pearson, Ulgham, late of Longhirst, single woman, died Jan. 5th, aged 90 years.  
 20. The Revd. George Smalridge, Morpeth, Rector of this parish, died Jan. 16th, aged 71 years.  
 Feb. 22. William Noble, River Green, of the parish of [blank], labourer, drowned in crossing the water on the 21st Dec., 1803, near Morpeth, and lay in the water nine weeks before he was found, aged 32 years.  
 April 16. Henry Lackonby, Bankhouses, s. Angus Lackonby, Bankhouses, pitman, died April 15th, aged 2 months.  
 May 9. Thomas Anderson, Bothal Barns, s. John Anderson, of the said place, labourer, died May 7th, aged 39 years.  
 11. Robert Laing, Morpeth, s. of the late Robert Laing, Pegswood, farmer, died May 9th, aged 26 years.  
 11. George Turnbull, Morpeth, s. John Turnbull, of the said place, bread baker, died May 9th, aged 11 months.  
 29. Mary Pearson (late Macclan), Longhirst, *wife* of John Pearson, Longhirst, joiner, died May 27th, aged 81 years.  
 June 19. Thomas Crosier, Longhirst, labourer, died June 17th, aged 64 years.  
 July 9. Isabel Moor, d. John Moor, Newmoor, farmer, died July 8th, aged 12 hours.  
 28. Edward Noble, Pegswood, weaver, died July 25th, aged 78 years.  
 Aug. 24. Elizabeth Brewis (late Richardson), Cunnigarth, *widow* of David Brewis, died Aug. 22nd, aged 90 years.  
 Dec. 18. Matthew Laidler, Pegswood, farmer, died Dec. 15th, aged 63 years.

1805.

- Jan. 19. Ralph Lackonby, Bankhouses, s. Angus Lackonby, Bankhouses, pitman, died Jan. 18th, aged 2 weeks.  
 \*Mar. 4. Dinah Watson, Netherton, in the parish of Bedlington, d. of the late Wm. Watson, Pegswood, mason, died Mar. 2nd, aged 39 years.

\* After this date it has been thought advisable to contract the entries.—ED.

- [Mar] 10. George Towns, *s.* Mr. John Walker, Blyth, Earsdon, mariner, aged 7 months.
- April 18. John Pearson, Longhirst, joiner, aged 63 years.  
18. Mary, *wife* of John Turnbull, bread baker, Morpeth, aged 43 years.  
26. Eleanor, *wife* of George Wherrier, Longhirst, weaver.
- June 6. William Cook, Burgham, Felton, farmer, aged 40 years.
- July 10. John Towns, Pegswood Moor, farmer, aged 86 years.  
14. Wm. Taylor, Whinny Hill, Longhorseley, labourer, aged 63 years.
- Sept. 7. Mrs. Jane Lawson, Blakemore, *widow* of Mr. John Lawson, late of Old moor, aged 88 years.
- Oct. 15. John Clark, Stanton fence, Longhorseley, formerly of Pegswood, farmer, aged 94 years.  
23. John, *s.* John Younger, Pegswood, labourer, aged 4 years.  
31. George Stevenson, Bothal Barns, blacksmith.
- Dec. 17. George, *s.* Wm. Hall, Climbing tree, labourer, aged 4 years.

## 1806.

- Jan. 12. Ann, *wife* of Jno. Michinson, Longhirst, labourer, aged 56 years.  
26. Ann, *wife* of Jno. Broderick, Bothal, weaver, aged 45 years.
- Mar. 30. Peter McGregory, Old Moor, labourer, aged 47 years.
- May 6. John Anderson, Longhirst, labourer, aged 90 years.  
21. Jane, *widow* of Jno. Frazier, Ponteland, mariner, aged 46 years.
- June 4. Frances (late Shanks), Morpeth, *wife* of James Bowden, miller, aged 52 years.
- Aug. 31. Elizabeth (late Wharrier), *widow* of [blank] Donnison, Longhirst, labourer, aged 91 years.
- Sept. 14. Margaret Hall (late Cerry), Longhirst, *widow* of Thomas Hall, Morpeth, mason. aged 90 years.  
27. Ann, *d.* Thomas Coulson, Bothal Barns, farmer, aged 4½ years.
- Oct. 18. David, *s.* Thomas Grey, Pegswood, pitman, aged 14 days.
- Dec. 22. Mary, *d.* Wm. Keany, Oldmoor, labourer, aged 2 days.  
28. John, *s.* Thos. Best, Pegswood, labourer.

## 1807.

- Jan. 5. Anthony Hedley, Bankhouses, labourer, aged 91 years.  
23. John Bootiman, Longhirst, *grandson* of Joseph Bootiman, farmer, aged 5 years.
- Feb. 5. Mary Priscilla, *d.* of the Rev. Thomas and Mary Shute, Morpeth, aged 18 months.
- Mar. 5. William Bootiman, Longhirst, *grandson* of Joseph Bootiman, farmer, aged 10 years.
- May 19. John, *s.* of the late Robert Laing, Pegswood, farmer, aged 27 years.

- [May] 31. Sarah, *d.* Thomas Tweddell, Climbing Tree, farmer, aged 19 years.  
 Sept. 9. Henry, *s.* Thomas Spour, Bothal, block and mast maker, aged 15 months.  
 Oct. 2. James Turnbull, Newmoor, labourer, aged 62 years.  
 Nov. 13. Thomas Moor, Newmoor, farmer, aged 102 years.  
 13. James Clark, Longhirst, labourer, aged 81 years.  
 25. Rowland, *s.* Thomas Tweddell, Morpeth, late farmer, Climbing Tree, aged 1 year.

1808.

- Jan. 1. Robert Learmouth, Ashington, farmer, aged 55 years.  
 15. Robert, *s.* Stephen Watson, Sparrow House, farmer, aged 1 month.  
 24. Mary, *wife* of Stephen Watson, Sparrow House, farmer, aged 24 years.  
 Mar. 23. Robert Gardner, Pegswood, farmer, aged 66 years.  
 July 29. Isabel Lawson (late Rutherford), Longframlington, *relict* of Thomas Lawson, Longhirst Grange, aged 99 years.  
 Dec. 25. Thos. Portis, Fawdon House, taylor, aged 84 years.

1809.

- Jan. 2. Robert, *s.* Mr. Thos. Hewer, Morpeth, sourgen, and Elizabeth (late Cooper), aged 34 years.  
 May 17. Mary, *wife* of Robert Sadlor, Morpeth, labourer, aged 27 years.  
 June 29. George, *illeg. s.* Eleainor Purvis, Morpeth Banks, aged 14 weeks.  
 July 12. Isabel, *wife* of Edward Brodrick, Climing Tree, weaver, aged 80 years.  
 Aug. 4. John Jowsey, Pegswood, late of Mittford, laburer, aged 72 years.  
 25. John Lightley, Bothal Haugh, late of Bedlengton, labourer, aged 59 years.  
 Oct. 2. Bartholomew Robson, Bothal, late clerk and school-master, aged 82 years.  
 15. Mary, *d.* John and Eleanor Doneldson, Wellheads, aged 5 weeks.  
 Nov. 24. John Grey, Morpeth Banks, formerly schoolmaster, aged 99 years.  
 \*Feb. 13. John Allen, Longhirst, labourer, aged 105 years.

1810.

- April 4. Ann, *relect* of Humphrey Cook, Bothell park, farmer, aged 72 years.  
 11. Francis Daiks, Longhirst, taylor, aged 76 years.  
 May 23. Eliz., *wife* of Wm. Johnson, Longhirst, labourer, aged 25 years.

- 
- Sept. 8. James Bowden, Newcastle, late of B. Mill, miller,  
aged 60 years.  
14. Wm. Lairmouth, Ashington, farmer, aged 66 years.  
Nov. 8. George Riddle, Bothall, gardener, aged 82 years.

## 1811.

- Mar. 3. Ann, *d.* John Watson, Morpeth, labourer, aged 2 years.  
16. John, *s.* Robt. Bowls, Shipwash, hind, aged 1 year.  
April 26. Robert, *s.* Roger Thompson, Longhirst, farmer, aged  
21 years.  
Aug. 11. George, *s.* George Dobson, Shadfin, butcher, aged  
2 years.  
27. Isabel, *wife* of Edward Noble, Pegswood, weaver,  
aged 66 years.  
Sept. 12. Jane, *wife* of James Dodds, Longhirst, labourer,  
aged 64 years.  
\*Jan. 2. Mary, *wife* of George Dobson, Shadfin, butcher,  
aged 34 years.

## 1812.

- Mar. 3. Isabel, *wife* of Robert Purvis, Bothal Barns, labourer,  
aged 55 years.  
16. Robert Reid, Morpeth, surgeon, aged 21 years.  
April 3. Miss Ann Lawson, Longhirst, *sister* to John Law-  
son, Esq., aged 82 years.  
30. Robert Johnson, Bothal, labourer, aged 74 years.  
May 11. Thomas, *s.* William Anderson, Bankhouses, labourer,  
aged 11 months.  
24. Jane, *d.* Wm. Story, Longhirst, labourer, aged 23  
years.  
Oct. 8. Mr. Thomas Coulson, B. Barns, farmer, aged 45 years.  
19. Mary, *wife* of John Crake, Morpeth, farmer, aged 60  
years.  
Dec. 4. Margaret, *sister* to John Robson, New Moor, farmer,  
aged 49 years.  
\*Oct. 18. Hannah, *wife* of John Kirkup, Old Moor, labourer,  
aged 41 years.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by HERBERT M. WOOD, B.A.

[An asterisk (\*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

- Aklington (Acklington), 123  
 Allenton (Alwinton), 71  
 Alnwick, 31, 48\*, 51\*, 54\*, 55, 88  
 Angerton, Low, 52  
 Aton (Ayton), 48  
  
 Bamborough, 52, 59  
 Bambroshire, 51  
 Barnard Castle, 51  
 Barnet, 50, 53, 56, 58  
 Barton, *Co. York*, 50  
 Barwick (Berwick), 58  
 Bedlington, 18, 28, 40, 41, 43\*, 44, 45\*,  
     47\*, 48\*, 49\*, 52\*, 53, 54\*, 55, 58,  
     60, 65, 66, 67\*, 69, 72\*, 73, 74, 76, 78,  
     79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 98,  
     118, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 127  
 Bellingham, 47, 48, 50  
 Belsay Red House, 123  
 Benton, 52  
 Berwick, 46, 48, 52, 56, 74  
 Billy Mill, 128  
 Birtley, 54, 55\*, 57  
 Bishop Auckland, 51  
 Bishoprick, 65  
 Bishop Warmeth (Bishopwear-  
     mouth), 68  
 Black Dean, 114  
 Black Moor (Blakemore), 99, 126  
 Blubriemyers (Blubberymires), 98  
 Blyth, 50, 53\*, 98, 126  
 Blythnook, 64  
 Bockenfield, 124  
 Bolam, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 86\*, 123  
 Bolton, 56  
 Boshiptown (Bishopton), 65  
 Bothal Haugh, 127  
 Brainshaugh, 89  
 Brinkburn, 59  
 Brinklaw, 50  
 Buller's Green, 124  
 Burgham, 126  
 Bywell, 44, 115  
  
 Cambo, 49  
 Canshire, 56  
 Castorn (Castern, Caistron), 49, 54  
 Chappington, 3, 65, 66, 91\*, 96, 99\*,  
     101, 102, 103. *See* Choppington  
 Chappington Coal Houses, 99  
 Chappington Pit Houses, 102, 103,  
     104  
 Chatton, *Co. York*, 44, 46  
  
 Chester-le-Street, 46, 54, 55, 57, 59,  
     67, 78\*  
 Chevington, East, 90  
 Chevington, West, 119  
 Chilvington (Shilvington), 66  
 Chollerton, 56, 57, 59\*  
 Choppington, 18, 51, 65\*, 98, 124  
     East, 120  
     South, 43, 53  
 Chotton Edge (Shotton Edge), 99  
 Cleasewell Hill (Cleesewelhill, Clives-  
     dailhill), 41, 43, 48, 64, 105  
 Coal Eglington, 58  
 Cockle Park, 93, 95\*, 96  
 Coldstream, 54, 119  
 Corbridge, 54  
 Corsenside, 44, 49, 51, 55, 59, 86  
 Cradham, 48  
 Cramblington (Cramlington), 49, 53  
 Cresswell (Craswel), 18, 38, 55  
  
 Damdyks, 10  
 Devonshire, 53  
 Dinnington, 49  
 Durham, 60, 79, 113, 123  
  
 Earsdon, 35, 39, 44\*, 45, 50, 53, 56, 75,  
     77, 78, 83\*, 87, 126  
 Earsdon Hill, 114  
 Edlingham, 86  
 Elenham (Alnham), 69  
 Ellington, 8, 44, 61, 113, 123  
 Elsdon, 44, 50, 54, 55, 88  
 Embleton, 56, 58, 73  
 Ewart Hill, 121  
  
 Farlam, *Co. Cumberland*, 47  
 Felton, 45\*, 46\*, 50, 52\*, 53\*, 56, 69\*,  
     70, 73, 85, 87\*, 88, 124, 126  
 Framlington, 36, 60  
  
 Gainsford (Gainford), 51, 55, 57, 58  
 Gallowhouse, 5, 7, 9, 61, 62\*, 63, 91,  
     92, 98, 99\*  
 Gateshead (Gateside, Gateside Fell),  
     48, 57\*, 59, 120  
 Glowerouerm (Glororum), 103  
 Gorfenletch, 120  
 Gosforth, 42, 89  
 Guison (Guyzance), 53  
  
 Harbottle, 55  
 Harburn, 70

- Hartburn, 45, 47, 49\*, 50\*, 51, 52\*, 54\*, 57, 70, 87, 88  
 Hebburn (Hebron, Hebbbron, Hepburn), 44\*, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 66, 67\*, 69, 74, 77\*, 79\*, 81\*, 87\*, 88\*, 89, 97, 98, 114, 120  
 Heellywood (Healywood), 48, 51, 54, 117, 119\*  
 Helie (Healy), 14  
 Hepscot, 47, 63, 91, 109  
 Heworth, 39  
 Hexham, 77  
 Highthorn, 50  
 Hirst (Hurst), 93, 94, 95\*, 96\*, 98, 118, 124  
 Hirst Loning End, 99  
 Holburn Moor, 107  
 Horseclose House, 9, 63  
 Horton, 43, 45, 75, 88\*  
 Horton Grange, 65  
 Howick, 72
- Ingram, 51
- Jarrow, 59
- Killingworth, 52  
 Kirkharle, 87  
 Kirkwhelpington, 53
- Lamesley, 78  
 Lessbury, 48  
 Linehouse (Limehouse), 50, 53, 56  
 Longbenton, 52, 55\*, 78, 88  
 Longframlington, 55, 56, 58\*, 65, 88, 127  
 Longhorseley, 45\*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54\*, 56, 58, 59, 66, 70, 84\*, 87, 119, 123, 126\*  
 Longhoughton, 46\*, 48, 51\*, 58
- Meldon, 56, 65  
 Meldon Park, 64  
 Milford, 68  
 Mitford (Midford), 46, 47\*, 49\*, 52\*, 54, 55\*, 56, 57, 58, 59\*, 72, 78, 80\*, 86\*, 88\*, 89, 115, 127  
 Monkwearmouth, 74  
 Morpeth, 12, 14, 16, 35, 36, 41, 42, 43\*, 44, 45\*, 46\*, 47, 48, 49\*, 51, 53\*, 57, 58, 63, 64\*, 65\*, 66\*, 67\*, 68\*, 70\*, 74\*, 77\*, 78\*, 79, 80, 81\*, 83\*, 84\*, 86, 87\*, 88\*, 89\*, 90, 99, 100, 107, 110\*, 112, 114\*, 115, 116\*, 117\*, 118, 119\*, 120\*, 121\*, 122, 123\*, 124\*, 125\*, 126\*, 127\*, 128\*  
 Morpeth Banks, 58\*, 127\*  
 Morpeth High House, 119, 120, 122  
 Morpeth Park, 64, 123
- Netherton, 119, 125  
 Netherwitton, 46, 87, 89  
 Newbiggin, 16, 58, 71  
 Newburn, 47
- Newcastle, 13, 46, 48, 51, 53\*, 63, 71, 73, 75, 97, 108, 112, 115, 128  
 All Saints, 53, 56, 57, 59, 73, 75, 120, 128  
 St. Andrews, 67, 86, 88  
 St. Johns, 71, 83  
 St. Nicholas, 53  
 Newsham (Newsom, Newsome), 16, 67  
 Newton, 40  
 Norham, 46, 51  
 North Biddick, 48  
 North Blyth, 105  
 North Blyth Nook, 99  
 North Britain, 45, 49, 51, 52, 57\*  
 North Seaton, 29, 64, 115  
 North Shields, 10, 34, 44, 46, 52\*, 55, 64  
 North Steads. *See* Shadfin North Steads
- Ogle, 66  
 Ormston, 57  
 Ovingham, 69
- Pacebush, 123  
 Paddock Hall, 48  
 Penshaw (Painshaw, Panshaw), 57, 58\*, 59  
 Paxton Dean, 123  
 Pittington, 55, 56  
 Placy (Plessy), 16  
 Ponteland (Pont Island, Pontiland), 40, 44, 49\*, 51, 56, 59, 67, 69, 74, 76, 81, 86, 87, 89, 126  
 Postock, *Co. Dorset*, 53  
 Poteland (Potland, Potling, Potlin, Potline, Potting house) [*? Potling house*], 16, 18, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 39, 110\*, 111\*
- Richmond, 50, 53, 56, 58  
 Riton (Ryton), 46  
 River Green, 125  
 Rosshire, 45, 48, 54  
 Rothbury (Rodbury), 34, 45, 46\*, 47, 50\*, 51, 54\*, 58, 59, 60, 79, 86
- St. Anthons (St. Anthony, Byker), 52  
 St. Hild (Durham), 79  
 St. Johnly (St. John Lee), 47  
 Shadfin, 41, 42, 43, 92, 124, 128\*  
 Snadfin Engine, 118\*  
 Shadfin North Steads, 43, 117\*, 119  
 Shadfin (Shadfund), Pit houses, 104\*, 109  
 Shilbottle, 40, 44, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56\*, 58, 60, 73, 88  
 Shipwash Bank Top (now Chopping-ton Guide Post), 118  
 Simonburn, 52, 58, 59, 88  
 Sleekburn, 34, 49  
 South Gosford (Gosforth), 15  
 South Shields, 15, 43\*, 44, 72, 117\*  
 Stakeford House, 8, 9, 13, 63\*



- Stamfordham, 36, 45\*, 63, 64, 67  
 Standrop (Staindrop), 123  
 Stannerton, 50, 59  
 Stannington, 42, 45, 46, 48, 50, 53, 54, 56, 57, 68, 69, 75, 77, 78, 81\*, 87\*, 88\*, 89  
 Stanton Fence, 126  
 Stobhill, 110  
 Stobswood, 50  
 Sunderland, 84, 101  
  
 Thockrington, 46, 48  
 Todburn, 66  
 Tritlington, 66, 91, 93  
 Tynemouth (Tinmouth), 73, 76, 81, 82, 86\*  
  
 Ulgham (Oulgham), 41, 49, 50, 54\*, 56, 58, 59\*, 61, 63, 76, 85, 87, 88, 105, 124, 125  
  
 Walesend (Wallsend), 57  
 Warkworth, 45, 46\*, 48\*, 49\*, 52\*, 55, 59\*, 82, 124  
 Washington, 59  
  
 Waterside House, 8, 9, 94  
 Weetslyd (Weetslade), 66  
 Weldon Bridge, 119  
 West Thriston, 108  
 Whalton, 56, 84, 86  
 Whickham, 89  
 Whinnom, 49, 54, 56  
 Whinny Hill, 45, 47, 48  
 Whitlow Camp, 53  
 Whittingham, 50, 55, 73, 86, 87  
 Widdrington (Woodrington), 47, 53, 56, 58\*, 68, 69, 76, 86, 87, 96  
 Widdrington Steeds (Woodrington), 107, 108  
 Wigton, 45, 47, 50, 52, 59  
 Wilam (Wylam), 51, 52, 57\*  
 Willow Bridge, 45, 48  
 Woodburn, 89  
 Woodhorn (Woodhouse), 7, 18, 44, 45\*, 46, 50\*, 51\*, 53, 56, 57\*, 58, 59, 69, 72\*, 74\*, 79, 80\*, 81\*, 82, 84, 86, 87\*, 88\*, 89, 93, 113, 116, 118, 122\*, 124  
 Workington, 45, 47, 50, 52, 122  
 Yorkshire, 58

# INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by HERBERT M. WOOD, B.A.

[An asterisk (\*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

In the Marriages the woman's name is only indexed under her maiden name.

**Descriptions.**—The following are some of the more striking peculiarities in the entries:—Beggar, 115; Blacksmith, 49, 122\*, 123, 126; Block and Mast Maker, 52, 55, 56, 58, 59, 127; Bread Baker, 56, 125, 126; Butcher, 44, 45, 54, 125, 128\*; Cooper, 54; Curate, 11, 45, 47, 50, 52, 96, 97, 98; Esq., 1\*, 28, 110, 128; Farmer, 44, 45, 46\*, 47\*, 48\*, 49\*, 50\*, 51\*, 52\*, 53\*, 54, 55\*, 56, 57\*, 58, 59, 121, 122\*, 123\*, 124\*, 125\*, 126\*, 127\*, 128\*; Freeholder, 124; Gardener, 48, 54, 55, 57, 59, 128; Gentleman, 58; Grindstone Maker, 49, 52, 55, 57; Herd, 113; Hind, 128; Hon. and Rev. Mr., 32; Husbandman, 44\*, 45; Innkeeper, 51; Joiner, 46, 49\*, 53, 54, 57, 58, 125, 126; Joiner and Cabinet Maker, 55; Labourer, 45\*, 46\*, 47\*, 48\*, 49\*, 50\*, 51\*, 52\*, 53\*, 54\*, 55\*, 56\*, 57\*, 58\*, 59\*, 60\*, 121\*, 122\*, 123\*, 124\*, 125\*, 126\*, 127\*, 128\*; Lodger, 111; Married Man, 36; Mariner, 47, 50\*, 52, 53, 82, 83, 122\*, 126\*; Mason, 48\*, 54, 121, 123, 125, 126; Merchant, 51; Militiaman, 46; Miller, 47, 51, 57, 124, 126, 128; Miner, 59; Mr., 5, 7, 10\*, 11\*, 12\*, 14, 15\*, 16, 17\*, 18\*, 19, 20\*, 21\*, 22\*, 23\*, 24\*, 25\*, 26, 27, 36\*, 47, 50, 52, 64, 65, 66\*, 67, 73, 77, 93\*, 96\*, 97\*, 98\*, 100, 103\*, 104\*, 105\*, 106, 107\*, 108\*, 112\*, 113\*, 114, 115, 116, 117\*, 119, 121, 122, 124\*, 126\*, 127; Mrs., 11, 64, 96, 104\*, 116, 120, 122, 126; Miss, 88, 128; Parish Clerk, 18, 23, 31\*, 55, 56, 58, 101, 116; Pilot, 53; Pitman, 44, 45\*, 46, 47, 48\*, 50, 51\*, 52, 54\*, 55\*, 56\*, 57\*, 58\*, 59\*, 60, 124, 125\*, 126; Potter, 59; Publican, 123; Rebels, 64; Rector, 103, 118, 125; Rev., 41, 42\*, 44, 85, 88, 125, 126; Rev. Mr., 21, 22, 69, 105, 106, 118; Right Hon. Lord, 8; Sailor, 115; Schoolmaster, 45, 47\*, 123, 127\*; Seafaring Man, 41; Servant, 50, 96, 108, 110\*, 112, 113, 116, 117, 124\*; Singlewoman, 45, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58\*, 122\*, 123, 125\*; Soldier, 53, 113; Ship Carpenter, 56; Surgeon, 121, 124, 127, 128; Taylor, 47, 124, 127\*; Weaver, 44\*, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51\*, 52\*, 53\*, 54\*, 55\*, 56\*, 57\*, 122\*, 123, 124\*, 125, 126, 127, 128; Widow, 5, 14, 27, 48, 95, 98\*

Abby, Wm., 78  
Adams, Han., 122; Jn., 80; Mary, 61  
Adamson, Alice, 121  
Air, Ann, 12; Thos., 12. *See* Hair  
Aken, Eliz., 107; Geo., 107, 112;  
Izzy, 111  
Albon, Ann, 10, 20, 90, 96; Cuth.,  
61; Dinnis, 23; Elean., 61; Eliz.,  
96, 104; Geo., 13; Isab., 5; Jas.,  
2; Jn., 1\*, 2\*, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13,  
91\*, 94, 95, 96\*, 101, 111; Marg.,  
23, 96; Martin, 4; Mary, 9, 23, 24,  
96, 106; Rob., 2; Sar., 101; Wm.,  
8, 12, 23, 24, 94, 95, 97, 106  
Allaburton, Jn., 115  
Allen, Jane, 88; Jn., 127  
Allison, Mary, 51, 54; Math., 77, 84,  
116\*; Rich., 51, 54  
Almorey, Jn., 98  
Ambrey, Eliz., 44, 78; Geo., 40;  
Jane, 87; Jn., 40, 42, 44; Mary,  
42; Philis, 40, 42, 44

Amry, Jane, 50; Jn., 22; Mary, 22;  
Wm., 50  
Amour, Sam., 74  
Anderson, Ann, 3, 32, 70, 77, 118;  
Arch., 15; Elean., 57; Eliz., 2, 17,  
40, 64, 86; Francis, 2; Geo., 29,  
73; Han., 40; Isab., 5, 35, 62, 66;  
Jas., 2\*, 4\*, 5, 25, 98; Jane, 75;  
Jn., 17, 24\*, 25\*, 26, 32, 33\*, 105,  
121, 125, 126; Jos., 72; Marg., 4,  
84, 98; Math., 3; Mich., 121;  
Rob., 4, 25, 57; Thos., 26, 27\*, 29,  
40, 72, 88, 125, 128; Wm., 15, 128  
Angus, Jon., 44; Sar., 44  
Annut, Ann, 71; Geo., 19; Jane, 19,  
71, 79, 104; Jn., 76, 79  
Appleby, Edw., 52; Eliz., 3; Isab.,  
52; Jn., 3; Mary, 88; Thos., 84  
Archbold, Geo., 33, 113\*; Jane, 33;  
Jn., 77; Rich., 81; Wm., 87  
Arkle, And., 21; Ann, 18; Dav., 113;  
Jn., 16, 17\*, 18, 19, 21, 67, 101\*,

- 103; Mabel, 54, 89; Marg., 101; Mary, 23; Thos., 16, 19, 23, 101; Wm., 54, 68
- Armour, Eliz., 49, 53; Jn., 49, 53
- Armstrong, Ann, 36, 123; Barb., 38; Edw., 80; Elean., 38, 116\*; Eliz., 35, 36, 37, 64, 116; Jos., 35, 36, 37, 87, 116; Ralph, 35, 116; Thos., 38, 116; Wm., 37, 84
- Arras, Dan., 90; Geo., 91; Jas., 61; Mary, 93
- Asher, Jas., 36; Jn., 36, 37\*, 116; Thomason, 36, 37
- Atkin, Alex., 64; Jas., 25, 107\*; Jn., 25
- Atkinson, Ann, 40, 41, 59, 63; Ellendor, 59; Francis, 40, 41, 79; Geo., 40; Han., 16; Hen., 63; Jasper, 41; Jn., 59; Jos., 58; Marj., 67; Mary, 65; Rich., 15; Rob., 62, 105; Thos., 36, 58, 59; Wm., 74
- Aynsley (Anesley, Ainsley), Ann, 113; Cath., 67; Fortune, 34; Geo., 7, 34, 67, 102; Han., 37; Hen., 7; Jane, 102; Jn., 31, 32, 34, 85, 113, 114; Mary, 32, 114; Rach., 37; Thos., 31; Wm., 37
- Bambrough, Dor., 68; Jn., 45, 89; Mabel, 45; Wm., 45, 118
- Bamho, Jas., 61
- Barber, Benj., 26; Blackett, 25, 108; Diana, 22, 106; Jn., 22; Jos., 27; Marg., 23, 108; Ralph, 20, 104; Rob., 24, 108; Steph., 21, 104; Thos., 20, 21\*, 22\*, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 63, 71\*, 72, 104\*, 106, 108\*, 115; Wm., 21
- Bard, Jas., 17; Wm., 17
- Barker, Ann, 62; Eliz., 64; Francis, 93; Geo., 66; Jas., 97; Marg., 86
- Barn, Jas., 112; Jos., 112; Wm., 112\*
- Barran, Mary, 49; Math., 49
- Bartrum, Gawin, 23; Geo., 19; Jn., 25; Jos., 17; Thos., 17, 18\*, 19, 23, 25
- Bates (Baits), Ann, 58; Dav., 56, 58; Edw., 71, 74; Jane, 20, 74; Mary, 20, 56, 74; Wm., 20\*, 68
- Beale, Barb., 56; Geo., 56, 58\*, 60, 84; Mark, 72; Thos., 60
- Bearup, Thos., 20; Wm., 20
- Beatiman, Ann, 66. *See* Bootiman
- Bell, And., 82; Ann., 15, 38, 40, 41, 42\*, 43, 45, 71; Arth., 42; Edm., 3, 108\*; Edw., 78, 79; Eliz., 4, 84, 116; Geo., 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 59; Han., 46; Isab., 1, 42, 43\*, 52, 63, 121; Jacob, 40; Jas., 1, 2, 3\*, 4, 40, 41\*, 42, 43, 45, 48, 52, 80, 95; Jane, 36, 44, 51, 62, 116, 124; Jn., 38, 42, 43, 84\*; Lillias, 108; Marg., 2, 59, 62, 81, 88, 95; Marj., 90, 103; Mary Ann, 46; Mary, 4, 40, 45, 48, 64, 68; Math., 15; Mich., 42; Nich., 2, 91; Ralph, 51; Rob., 36, 78, 91, 116; Thos., 4, 49, 63, 105; Wm., 3, 26, 36, 42, 84
- Benfield, Hugh, 103
- Bennet, Marg., 87, 109
- Benson, Hugh, 14\*
- Berry, Ann, 47; Thos., 47
- Best, Edw., 41, 121; Eliz., 41, 42, 43, 44, 85, 121\*; Geo., 74; Isab., 42, 44, 121; Jn., 41, 42, 43, 44, 46\*, 48, 85, 121\*, 126; Marg., 48; Mary, 85; Sar., 43; Thos., 126
- Betson, Eliz., 38, 39\*; Jas., 38; Jn., 38, 39
- Beveridge, Isab., 77; Jas., 88
- Bewick, And., 8, 14, 99; Ann, 65, 91; Isab., 14; Jn., 99; Mary, 14; Rob., 98; Thos., 8, 14
- Birlinson, Thos., 15\*, 17; Wm., 17
- Black, Alice, 21; Geo., 21; Jas., 21, 22\*; Sar., 82; Wm., 21
- Blacket, Cath., 63; Geo., 63; Isab., 100; Marg., 63; Wm., 69
- Blair, Jas., 30\*
- Blakelock, Jane, 79
- Blaketon, Jn., 78
- Blakey, Edw., 49; Marg., 49; Wm., 79
- Blythe, Ann, 29, 33; Dan., 33, 73, 115; Eliz., 30; Elean., 32; Jn., 115; Lance., 33; Rob., 29, 30, 32
- Boazer, Ann, 42; Mary, 42
- Bolam, Alex., 55; Eliz., 55; Jn., 71
- Bolton, Alice, 5; Jas., 5; Marg., 117; Mary, 48; Wm., 48\*
- Bonner, Isab., 65
- Bone, Steph., 98
- Bootflour, Rebec., 88
- Bootiman (Butiman), Ann, 6, 16, 30, 36, 37, 38\*, 39, 40, 41, 42\*, 43, 118; Benj., 20, 40; Eliz., 5, 23, 33, 36, 92, 112\*, 114, 115; Esther, 12; Geo., 41; Han., 42\*, 43; Isab., 9, 17, 34, 36, 43\*, 101, 115; Jas., 5, 6\*, 7, 8, 9, 10\*, 92, 101; Jn., 6, 12, 16\*, 17, 19\*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 30, 37, 42, 43, 60, 67, 81, 101\*, 107, 109, 126; Jos., 19, 30\*, 31\*, 33, 34, 36, 58, 74, 81, 118, 126\*; Mary, 8, 43; Mich., 25, 34, 38, 43, 80, 114; Ralph, 21, 33, 36, 37, 38\*, 39\*, 40, 41, 42, 43, 114; Roger, 7, 22, 24, 67, 87, 107, 115, 119; Widrington, 38; Wm., 36, 58, 60, 126. *See* Beatiman
- Boomer, Ursula, 92
- Bowden, Christian, 74; Elean., 75, 108; Frances, 40, 42, 121\*, 126; Geo., 25, 40, 74, 108, 117, 121; Jas., 40, 42\*, 75, 121\*, 126, 128; Jane, 77; Mary, 25, 77
- Bowey, Mary, 36; Rob., 36\*, 87
- Bowlie, Eliz., 65
- Bowls, Isab., 54; Jn., 128; Rob., 54, 128
- Bowman, Isab., 46, 77; Jas., 46; Jos., 75

- Bowmer, Ann, 88; Francis, 96\*; Marg., 96  
 Bowry, Hen., 1; Thos., 1  
 Boyd, Eliz., 29; Jas., 112; Rob., 69  
 Bracken, Rebec., 61; Wm., 91  
 Bradford, Barb., 79  
 Braidy, Adam, 25, 26; Ann, 38; Jn., 26; Mary, 25; Ralph, 38\*  
 Brandling, Charles, 7, 93  
 Brankston, Thos., 87  
 Brewis, Ann, 37, 111, 116, 118, 119; Dav., 125; Eliz., 125; Geo., 118; Han., 79; Marg., 87, 103; Mary, 34, 74; Phillis, 34, 35, 36; Rob., 37, 116; Sam., 35; Thos., 34, 35, 36, 69, 116; Wm., 36, 37, 116, 118, 119  
 Briden, Alice, 35, 115; Dav., 35, 115; Thos., 35  
 Brocket, Jn., 4; Mich., 4  
 Broderick, Ann, 42, 43, 126; Barb., 53; Dor., 42, 70; Edw., 29, 30, 31, 73, 120, 127; Frances, 43, 83; Han., 54; Isab., 31, 76, 127; Jn., 30, 38, 42, 43\*, 44\*, 48, 51\*, 53, 54, 73, 76\*, 83, 88, 122\*, 126; Jane, 43, 48, 122; Marg., 120; Mary, 29; Rob., 38, 43; Thos., 29, 61; Wm., 29  
 Brotherick (Brotheric), Ann, 37, 39, 40, 119\*; Edw., 32, 35, 36, 40, 116, 117, 119; Frances, 35; Geo., 38; Han., 36, 116; Isab., 35, 36, 37, 114, 116; Jn., 36, 37\*, 38, 39\*, 40, 78, 79, 109, 117, 119\*; Marg., 32; Mary, 37\*, 38, 117\*; Thos., 119  
 Browell, Edw., 78  
 Brown, Ann, 69\*, 70; Barb., 89; Cath., 114; Cuth., 1; Edw., 50, 62; Eliz., 23, 44, 71, 87; Geo., 22\*, 23\*, 24, 25, 26, 28, 43\*, 44, 70, 75, 102, 115; Han., 73; Hen., 18, 30, 81, 109, 111, 119, 120; Hesther, 28; Isab., 9, 24, 50\*, 56, 109; Jas., 8, 9, 63, 94; Jane, 27, 72, 108; Jn., 5, 8, 16\*, 18, 25, 26, 32, 45, 66, 67, 68, 74, 94, 102\*; Jos., 18, 27, 45, 56, 72, 82; Mary, 23, 43, 67, 87, 90, 119; Mich., 8; Mirrel, 102; Patience, 76; Ralph, 73; Rob., 1, 10, 26; Sar., 43\*, 88; Thos., 5, 18, 32, 33, 82, 100; Wm., 10, 26, 30, 33, 111  
 Bruce, Jn., 12, 97; Wm., 12, 97  
 Buchannan, Anne, 101  
 Buckham, Eliz., 69; Frances, 76; Jas., 5; Jane, 5; Jn., 22, 23, 26, 115, 121; Martha, 70; Mary, 22, 76; Math., 26, 115; Sus., 23, 121  
 Buddle, Anne, 33, 74\*, 115; Geo., 34; Isab., 34, 35, 115, 119, 124; Jn., 33, 34, 35, 87, 115, 119, 120, 124; Mary, 35, 74, 119  
 Bullock, Ann, 35, 36, 38\*, 39, 117; Chas., 35; Cuth., 35, 36, 38\*, 39\*, 117, 119; Frances, 38; Geo., 22, 23, 27\*, 36, 116\*, 117\*; Jn., 38; Marg., 11, 76, 77; Mary, 76, 117; Thos., 23; Wm., 11, 22  
 Bulman, Eliz., 104; Geo., 105; Isab., 28, 110; Jn., 24, 28, 110; Sus., 24  
 Burlison (Burlinson), Geo., 103; Marg., 19; Mary, 16, 102; Thos., 16, 19, 102  
 Burn, Alice, 44, 46, 88, 122, 123; Ann, 33, 34; Edw., 44, 46; Han., 80; Isab., 43, 65; Jos., 32, 77; Josh., 34; Mary, 43; Walter, 31; Wm., 31, 32, 33, 34, 43  
 Burnet, Elias, 23, 24; Eliz., 24; Wm., 23  
 Burrell, Elean., 29; Geo., 29, 31\*; Jane, 31  
 Burton, Jn., 51; Rich., 51  
 Byers, Marg., 30; Rob., 29, 30, 73; Wm., 29  
 Byron, Mr., 32; Rich., 32  
 Cadwell, Jn., 27, 78, 86; Mary, 27  
 Cairns, Barth., 72; Francis, 70; Marg., 72; Rob., 63  
 Callendar, Rob., 71  
 Calvin, And., 69; Marg., 69; Mary, 69  
 Campbell, Thos., 26; Wm., 26  
 Carley, Rob., 68  
 Carnaby, Geo., 89  
 Carr, Alice, 96; And., 13\*, 14, 16, 28, 104\*, 106, 111; Ann, 12, 91; Eliz., 29, 92, 112; Christian, 72; Isab., 27, 30, 72, 111; Jane, 32, 34, 77, 110, 124; Jn., 28, 29, 30, 31, 86, 111\*, 112\*; Jos., 12; Marg., 28, 72; Mary, 31, 34, 70, 80, 116; Math., 27, 28, 29, 30, 31\*, 32, 34, 74, 86; Peter, 6, 61; Rob., 116; Sar., 30, 68; Thos., 6, 16, 30, 72, 74, 107, 111; Tobias, 14, 30, 71, 72, 79, 110; Ursula, 75; Wm., 29, 96  
 Carss, Jas., 72; Rob., 24; Thos., 24  
 Caruthers, Jane, 120; Jn., 120; Mary, 120  
 Caseley, Alex., 51; Jane, 51; Jn., 83  
 Cassels, Mary, 73  
 Castles, Elean., 80  
 Caston, Jn., 78  
 Cateren, F., 61  
 Cathren, Jane, 96  
 Catrine, Thos., 95  
 Cerry, Marg., 126  
 Chambers, Peter, 59; Wm., 59  
 Chapman, Ralph, 7; Rebec., 7; Wm., 20\*  
 Charlton, Ann, 8, 28, 34, 88, 113; Cath., 33, 114; Dor., 38; Geo., 10, 11, 64, 96\*, 101; Hen., 23, 69, 107; Isab., 17, 24\*, 25\*, 64, 106; Jas., 32, 79; Jane, 39, 40, 41, 42\*, 43, 86, 96; Jn., 20, 22, 43, 81; Marg., 20, 33, 66, 87; Mary, 11, 33, 34, 40, 78, 96, 106, 114, 121; Rob., 17, 19, 20\*, 21\*, 22, 23\*, 24\*, 25\*, 28, 39, 40,

- 41\*, 42, 43, 67, 81, 88, 103, 106\*, 107, 110; Thos., 8, 10, 23, 96; Wm., 32, 33, 34, 39, 103, 113  
 Chesmond, Eliz., 68  
 Chicken, Ann, 64, 69  
 Chiroton, Isab., 19; Wm., 19\*  
 Christie, Pat., 101  
 Clark, Amor, 2, 67, 107; Ann, 105, 123; Cath., 98; Edw., 18, 19, 68; Elean., 34, 35\*; Eliz., 1, 11, 50, 74, 80, 87, 91, 103, 104; Geo., 16\*, 18, 19, 34, 41, 42, 50, 102; Isab., 19, 42, 65, 103; Jane, 5, 14, 18, 29, 32, 41\*, 46\*, 52\*, 70, 94, 112; Jas., 5, 16, 20, 29, 30, 31, 32, 71, 86, 113, 123, 127; Jn., 2, 9\*, 29, 72, 76, 77, 78\*, 96, 97\*, 126; Jos., 13, 20\*, 31, 69, 70, 104\*, 105, 110; Marg., 41, 42, 112; Mary Ann, 85; Mary, 1, 9, 19, 41, 77, 91, 95, 100; Math., 12; Ralph, 2; Rob., 1, 2, 4, 30, 91; Sar., 18, 68; Steph., 1, 2\*, 4, 9\*, 11, 12, 13, 14\*, 16, 91, 92, 95, 98, 103, 106; Thos., 14, 107; Wm., 34, 35, 80, 97, 100  
 Clay, Geo., 68, 114; Jane, 117; Jn., 8; Marg., 8; Rob., 112  
 Cleghorn, Hen., 80  
 Clement, Barb., 13; Geo., 11, 13; Mary, 11  
 Cleugh, Ann, 68; Elean., 120; Geo., 32; Marg., 110; Philip, 30, 31\*, 32, 33, 73, 110, 120; Rich., 33\*; Sus., 33; Wm., 30, 78  
 Clavering, Eliz., 16; Thos., 16  
 Coats, Ann, 12; Mary, 122; Thos., 12  
 Cockburn, Geo., 70; Jas., 58; Jane, 58; Marg., 117  
 Cockran, Geo., 24; Jane, 24; Sicily, 109; Wm., 109  
 Cockson, Thos., 103. *See* Coxon  
 Coil, Isab., 120; Jas., 120; Wm., 120  
 Colley, Barb., 62  
 Collingwood, Cath., 90; Jane, 100; Jn., 99; Hen., 1, 2, 90; Marg., 2; Rob., 1; Wm., 81\*  
 Colthirst, Wm., 61  
 Common, Jas., 99; Marg., 9; Nich., 9, 99\*  
 Conmoth, Jn., 92; Thos., 92  
 Cook, Ann, 18, 33, 36, 72, 102, 114\*, 127; Arth., 32; Cath., 20, 36, 85, 104, 110; Edw., 10, 13, 15\*, 26, 28\*, 29, 30, 32, 64, 71, 96\*, 99, 102, 115; Humph., 15, 30, 32\*, 33, 36, 72, 73, 74, 78, 85, 114, 118, 127; Isab., 18, 71; Jane, 14, 17, 70, 99, 102, 110; Jn., 10, 96; Jos., 40, 88; Marg., 30; Mary, 13, 29, 69, 96, 106; Rob., 73, 96; Sam., 17; Sam. Edw., 40; Sar., 40; Steph., 99; Sus., 26; Wm., 13\*, 14, 15, 18\*, 20, 30, 65, 99, 104, 105, 126  
 Cooper, Eliz., 127; Jane, 68; Mary, 124; Rich., 65  
 Corby, Geo., 3; Jn., 2, 3; Marg., 2; Rob., 13\*  
 Cosser, Jas., 13; Mary, 13  
 Coul, Ann, 67; Hen., 66; Jn., 14; Marg., 16; Rob., 14, 15\*, 16, 17, 99; Sar., 99; Ursula, 17  
 Coulson, Ann, 126; Eliz., 81; Thos., 73, 126, 128; Wm., 81  
 Couplin, Steph., 61  
 Coutard, Geo., 63  
 Cowart, Eliz., 118; Jn., 78\*, 81, 114\*, 118, 121; Sar., 81, 118  
 Cowens, Alice, 78; Dor., 75; Eliz., 123; Francis, 23, 29\*, 30, 31, 33, 73, 75, 77, 110, 112, 114, 120; Jas., 33; Luke, 23, 83; Mary, 89; Rob., 31, 83, 86, 112, 123; Wm., 30, 110  
 Cowel, Edw., 102; Eliz., 19, 105; Esther, 30, 111, 118; Geo., 26, 108; Isab., 104; Jane, 68; Jas., 57; Jn., 26\*, 27, 28, 30, 31\*, 47, 49\*, 52, 55, 72\*, 78, 82, 108\*, 109\*, 118\*, 119, 120; Marg., 28, 57, 70, 118; Mary, 27, 79, 118, 119; Rob., 14, 55, 105\*, 108, 110; Sar., 14; Thos., 47; Ursula, 72; Wm., 19, 52, 104, 105  
 Cowly, Ann, 4; Rob., 4  
 Cowney, Amor, 22, 106; Dor., 21; Francis, 18, 19, 20\*, 21\*, 22, 28, 103, 106; Lidia, 21; Rob., 18, 28; Wm., 19, 103  
 Coxon (Coxen), Ann, 52, 55; Edw., 46, 48; Elean., 88; Eliz., 46, 48; Geo., 52, 53; Hen., 50; Isab., 92, 104; Jane, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42; Jn., 36, 37\*, 38, 39, 40, 42, 50, 55, 84, 87; Marg., 36, 55; Mary, 38; Rich., 40; Sicily, 81; Thos., 42; Wm., 39, 80. *See* Cockson  
 Crafston, Zachariah, 82. *See* Scrase-ton  
 Craisty, Dan., 33; Jane, 33  
 Crane, Ann, 85; Geo., 78; Jn., 128; Mary, 128; Rob., 77; Thos., 77; Wm., 78  
 Crane, Ann, 38, 39\*, 40, 41, 119; Jn., 38, 39, 40\*, 41, 79, 119\*; Mary Portis, 41; Thos., 38  
 Crass, Isab., 74; Rob., 70  
 Crastey, Dan., 75  
 Crawford, And., 34, 36, 114; Ann, 34, 36; Jane, 34, 114; Marg., 36  
 Crea, And., 37, 78; Barb., 37; Jn., 37  
 Cres, Wm., 74  
 Crocket, Isab., 8; Jn., 9; Martha, 9; Mary, 9; Rob., 8  
 Crossby, Christian, 112; Jas., 112; Rob., 41  
 Crosthwaite, Ann, 122; Bowman, 45, 47, 50, 52, 122; Mary, 45, 47, 50, 52  
 Crow, Christian, 1; Edm., 1; Geo. Sandiford, 113; Pat., 1; Patricies, 1  
 Crozier, And., 18, 102; Cath., 103; Edw., 13, 26, 27, 28, 71, 108; Elean., 79, 84; Eliz., 26, 108; Frances, 15,

- 28, 73, 102; Hen., 18, 66, 101; Jas., 12, 13\*, 14, 15, 16\*, 18\*, 27, 64, 68, 100, 102\*, 104\*, 108; Jn., 14, 18, 56, 66, 99, 100; Mary, 12, 69, 88; Rob., 8, 13, 18, 56, 68, 69, 77, 79, 101, 108; Roger, 18; Sar., 102; Thos., 19, 125; Wm., 8, 18, 19
- Curly, Elean., 25; Isab., 20; Jane, 102; Jn., 46\*; Mary, 106; Rob., 20, 69, 102, 105; Wm., 25, 41, 106\*
- Curry, Barb., 92; Dor., 68
- Cuthbert, Rebec., 90
- Cuthbertson, Mary, 68; Wm., 27\*
- Cutter, Jas., 40; Mary, 40
- Daglish, Eliz., 68; Jane, 65; Mary, 99
- Daiks, Francis, 127
- Davi (Davies), Eliz., 8; Thos., 8; Jn., 107
- Davidson (Davison), Alice, 59; Ann, 46, 48, 51, 102; Dav., 85; Dor., 48, 100; Edw., 1, 2; Elean., 88, 122; Eliz., 36, 118; Geo., 30, 38, 119; Han., 119, 120\*; Isab., 38, 46, 47, 115; Jane, 11, 26, 36, 68, 94, 104; Jas., 45, 48; Jn., 1, 11, 12\*, 21, 36, 47, 64, 87, 88, 97, 98\*, 113, 118; Marg., 106, 118; Mary, 12, 45, 69, 97; Math., 95; Ralph, 30; Rob., 99, 107; Sar., 51; Sus., 95; Thos., 14\*, 21, 26, 38, 67, 99, 100, 104; Wm., 2, 46\*, 48, 51\*, 59, 63, 64, 74\*, 75, 79, 94, 95, 102, 103, 119, 120
- Dawson, Ann, 54; Bilie, 99; Elean., 40; Eliz., 1; Han., 59; Jn., 1, 19, 54, 59, 80, 106; Marg., 20, 87; Mary, 18, 40, 102, 119; Ralph, 40, 80, 119; Thos., 18, 19, 20, 68, 102; Ursula, 105
- Dee, Mary, 84
- Derwent, Isab., 72
- Dickinson, Geo., 43\*; Isab., 43
- Dinnis, Ann, 14; Barb., 15; Edw., 97; Jn., 14, 15\*; Rob., 15
- Ditchburn, Eliz., 71; Jane, 49; Jn., 28\*, 29, 30, 49, 111; Mary, 29, 111; Thos., 30
- Dixon, Alice, 10, 65, 97; And., 1; Ann, 10, 12, 97; Dor., 13, 14, 100; Edw., 14, 65, 66, 98, 100; Eliz., 44, 93, 100; Geo., 6, 72, 93, 97; Isab., 6, 78; Jane, 10, 19, 94, 95, 98, 104; Jn., 12, 19, 44, 65, 104; Jos., 3; Lishman, 9; Marg., 62, 97; Marj., 104; Mary, 1, 9, 36, 87, 110, 119; Mirril, 67; Phyllis, 90; Ralph, 97; Sar., 104; Thos., 9\*, 10, 13, 44, 62, 63, 65, 66, 97, 98, 100, 105, 118; Wm., 3, 73, 110
- Dobson, Ann, 12, 33, 34, 36, 38\*, 69, 102, 117, 124\*; Barb., 103; Cath., 13; Christoph., 32, 68, 104; Dor., 3, 92; Edm., 20, 21, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 87, 112, 114, 117; Edw., 31, 124; Eliz., 5, 10, 13, 28, 39\*, 70, 80, 91, 109, 111, 122; Elean., 25; Esther, 118; Geo., 10, 20, 36, 68, 78, 128\*; Isab., 6, 65, 101; Jane, 7, 15, 48\*, 63\*, 67, 101, 121; Jn., 7, 10\*, 11, 13, 15, 17\*, 18, 19, 20\*, 21, 23, 25, 28, 32, 62, 72\*, 97, 98, 101\*, 107, 109, 110, 111, 118; Marg., 4, 31, 62, 63, 102, 107, 112, 117; Marma-Duke, 23, 68, 102, 105; Mary, 18, 65, 72, 118, 128; Math., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 14, 61, 102\*; Rob., 12, 67, 78, 119; Thos., 11, 97, 98; Wm., 2, 12\*, 13, 14, 15\*, 16\*, 19, 20\*, 33, 34, 44, 48, 78, 101\*, 107\*, 109, 114, 115
- Dodds (Dodd), Ann, 56; Anth., 56; Barb., 58; Christian, 109; Dor., 54, 84; Edw., 50; Geo., 41, 119; Isab., 50; Jane, 40, 41, 128; Jas., 40, 41, 58, 119, 128; Jn., 29\*, 54, 73, 109, 110\*, 113; Marg., 70; Math., 75; Rob., 40; Thos., 76; Wm., 71
- Donaldson, Barb., 52; Christoph., 80; Elean., 127; Jn., 84, 127; Mary, 127; Wm., 52, 120
- Donison, Barb., 45, 49, 123; Eliz., 126; Wm., 45, 49
- Donkin, Jas., 21; Pat., 85; Ralph, 108; Rich., 21
- Douglas, Ann, 14, 44, 96, 115; Cath., 92; Dinnis, 16; Dionysius, 101; Dor., 13; Eliz., 17; Esther, 110; Isab., 14, 101, 113; Jane, 14, 18, 37, 74, 101, 110, 117; Jas., 92, 112; Jn., 13\*, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19\*, 65, 74, 101\*, 114, 115, 117; Marg., 13, 20, 70, 110; Marj., 37, 117; Mary, 15, 21, 25, 73, 110; Phyllis, 100; Rob., 100, 110, 114; Thos., 20, 21, 68\*; Wm., 37, 44, 78, 117
- Doxford, Ann, 63; Isab., 20; Rich., 20, 104
- Duel, And., 5; Chas., 5; Eliz., 106; Mary, 11; Math., 11, 64, 104
- Dunce, Edw., 100, 101; Isab., 100
- Dunn, Aaron, 83; Arch., 77; Eliz., 58, 61; Frances, 54, 120; Geo., 54, 56, 58, 59, 88; Jane, 67, 112; Jn., 52; Lewis, 59; Marg., 52, 112; Mary, 62; Theophilus, 77, 120; Thos., 56
- Dykes, Cath., 82
- Eason, Francis, 53; Mary, 53; Rob., 53; Sar., 53
- Easter, Cath., 14; Thos., 99; Widow, 14
- Edgar, Isab., 59; Thos., 59, 82
- Edgell, Sam., 85
- Edmundson, Marg., 79; Thos., 117\*
- Eiston, Edw., 52; Jn., 52
- Elder, Ann, 11, 21, 95, 104; Eliz., 67; Frances, 10; Isab., 23, 110; Jn., 10, 11, 95; Mary, 34; Thos., 21, 23, 34, 104, 110, 113; Wm., 34, 87
- Elison, Jane, 67; Thos., 84

- Elliot (Ellot), Ann, 93; Edw., 32, 34, 36\*, 74, 75, 116\*; Elean., 34, 36; Eliz., 26, 43, 48, 54\*, 82, 106; Geo., 48, 54\*; Isab., 32; Jane, 106; Jn., 43, 79, 81, 117\*; Marg., 34; Mary, 68, 119; Ralph, 43; Rob., 105; Wm., 70, 117; Wm. Bell, 26  
 Elsdon, Mary, 76  
 Elstob, Rob., 96  
 Embleton, Wm., 78  
 English, And., 58, 59; Elean., 58, 59; Thos., 44\*  
 Epye, Mary, 64  
 Errington, Eliz., 117  
 Esher, Jn., 78  
  
 Fairbairn, Elean., 78  
 Fairley, Ann, 75, 86; Christian, 28; Jane, 31; Jas., 72, 108; Marg., 32, 65, 112; Mary, 29, 102; Thos., 98; Wm., 28, 29, 31, 32, 112  
 Fargison, And., 13, 19\*, 20, 103, 110; Isab., 103; Jane, 13; Marg., 20  
 Fatkin, And., 27, 28, 30; Martha, 27; Nath., 28; Rob., 30  
 Fenwick, And., 93; Ann, 2, 6, 40; Arkue, 2; Arth., 2\*; Barb., 64; Dor., 6, 92; Elean., 114; Eliz., 39\*, 112; Jn., 18\*, 30, 31, 112, 114; Jos., 113, 114; Mich., 6\*; Sar., 30, 113; Steph., 40; Thos., 39; Wm., 31, 62, 79  
 Ferguson, And., 14, 15, 65, 100; Cath., 14; Eliz., 56; Isab., 100; Jn., 15, 56; Thos., 55; Wm., 55  
 Fergus, Eliz., 89  
 Filbeck, Jas., 89  
 Finlay, Hen., 11; Isab., 11  
 Fleck, Jas., 11, 97; Rob., 9, 10\*, 11, 97; Wm., 9  
 Fletcher, Cath., 90  
 Fluke, Jas., 106  
 Foggam, Jas., 105  
 Forbis, Geo., 11; Jane, 11; Marg., 100  
 Forde, Ann, 8; Edw., 8  
 Forester, Edw., 12; Geo., 15\*; Jane, 12; Jas., 15  
 Forrest, Cuth., 12\*; Eliz., 1; Han., 52; Jane, 44, 48, 51, 54, 88, 122; Jas., 52; Jn., 48, 51, 54, 90; Mary, 87, 110; Thos., 1, 90; Wm., 110  
 Foster (Forster), Edw., 68, 104; Elean., 86; Eliz., 87; Geo., 13, 65; Jn., 13, 14; Jos., 15; Mary, 108; Math., 105; Sam., 14, 15\*; Thos., 15, 109; Wm., 15  
 Fraggison, And., 16, 17; Isab., 17; Thos., 16  
 Frame, Eliz., 57, 89; Geo., 57; Marg., 85; Rich., 85  
 Frazier, Jane, 126; Jas., 117\*; Jn., 87, 126  
 Freeman, Arch., 86  
 Frelton, Geo., 89  
  
 Frigorey, Thos., 61  
 Fyffee, Allor, 20; Jn., 20  
  
 Gales, Barth., 1, 91; Jn., 11; Wm., 1, 11, 91  
 Gallon, Ann, 6, 23, 29, 66, 74, 111; Cath., 65, 93; Dor., 33, 34, 103; Edw., 6\*, 7, 10\*, 93, 97, 106; Eliz., 17, 62; Elean., 24; Jane, 55; Jas., 90; Jn., 6, 15\*, 16\*, 17, 18, 19, 30, 54, 55, 84, 111; Marg., 34; Mary, 7, 15, 16, 54, 97, 108; Nich., 19; Rob., 15, 21\*, 69, 93; Thos., 18, 20\*, 21\*, 29, 30, 32\*, 33, 34, 73; Ursula, 91; Wm., 21, 23, 24, 90  
 Gardner (Gardiner, Gardener), Ann, 20, 39, 84; Barb., 8, 18, 22, 105, 107; Cath., 7; Geo., 116; Isab., 19; Jane, 23, 33, 45, 47, 50, 53, 55, 57, 82, 107; Jn., 6\*, 7, 8, 18\*, 19, 62, 68, 99; Martha, 62; Mary, 6, 22, 37, 84, 105, 116; Rob., 6, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22\*, 23, 32, 33, 34, 35\*, 37, 39, 45, 47\*, 50, 53, 55, 57, 67, 75, 76, 91, 102, 105, 107, 114, 116\*, 120, 127; Sar., 6, 17, 19, 35, 83, 102, 115; Thos., 32; Ursula, 34\*, 35\*, 37, 39, 47, 82, 116\*, 120  
 Garrot, Jn., 63  
 Gee, Mary, 111; Rob., 111  
 Gelder, Jas., 21; Sar., 21  
 Gibson (Gibbison), Ann, 52, 67; Elean., 87; Geo., 52, 55\*; Han., 120; Isab., 113; Jane, 11, 23, 95; Jas., 7, 95, 97, 106; Jn., 14, 21; Jos., 82, 115; Magdalene, 26, 108; Marj., 78; Mary, 65, 97; Math., 10, 11\*, 23, 64, 97\*, 113\*, 120, 124; Rich., 22, 108; Rob., 26; Thos., 7, 10, 14, 21, 22, 23\*, 24\*, 26, 69, 86, 99, 108\*, 115, 118; Wm., 67, 74  
 Gillespy, Jn., 111  
 Gilliss, Eliz., 33, 35\*, 37\*; Jn., 35; Marg., 35; Thos., 33, 35\*, 37; Wm., 33  
 Gilry, Eliz., 57, 83; Jas., 57  
 Gledstone, Ann, 88  
 Gleghorn, Eliz., 41; Hen., 41, 120; Jn., 82; Thos., 41  
 Glover, Jn., 97  
 Golightly, Cath., 85; Geo., 51, 52, 57\*; Mary, 51, 52, 57\*, 83; Peter, 113  
 Goodfellow, Eliz., 80  
 Gordon, Ann, 54, 106; Eliz., 69; Lance., 23, 70, 106, 107; Isab., 17; Jas., 45\*, 48, 54; Jn., 23, 85; Mary, 122\*; Math., 17, 103; Rob., 122; Thos., 48; Wm., 122  
 Gourley, Clement, 73  
 Gowens, Ann, 87, 124; Christoph., 115; Geo., 24, 72, 76; Mary, 24; Thos., 73  
 Graham, Cuth., 6, 62, 101, 104; Dinnis, 7, 8, 17, 62, 94; Dionysius,

- 10\*, 64, 95; Dor., 7, 94, 101; Eliz., 101; Frances, 40\*; Francis, 39; Isab., 89; Jane, 39; Jn., 9, 17, 21, 67, 96, 102; Marg., 6, 11, 34, 39, 65, 90; Marj., 66; Martha, 18, 95; Mary, 10, 17, 40, 102; Rob., 8, 11, 13\*, 17, 18, 21, 23, 67, 101, 106\*, 109; Thos., 9, 100
- Grahamsley, Barb., 45; Thos., 45; Wm., 72
- Grant, Wm., 83
- Gray, Ann, 98; Anth., 75; Beally, 85; Cath., 85; Christoph., 46, 48\*, 51; Dav., 126; Elean., 86; Eliz., 40, 67, 106; Frances, 44; Geo., 89; Hen., 41; Jane, 13; Jas., 30\*, 31, 32; Jn., 11, 13, 20\*, 39, 56, 127; Marg., 31, 77; Mary, 39, 40\*, 41, 42, 43\*, 44, 87; Rob., 11, 39, 40\*, 41, 42\*, 43, 44, 79; Sar., 46; Thos., 32, 51, 56, 58\*, 126; Wm., 24\*, 40, 68, 70, 85, 106
- Greathead, Francis, 73
- Green, Eliz., 24; Jane, 25; Jn., 28; Rob., 28; Wm., 24, 25
- Greener, Geo., 45; Isab., 45
- Grieve, Eliz., 45; Jas., 8, 45; Jn., 8; Rach., 58; Rob., 58
- Gull, Marg., 69
- Guillis, Thos., 103
- Gustard, Ann, 76; Eliz., 33, 118; Geo., 33, 34\*, 37, 76\*, 77\*, 83, 85, 118\*; Isab., 33, 34, 37; Jn., 76; Marg., 37, 118; Rich., 77\*
- Hair, Marg., 76. *See* Air
- Hall, Alice, 10; And., 13; Ann, 35\*, 54; Anth., 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 88; Chas., 21; Charlotte, 40; Clement, 55; Dor., 6, 17; Edm., 21; Edw., 18; Eliz., 45, 80, 86, 87\*, 88; Elean., 25, 37; Geo., 48\*, 126; Isab., 13, 120; Jane, 16, 42, 79, 124; Jas., 3, 42, 48, 51, 56\*, 115, 124\*; Jeremiah, 34, 114\*, 116, 117\*, 124; Jn., 10, 11, 13\*, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21\*, 28, 35, 67, 75, 105; Jn. Percival, 40; Jos., 30, 40, 54; Marg., 45, 51, 55, 126; Marj., 105; Mary, 11, 26, 34\*, 51, 59, 84, 114\*, 116, 117, 124; Math., 117; Percival, 42, 117; Rebec., 37, 38; Rich., 3\*, 5, 61; Rob., 5, 6, 62, 115; Sar., 12; Thos., 1, 12, 19, 59, 65, 126; Wm., 1, 3, 24, 37, 38\*, 48, 54\*, 75, 88, 114, 126
- Hamelton, Wm., 66
- Handyside, Han., 54, 80; Wm., 54
- Hannay, Dav., 64, 99\*; Dor., 65; Jas., 105; Wm., 101
- Harbottle (Harbottle), Ann, 36; Barth., 35; Elean., 37; Frances, 35, 36, 37; Geo., 20; Han., 75; Isab., 35, 115; Jas., 20; Jn., 23, 35\*, 36, 37, 84, 87, 115; Kath., 104; Marg., 35, 115; Mary, 112; Ralph, 112; Rob., 23; Sar., 84
- Hardy, Thos., 62
- Hare, Ann, 12; Thos., 12; Wm., 113\*
- Harkus, Geo., 6\*
- Harle (Harill), Ann, 117; Dor., 116; Chas., 20, 68, 111; Geo., 75, 116; Jn., 20, 98
- Harley, Jon., 15, 66; Marg., 15; Priscilla, 100
- Harmsworth, Hen., 74
- Harras, Geo., 5, 62; Thos., 5
- Harrigat, Edm., 61
- Harrison, Dor., 8; Eliz., 11\*, 36, 96; Geo., 11\*, 13, 64, 96, 98; Marg., 65; Mark, 36; Ralph, 11, 96; Rob., 8\*; Wm., 13, 36, 40. *See* Herrison
- Hart, Eliz., 3, 63, 93; Geo., 70; Jn., 1, 2, 3, 5\*, 92, 98\*; Marg., 1; Rob., 2, 7\*, 62, 95; Wm., 92
- Harvey (Harvy), Elean., 75; Eliz., 101; Geo., 75; Lawrence, 101
- Haswell, Ann, 11; Mary, 11; Wm., 11, 96
- Hawkes, Eliz., 72
- Heatton, Ann, 68
- Hedley, Alice, 121; Anth., 126; Eliz., 51, 86; Edw., 51, 54, 84; Isab., 121; Jane, 108; Jn., 74; Mary, 66, 70, 122; Mirrill, 67; Rich., 54; Thos., 4\*; Wm., 121
- Heirs, Mary, 54; Rob., 54; Thos., 84
- Henderson, Isab., 67; Jas., 69; Jn., 17, 79; Mary, 3; Thos., 3, 17, 79; Hendry, Christian, 73; Wm., 73
- Henry, Mary, 89
- Hepple (Heppel), Eliz., 27, 115; Jane, 112; Jas., 27, 75, 76, 112, 115\*
- Heron, Isab., 38, 72; Jn., 38; Thos., 38
- Herrison, Dor., 94; Rob., 94. *See* Harrison
- Hesketh, Mary, 50; Wm., 50
- Heslop, Anth., 84; Barb., 91; Eliz., 4; Frances, 55, 57, 58; Jane, 63; Mary, 37\*; Thos., 84; Wm., 4, 37, 55, 57, 58, 91. *See* Hislop
- Hetherington, Cath., 109; Sar., 109; Thos., 109\*
- Hewer, Ann, 121; Eliz., 121, 124, 127; Rob., 127; Sar., 124; Thos., 121, 124, 127
- Hewit (Hewitt), Ann, 108; Dor., 77, 114; Eliz., 75; Geo., 108, 111, 115; Hen., 15; Jane, 102; Jas., 14, 101; Marg., 31, 111; Mary, 16, 71; Pat., 14, 15, 16, 102; Rob., 33, 114; Thos., 31, 32\*, 33, 75, 86, 101, 113; Wm., 16\*
- Hewitson (Hewison), Ann, 125; Geo., 125; Jane, 62
- Heymers, Marg., 99. *See* Hymers
- Higgins, Jane, 51; Jn., 51
- Hightman, Hen., 10, 64; Mary, 10



- Hill (Hills), Elean., 62; Hugh, 109; Isab., 109; Roger, 70  
Hindhaugh, Eliz., 61; Jane, 102; Marg., 62; Mary, 64; Priscilla, 1; Sar., 1; Thos., 1, 94; Wm., 34\*  
Hindmarsh, Ann, 96; Marg., 4; Rob., 4, 96, 97; Thos., 108  
Hislop, Barb., 3; Wm., 3. *See* Heslop  
Hodgson (Hodgshon), Isab., 1, 90; Mich., 1, 3\*, 90  
Hogg, And., 81\*; Ann, 120, 122; Christina, 70; Eliz., 44, 88; Hen., 52; Isab., 44, 122; Jn., 44, 45\*, 46; Marg., 89, 118; Mary, 116; Rob., 82; Widow, 116; Wm., 46, 52, 83, 85, 120, 122  
Hoggard, Jude, 107  
Holbourn, Eliz., 38; Marg., 38; Thos., 38  
Holmes, Isab., 73; Ralph, 73  
Honom, Marg., 92  
Hood, Alice, 63; Ann, 49; Han., 46; Jn., 4; Mich., 46, 49; Rob., 4; Wm., 4\*, 6\*  
Hoodspeth, Isab., 70  
Hope, Ann, 34, 35, 114; Elean., 35; Geo., 34, 35, 114; Hugh, 77; Mich., 34, 114  
Hopper, Rob., 73, 74  
Horseley, Edw., 92; Han., 46; Hen., 46; Jn., 7, 97; Jos., 93; Mary, 7, 97; Mary Ann Bell, 46; Mr., 97; Sar., 92  
Hotchen, Jn., 7; Martha, 5, 93; Mary, 6; Mich., 5, 93; Wm., 6, 7  
Hotson, Sar., 9; Wm., 9  
Howd, Barth., 20; Marg., 20  
Howetson, Jane, 94  
Howy, Elean., 118; Jn., 88; Wm., 118  
Howburn, Jane, 10; Marg., 11  
Hoy, Eliz., 53; Thos., 53  
Hudson, Jas., 3; Jn., 94; Judeth, 101; Mary, 61; Mich., 95; Thos., 3; Wm., 65, 88  
Huggup, Barb., 48; Wm., 48  
Humble, Ann, 41; Elean., 41; Eliz., 76; Roger, 75, 87  
Hume, Thos., 69  
Humphrey, Ann, 108; Cath. Ann, 51; Geo., 83; Jn., 51, 69, 79, 80, 84, 108  
Hunam, Eliz., 93  
Hunter, Ann, 14, 27, 45, 48, 52, 72, 80; Edw., 27; Eliz., 54; Geo., 77; Gilbert, 12, 14, 115; Han., 37; Hen., 54, 89; Isab., 31, 37, 38, 46, 49, 59; Jn., 18; Marg., 32, 55; Mary, 19, 38, 88; Rob., 17, 102; Thos., 12, 21\*; Wm., 17, 18, 19, 31, 32, 37, 38, 45, 46, 48\*, 49, 52, 55, 72, 80, 83, 102, 121  
Huntley, Rob., 82; Thos., 65  
Hutchison, Jane, 62  
Hutson, Eliz., 101; Isab., 69; Jane, 16; Jn., 107; Mary, 66\*; Thos., 16, 61, 67, 101; Wm., 97  
Hutton, Roger, 13\*  
Huwit, Jane, 17; Hen., 101; Pat., 17, 101\*; Wm., 101  
Hymers, Eliz., 3; Rob., 3; Thos., 69. *See* Heymers  
Ilderton, Wm., 69  
Impey, Thos., 110  
Ingram, Isab., 14; Jas., 13\*, 14, 15, 99; Jn., 13; Rich., 65; Thos., 15; Wm., 13, 99  
Inness (Inniss), Mary, 46, 82; Mary Jane, 44; Thos., 44, 46  
Jackson, Ann, 26\*, 100; Christoph., 100; Dor., 91; Eliz., 63, 106; Hen., 15, 95; Isab., 1, 63, 105; Jane, 71; Jas., 107; Jn., 14, 94; Marg., 99; Mark, 91; Martin, 105; Mary, 10, 12, 62; Rob., 16, 91; Wm., 1, 14, 15, 16, 61, 66, 95, 99, 105, 107, 114  
James, Hen., 24; Wm., 24  
Jameson, Grace, 61; Isab., 11, 97; Jn., 22, 102; Marg., 105; Rob., 11, 81, 97, 102, 105, 106; Sus., 22  
Jefferson, Jane, 88, 119; Jn., 58, 83; Mary, 87; Rob., 58  
Jeffery, Isab., 53; Jn., 53; Marg., 53  
Joblin (Jobling, Joplin), Alice, 9; Anth., 100; Arch., 11; Chas., 9; Edw., 9\*, 10\*, 11; 100; Jona, 71  
Jobson, Ann, 59, 75, 123; Christoph., 59; Eliz., 81, 110, 112; Isab., 111; Marg., 17; Mary, 23, 105, 114; Procter Scott, 114; Ralph, 83, 123; Rob., 104, 110, 112; Wm., 17, 22\*, 23, 70, 105, 108  
Johnson, Alice, 9, 43; Ann, 33, 36, 61, 62, 86, 115; Barb., 65; Claton, 92; Dor., 9; Eliz., 34, 35\*, 115, 127; Geo., 19, 31, 32, 33\*, 34\*, 35\*, 43, 75\*, 90, 92, 113, 115\*, 117\*; Isab., 8, 34, 40, 56, 58, 59, 119; Jane, 9, 34, 36, 56, 73, 83, 110, 120; Jn., 1, 8, 9, 10, 12\*, 21, 24, 56, 58, 59, 62, 63, 85, 98\*, 118; Jos., 17\*, 18, 19, 21, 31, 33, 38, 67, 117; Marg., 18, 32, 35, 38, 113; Mary, 17, 24, 37\*, 43, 83, 107, 116, 122; Nath., 75; Patience, 38; Peter, 71; Rob., 1, 9, 14\*, 95, 118, 128; Sar., 92; Thos., 9, 35, 90, 115; Thomason, 10; Wm., 13, 24\*, 26\*, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40\*, 56, 76\*, 78, 79, 85, 89, 94, 107, 116, 117, 119\*, 122, 125, 127  
Jonston, Mary, 57; Wm., 57  
Joucey (Joucie, Jowcey, Jowsey, Joyce, Joysey), Ann, 112; Eliz., 59; Geo., 20\*, 75, 112\*; Hen., 49, 57, 59\*; Jn., 11, 14, 59, 64, 81, 127; Marg., 14, 36, 117; Mary, 57; Math., 36\*, 79, 117; Thos., 11, 49

- Kay, Ann, 115; Thos., 115  
 Keed, Wm., 24\*  
 Keeney (Keany), Ann, 47, 58; Dor., 58; Geo., 50; Hen., 47, 50, 53, 56, 58, 82; Jane, 53; Mary, 56, 126; Thos., 58; Wm., 126  
 Kelder, Jas., 106, 111; Jn., 106  
 Kell, Jn., 74  
 Kelly, Ann, 72; Rob., 73; Thos., 108  
 Kellum, Wm., 97  
 Kemp, Mary, 82  
 Key, Sar., 67  
 Kile, Eliz., 75; Isab., 63; Mary, 87  
 Kirkup, Ann, 39; Geo., 38; Han., 128; Jane, 38, 39, 59; Jn., 128; Rob., 38, 39, 59, 87  
 Kirsp, Jane, 69  
 Knight, Hesther, 109; Rob., 109  
 Knox, Ann, 87  
 Kye, Marg. M., 69. *See* Mackey
- Lackonby (Leckonby), Angus, 52, 124, 125\*; Geo., 124; Hen., 52, 125; Ralph, 125  
 Laidler (Laidlor, Lador, Ladler), Ann, 29, 30, 81, 118; Dinnis, 28, 110; Edw., 59; Geo., 121; Hen., 121; Isab., 24, 77; Jane, 58, 121; Jas., 53, 56\*, 57, 59; Jn., 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 110, 111, 114; Mary, 31; Math., 33, 77, 78, 125; Rich., 58; Rob., 53, 111; Thos., 57; Walter, 29; Wm., 26  
 Laidley, Jn., 23, 27; Marg., 23; Thos., 27  
 Laing, Ann, 30, 68, 94, 95, 100, 111, 112; Barb., 17, 62\*; Edw., 63, 94; Elean., 17, 102; Eliz., 6, 98\*, 103; Isab., 5, 17, 36\*, 79; Jane, 17, 28, 67; Jas., 4, 5, 6, 17\*, 67, 93, 102, 106; Jn., 2, 6, 7, 17, 36, 93, 94, 126; Julian, 100; Marg., 2, 63; Mary, 28, 94; Ralph, 7, 8\*, 94, 95; Rob., 8, 26, 36\*, 77, 106, 107, 116, 125\*, 126; Sar., 27, 106, 114; Thos., 4, 91, 93; Uswin, 100\*; Wm., 6, 8, 26, 27, 28\*, 30, 71, 111, 112, 115  
 Lamb, And., 13\*, 65, 98; Dor., 13, 98; Elean., 84; Jn., 13, 98; Thos., 13; Wm., 105  
 Lambert, Jane, 40; Jas., 40; Mary, 40  
 Lambton (Lampton), Hen., 2; Jane, 63; Jn., 2  
 Larmer, Wm., 121  
 Laws, Cath., 98; Eliz., 93; Marg., 5, 92; Wm., 5, 61, 92  
 Lawson, Alice, 89; Ann, 16, 25\*, 36\*, 39, 47\*, 49, 52, 55, 64, 76, 82, 91, 97, 108, 128; Barb., 5, 15, 20, 92, 104, 107; Cath., 4; Dor., 14, 37, 73; Edw., 3, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18\*, 19, 20, 21, 22, 67, 73, 77, 90, 93, 97, 98, 99, 100, 112, 113; Eliz., 3, 6, 17, 19\*, 28, 30, 37, 67, 91, 100, 103; Frances, 55; Geo., 21, 34, 35, 51\*, 55, 57, 58, 78, 82, 84, 94, 124; Grace, 2, 31, 112; Isab., 14, 127; Jane, 3, 15, 18, 21, 22, 36, 39, 47, 64, 73, 105, 106, 116, 124, 126; Jas., 47; Jn., 1, 2, 3\*, 4\*, 5\*, 6, 7, 13, 14, 17\*, 18, 19, 20\*, 21\*, 25\*, 36\*, 37, 39\*, 71, 73\*, 74\*, 82, 100, 101, 112, 126, 128; Marg., 1, 10, 15, 36, 37, 39\*, 63, 74; Mary, 5, 11, 34\*, 35\*, 36, 37, 38\*, 54, 66, 73, 80, 84, 112, 118; Math., 19; Mirrel, 94, 95; Nich., 2; Ralph, 8, 13, 62, 65, 97, 99, 101; Rich., 6, 16; Rob., 1, 16, 17, 18, 21, 30, 31, 35, 37, 74, 85, 91, 112; Sar., 1, 7, 10\*, 16, 65, 69, 75, 83, 96\*, 99, 100; Thos., 1, 2\*, 3, 4, 5\*, 6, 8, 17, 19\*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25\*, 28, 34\*, 35\*, 36, 38, 47, 49, 52, 54, 55, 57, 64, 70, 72, 74\*, 75, 76, 90, 91\*, 92\*, 94, 95, 96, 101, 106, 107, 111, 114\*, 116, 118, 121, 127; Ursula, 20, 74; Wm., 1, 2\*, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15\*, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20\*, 21, 22, 23, 25, 36, 58, 61, 91\*, 92, 93, 95, 98, 99\*, 100\*, 105, 107\*, 108, 112  
 Lawther, Eliz., 80; Rob., 80, 81  
 Learmouth (Lairmouth), Ann, 98, 120; Jn., 20, 96, 98, 108; Marg., 19, 72; Mary, 24, 77, 94; Rob., 2, 19, 20, 21\*, 22, 24, 25\*, 68, 72, 81, 94, 96, 108, 118, 127; Thos., 2, 4\*, 61; Wm., 22, 77, 79, 80, 84\*, 85, 128  
 Lee, Adam, 24, 26, 109; Alice, 74, 111; Isab., 24; Jas., 58, 59; Marg., 75, 96; Philliss, 58, 59, 84; Rob., 64; Thos., 26, 111; Wm., 67  
 Leech, Dav., 3; Geo., 3  
 Leightley (Lightley, Lightly), Ann, 43; Eliz., 35, 37, 43, 44, 119, 122; Geo., 43, 44, 49; Isab., 34, 35\*, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 116, 119\*; Jane, 37; Jn., 32, 34\*, 35\*, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 47\*, 49, 75, 82, 116, 119\*, 122\*, 127; Marg., 35, 47; Rob., 39; Thos., 40, 47; Wm., 32, 33\*, 37\*, 38, 113, 116, 119  
 Leighton (Lightton), Barb., 50, 54; Jane, 68; Ralph, 50, 54, 124; Sar., 124  
 Lennox, Alice, 35; Jane, 37; Jn., 41\*; Marg., 33\*, 35, 36, 37; Sar., 41; Wm., 33, 35, 36\*, 37  
 Lessley, Jn., 108  
 Lewin (Lewens, Lewans), Ann, 104; Barb., 42, 43; Dor., 42; Elean., 103; Isab., 88; Mary, 120; Rich., 66; Rob., 42, 43\*, 81  
 Liddle (Liddel), Ann, 102; Barb., 102; Chas., 41; Dav., 111; Eliz., 28; Han., 26; Marg., 76; Mary, 41\*; Thos., 102\*; Wm., 26, 28, 31\*, 113  
 Linn, And., 122; Ann, 122; Frances, 45; Geo., 122; Jane, 45; Jn., 89; Math., 45

- Lishman, Marg., 48\*; Wm., 48  
 Lisle, Eliz., 72  
 Lockey, Jn., 59; Martha, 59  
 Loggan, Thos., 74; Wm., 74  
 Lowdon, Edw., 42  
 Lowry (Lowrey, Lowrie, Lowre),  
   Alice, 61; Dor., 11; Edw., 106;  
   Eliz., 3, 4, 23, 27, 78; Isab., 37;  
   Jane, 91; Jn., 4, 5\*, 12; Lidia, 5;  
   Marg., 37; Mary, 10, 64, 90, 106;  
   Nich., 90; Thos., 3, 4\*, 5, 10, 23,  
   37, 70, 78, 93, 115; Tomasin, 13;  
   Wm., 10\*, 11, 12, 13, 27, 64  
 Lowrison, Jn., 76; Marg., 90  
 Luckham, Sar., 67  
  
 Macneal, Ann, 39, 42\*; Isab., 39;  
   Thos., 39, 42  
 McClan, Dan., 11; Jas., 11; Mary,  
   76, 125  
 McClish, Jn., 23, 106; Wm., 23, 106  
 McGregory, Peter, 126  
 Mackenzie, Alex., 109; Elean., 109  
 Mackford, Ann, 109; Isab., 26; Jn.,  
   25; Luke, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29\*, 109;  
   Mary, 27; Phillis, 24  
 Mackey (McKye, Macky), Israel, 31;  
   Marg., 69; Rob., 31  
 Maclaron (Maclarron, Macclarin,  
   Maclairon, M'Clarín), Ann, 82, 125;  
   Chas., 20, 21\*, 22, 104, 107; Dav.,  
   82; Eliz., 22; Jn., 20, 104  
 McMillan (Mackmillen), Hugh, 76;  
   Marg., 76  
 Magclashon, Mary, 89  
 Magine, Geo., 15; Wm., 15  
 Mather (Maither), Eliz., 68; Mary,  
   86; Ralph, 89  
 Mallum, Rob., 63  
 Manners, Jn., 4; Wm., 4  
 Mark, Arch., 17; Eliz., 17  
 Marley, Ann, 20; Cuth., 20; Thos., 104  
 Marshall (Marshall, Marchel), Alice,  
   73; Ann, 4, 109; Cath., 50, 83,  
   124; Cuth., 91; Dor., 39, 77, 120;  
   Eliz., 30, 36, 40, 120; Geo., 2\*, 3,  
   4, 5, 47, 50\*, 53, 56, 58, 98; Isab.,  
   38, 82, 88, 105, 118; Jane, 3, 66,  
   90; Jas., 23, 77, 87; Jn., 23, 24,  
   29\*, 30, 37, 70, 73, 120; Jos., 36,  
   37, 39, 77\*, 121; Marg., 5, 66;  
   Mary, 36, 37, 39, 47, 50, 53, 56, 58,  
   59, 82; Rebec., 72; Rob., 22, 24,  
   40; Thos., 2, 40, 74, 80, 118, 120;  
   Wm., 22, 59, 105, 106\*, 108  
 Martin, Ann, 80  
 Martinson, Mary, 87, 121, 124  
 Mason, Ann, 82, 121; Eliz., 12; Jn.,  
   12; Marg., 121; Wm., 121  
 Mattison, Thos., 70  
 Maudlin, Marg., 94  
 Mavin (Maving, Maven), Geo., 57;  
   83; Han., 60, 81; Jn., 60, 83  
 Meggison, Elean., 34, 35; Geo., 35;  
   Thos., 34\*, 35  
  
 Meors, Eliz., 99; Jas., 99  
 Merick, Eliz., 81  
 Mewers, Jane, 67; Thos., 16, 101;  
   Wm., 16, 67, 101\*  
 Mewris, Mark, 118; Rach., 118;  
   Rob., 118  
 Mitcalf (Midcalf), Ann, 31; Eliz., 33;  
   Hen., 31, 32, 33; Wm., 32  
 Middleton, Ann, 34; Eliz., 34; Jn., 34  
 Milburn, Ann, 5, 44, 49, 51, 57, 64,  
   123; Barb., 102; Benj., 22; Cath.,  
   5, 64; Christoph., 80; Dor., 5, 93;  
   Eliz., 55; Geo., 55, 62, 80, 95\*,  
   102; Humphrey, 111\*; Isab., 95;  
   Jane, 6, 22; Jn., 95; Martha, 94;  
   Mary, 3, 55, 92\*; Rebec., 6, 93,  
   96; Sar., 6, 93, 111; Thos., 54\*,  
   55, 57, 59, 84; Wm., 3, 5\*, 6\*, 44,  
   49, 51, 59, 92\*, 93\*, 97  
 Miller (Millor), Edw., 71; Francis,  
   71; Geo., 85; Jane, 63; Jn., 77;  
   Marg., 68; Mary, 59, 68; Rob.,  
   83; Wm., 59  
 Mitchison (Mitchinson, Mitchelson,  
   Mitcheson, Michinson, Michelson),  
   Ann, 36, 126; Cath., 109; Edw.,  
   36; Esther, 4; Isab., 74; Jane,  
   84; Jn., 7, 9\*, 11\*, 17, 18, 36, 84\*,  
   94\*, 96, 102, 126; Mary, 118;  
   Mich., 2\*, 3, 4, 16, 87, 114; Rob.,  
   2, 7, 10\*, 17; Sar., 9, 20, 96; Thos.,  
   3, 16, 18, 105; Wm., 2, 9, 20, 68  
 Moffet, Eliz., 87  
 Mole, Wm., 75  
 Moncaster, Jas., 75  
 Monkhouse, Eliz., 121, 124  
 Moody, Marg., 61  
 Moor (Mour), Ann, 39\*, 40\*, 43\*, 80,  
   121, 123; Dav., 4; Eliz., 39, 41, 42,  
   44, 89, 121; Forster, 50; Geo., 119;  
   Isab., 125; Jas., 4, 100; Jn., 39\*,  
   40\*, 41, 42, 43\*, 44, 49, 51\*, 55, 80,  
   82, 121, 123\*, 125; Marj., 61;  
   Mary, 40, 42, 51, 55, 61, 83, 84;  
   Ridley, 51; Rob., 41, 55; Sar., 43,  
   123; Stephn. Milburn, 49; Thos.,  
   40, 49\*, 50, 79, 83, 123, 127; Wm.,  
   39, 55  
 Moralee, Rob., 79  
 Morgan, Ann, 55; Dor., 79; Marg.,  
   58; Mary Ann, 56; Rob., 55, 56,  
   58, 59; Sar., 59; Wm., 82  
 Morrison (Morison), Jn., 62; Rich.,  
   69, 71  
 Morrow, Mary, 67  
 Moscrop, Anne, 90; Thos., 90  
 Moss, Wm., 76  
 Mowe, Marj., 94  
 Muitt, Thos., 82  
 Murray (Murrey), Geo., 72, 80;  
   Thos., 71; Wm., 63  
 Murton, Edw., 22; Isab., 9; Marg.,  
   64; Ralph, 22; Rob., 2\*; Thos., 9  
 Musgrove, Jane, 51; Jn., 51  
 Myers, Eliz., 12; Wm., 12, 65

- Nailor, Mr., 67  
 Nazbet, Jas., 102  
 Neal, Elean., 123; Geo., 1, 61; Isab., 48; Jas., 32, 48, 83, 123; Marg., 1; Wm., 32  
 Nelson, Isaac, 73  
 Nesbitt (Nesbit, Nesbet), Mary, 71; Rob., 61; Wm., 66  
 Newton, Ann, 65, 73; Isab., 29; Jane, 92; Thos., 24\*, 107  
 Nichols (Nichole), Marg., 66; Walter, 80  
 Nicholson, Ann, 4; Barb., 5, 102; Dor., 2, 63; Epharn, 73; Ephraim, 41; Geo., 13\*, 44, 65, 80, 99; Isab., 49, 53, 74; Jane, 46, 51, 89, 123; Jas., 53; Jn., 6, 73, 93; Marg., 44, 123; Mary, 41, 44, 69, 120; Math., 120; Ormond, 44; Rich., 44, 46, 51, 81\*, 123; Roger, 2, 3, 4, 6, 96; Thos., 4, 41, 44, 49, 120; Wm., 3, 4, 5  
 Nixon, Elean., 21; Thos., 21  
 Noble, Alice, 40\*, 41, 42, 43, 119\*, 122, 123; Ann, 26, 77, 95; Anth., 110; Barth., 36, 46, 53, 54, 56, 57, 83\*, 122; Cath., 57, 98; Cuth., 98; Edw., 26, 27, 28, 29\*, 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 40\*, 41\*, 42, 43, 44, 46, 51, 52, 54, 57\*, 79\*, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84\*, 85\*, 88, 119\*, 122, 123, 125, 128; Eliz., 16, 53, 93; Frances, 32, 57, 82; Geo., 124; Grace, 32, 81; Isab., 27, 34, 36, 51, 78, 128; Jane, 30; Jn., 49, 52; Marg., 40, 43, 119; Mary, 28, 44, 49, 52, 57, 66; Rob., 42; Sar., 34, 40, 82, 119, 124; Sicily, 29, 80; Wm., 16, 33, 39, 52, 56, 82, 88, 125  
 Nutman, Ann, 57; Jn., 57  
 Oak, Ann, 83  
 Oakman, Ann, 48; Jas., 48  
 Ogle, Ann, 102; Jane, 11; Jn., 10; Marg., 77; Mark, 10, 11, 12\*; Mary, 58; Thos., 58  
 Oliver, Ann, 36, 53, 79; Anth., 21; Barb., 114; Edw., 9, 53, 110; Eliz., 85; Jane, 108; Jos., 24\*; Steph., 9; Thos., 36; Thomason, 78, 109; Tristram, 46\*; Wm., 21, 80  
 Ord, Frances, 71; Marg., 46, 51, 81, 123; Rob., 46, 51  
 Orpeth, Marg., 41, 42; Mary, 42; Thos., 41, 42, 81; Wm., 41  
 Oswald (Osweld), Eliz., 76; Rob., 76, 114  
 Paite, Marg., 93; Mary, 62  
 Park, Eliz., 27, 50, 109; Geo., 14; Jane, 14, 109; Rob., 27, 72, 109; Sar., 119; Thos., 119; Wm., 50  
 Patterson, Ann, 64; Jane, 95, 115; Jn., 95, 99\*; Marg., 82; Mary, 103; Wm., 66, 110  
 Patting, Geo., 70  
 Paxton, Thos., 74  
 Peacock, Jas., 29; Ralph, 27\*, 29, 111\*; Rob., 111  
 Peal, Dor., 47; Edw., 47  
 Pearson (Peirson, Peirceson, Peirson), Alice, 2, 63, 103, 111; And., 6, 7, 8, 62, 94\*, 103; Ann, 7, 20, 73, 94, 124; Barb., 8; Benj., 18; Cath., 2, 8, 115; Dor., 62; Edw., 20; Eliz., 10, 13, 22, 61, 98, 100, 108, 115, 125; Ephraim, 7, 8, 62; Geo., 8, 91, 97, 113; Hen., 90, 93; Isab., 6, 66; Jane, 8, 29, 80, 90, 92, 94, 106; Jas., 94; Jn., 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11\*, 13, 14, 21\*, 22, 28\*, 30, 63, 66, 73, 76, 86, 98, 100\*, 102, 106, 108, 125, 126; Jos., 17; Marg., 8, 19, 61, 97; Mary, 29, 69, 110, 125; Math., 8; Ralph, 18; Rich., 14, 28, 29, 30, 64, 71, 76, 105, 118, 124; Rob., 2\*, 3\*, 4, 5, 6, 8, 26, 91, 93, 94\*; Sar., 4, 92; Thos., 5, 6\*, 9, 17, 18\*, 19, 20\*, 21, 22\*, 68, 90, 93, 99, 103, 108, 113; Wm., 21\*, 26, 28, 29, 69, 110, 113  
 Penman, Eliz., 25; Marg., 108; Thos., 25, 107, 108  
 Peterson, Jn., 85  
 Pinn, Elean., 39; Jn., 100; Rob., 39; Sar., 39  
 Portis, Ann, 79; Eliz., 36, 116; Jane, 36; Jn., 79; Marg., 78; Mary, 119; Sar., 124; Thos., 79, 80, 81, 116, 119, 127  
 Potter, Mary, 78; Wm., 78  
 Potts, Alice, 98; Ann, 15, 16, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38\*, 71, 79, 124; Anth., 91; Barth., 104; Dav., 71; Edw., 1, 16, 91, 94, 104; Elean., 24, 63; Eliz., 15, 37, 86; Frances, 24; Geo., 12, 24, 103, 104\*, 105\*, 110; Isab., 33, 105; Jane, 1, 38, 62, 86, 93, 110, 114, 118; Jas., 38; Jn., 2, 16, 114, 119; Jos., 49, 52; Marg., 12, 91, 96, 101, 105; Mary, 5, 10, 13, 49, 69, 86, 91; Mich., 12; Percival, 15, 100; Philip, 2\*, 3, 96, 98; Philliss, 68; Ralph, 103; Rob., 10, 15\*, 16\*, 17\*, 38\*, 66, 87, 100, 101; Roger, 5, 103; Thos., 3, 35, 38\*, 52, 88, 89, 98, 99; Wm., 2, 12, 13, 15, 24, 33, 34\*, 35, 37, 38\*, 61, 76, 94, 99\*, 103, 118  
 Pratt, Jn., 7; Mary, 7  
 Preston, Jos., 35; Rich., 35  
 Pringle, Alex., 106; Dor., 45; Eliz., 23; Geo., 23, 45; Jn., 24; Thos., 24; Wm., 23\*, 24, 77, 106  
 Prudo, Alice, 22; Rich., 22, 70  
 Purdy, Esther, 25; Grace, 41; Jas., 28, 109; Jn., 29, 110; Marg., 23, 41, 107; Rich., 23, 25, 28, 29, 107, 109, 110, 114  
 Purvis (Purves, Purvas), Ann, 56; Edw., 31; Elean., 56, 57, 127;

- Frances, 42, 58; Geo., 57, 127; Isab., 36, 37, 38, 42, 43, 57, 60, 84, 116, 128; Jane, 28; Jas., 37, 47, 82; Jn., 28, 29, 30\*, 31, 32, 58, 73, 75, 111; Jos., 46; Mary, 29, 36, 38, 70, 111, 116, 121; Rob., 36\*, 37, 38, 42, 43, 46, 47, 56, 57\*, 58, 60, 62, 77, 82, 83, 116, 121, 128; Thos., 32, 84; Wm., 43, 73, 76.  
 Pyle (Pile), And., 1, 2, 90; Eliz., 96; Jn., 1, 2, 90, 95, 96; Mary, 53; Rob., 53  
 Ramsey (Ramsay), Ann, 81, 83, 112; Chas., 41\*, 53, 122; Elean., 47, 82\*; Geo., 12, 20\*, 68, 111; Isab., 53, 112, 117; Jane, 103; Jn., 122; Jos., 47, 75; Marg., 122; Mary, 12, 41  
 Railstone, Wm., 8\*  
 Rand, Ann, 2; Eliz., 4, 5; Isab., 92; Jn., 3; Marg., 100; Rob., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 92, 99; Wm., 6  
 Reavlay, Jn., 68  
 Reay (Rea), Ann, 18, 68, 97; Ephraim, 61; Jn., 97, 98; Jos., 98; Marg., 65; Thos., 68, 87  
 Reckelton, Isab., 101. *See* Rickelton  
 Redhead, Chas., 120; Sar., 79, 122  
 Reed (Read, Reid), Alice, 4, 95; Ann, 11, 29, 70, 95, 101, 119\*, 120, 123; Benj., 21; Elean., 65; Eliz., 6, 7, 86, 102, 113, 119; Han., 59; Isab., 3, 42; Jane, 8, 19, 93, 94; Jas., 6, 28, 59, 75, 93; Jn., 3\*, 4, 5, 6, 7, 18, 19, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31\*, 72, 103, 112, 113; Jos., 20, 27, 32, 119, 120, 123; Marg., 7\*, 68; Mary, 3, 30, 32, 42, 74, 75, 120, 122; Nich., 5, 6, 7\*, 8, 9\*, 11, 18, 19, 20, 21, 42, 62, 68, 93, 94, 95, 101, 102, 103; Rob., 128; Sam., 122; Wm., 19  
 Rennison, Alice, 18; Marg., 117; Steph., 18; Wm., 80  
 Renwick, Eliz., 47, 82, 122; Jas., 32; Jn., 33; Mary, 33; Wm., 32\*, 33, 47, 75  
 Rewell (Rewel), Barb., 47; Mary, 47; Rob., 47. *See* Ruel  
 Reynolds, Han., 120; Thos., 119  
 Rhodes, Jas., 109  
 Richardson, Ann, 104; Barb., 108; Eliz., 125; Geo., 82, 117\*; Han., 52; Hen., 114; Isab., 89; Jane, 107; Jn., 3, 65, 70, 105, 107; Mary, 5, 123; Rob., 52, 104; Sar., 114; Thos., 3, 57\*, 82, 89; Wm., 5  
 Richley, Rob., 101  
 Rickleton, Isab., 64; Jas., 98. *See* Reckelton  
 Riddle (Riddell, Riddele), Ann, 118; Geo., 78, 118, 122; Jas., 79; Jn., 79, 85; Rob., 77  
 Ridley, Dor., 83  
 Rillam, Anne, 100  
 Rippitt (Rippit), Ann, 29; Wm., 29  
 Rix, Geo., 85  
 Robinson (Robenson), Ann, 22, 28, 32, 33\*, 70, 104, 110, 118\*, 123; Anth., 83; Cristian, 77; Elean., 65; Eliz., 69, 97, 109, 119, 123; Gawen, 65, 103, 114; Grace, 69; Isab., 19, 25, 112; Jacob, 12, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 58, 73, 110, 113, 117, 123; Jane, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 81, 108, 112\*; Jn., 10, 22\*, 23\*, 24, 28, 32, 58, 59, 70, 78, 83, 84, 102, 106\*, 107, 116, 121; Luke, 98; Mabil, 99; Marg., 24, 31, 34, 59, 74, 107; Mary, 36, 49, 57, 64, 114, 115; Math., 25, 98, 118; Paul, 104; Ralph, 32, 75; Rich., 29, 32, 80; Rob., 19, 25, 27\*, 28, 29, 31, 70, 73\*, 74, 77, 102, 108, 112\*, 116; Thos., 10, 11\*, 12, 22, 30\*, 31\*, 32, 33, 34, 36, 49, 57, 64, 73, 74\*, 76, 86, 88, 103, 104, 108\*, 109, 112, 113, 119; Wm., 25  
 Robison (Robeson, Robyson) Gawin, 14; Geo., 71; Guywin, 18, 102; Jane, 17; Jn., 17, 100; Marg., 102; Mary, 14, 59; Rob., 100; Thos., 18, 59, 109  
 Robson, And., 75; Ann, 4, 22, 25, 40, 41, 43, 44, 55, 66, 78, 80, 107, 109, 121; Barth., 31, 32, 34\*, 35, 36, 52, 55, 56, 58, 59, 75\*, 76\*, 77\*, 78\*, 79\*, 80\*, 81\*, 82\*, 83\*, 84\*, 113, 115, 116\*, 125, 127; Cath., 10, 37, 61, 65, 68, 124; Edw., 7, 40, 94, 119; Elean., 75; Eliz., 6, 7, 26, 27, 34\*, 35, 36\*, 38, 39, 40, 41, 52, 55, 56, 58, 59, 62, 68, 79, 80, 82\*, 83, 85, 120, 121, 123; Frances, 57; Gavin, 15; Geo., 25, 35, 39, 71, 81, 88; Grace, 113; Han., 25; Hen., 69; Isab., 39, 40, 55, 60, 108; Jane, 12, 26, 39, 44, 69, 108, 121; Jas., 7, 20, 22\*, 29, 37\*, 44, 50\*, 62, 69, 82, 103; Jn., 13, 20\*, 21, 22, 23, 26, 35, 36, 39, 40, 41, 43, 53, 57, 72, 76\*, 79, 80\*, 81\*, 82\*, 83, 99, 103, 108, 121, 128; Jos., 21; Marg., 2, 15, 30, 36, 44, 82, 90\*, 96, 128; Mary, 9, 21, 22, 32, 34, 35\*, 37\*, 38, 39, 40\*, 53, 66, 76, 82, 103\*, 113, 115, 121; Math., 3, 21, 22\*, 23, 25\*, 27, 29, 30, 34, 44\*, 55\*, 69, 81, 86, 100, 107, 110, 113, 117, 123; Merill, 6, 93; Mich., 31\*, 34, 73\*, 74\*, 75\*, 80, 87, 113, 125; Reynold, 63; Rob., 5, 9, 10, 12, 13, 21\*, 22\*, 34, 35\*, 37, 38, 39, 40, 57, 60, 69, 76, 81, 84, 99, 103, 116, 121; Sam., 39; Thos., 20, 25, 34, 35, 40, 43, 50, 79, 80, 83\*, 84, 104, 124; Widow, 120; Wm., 2, 3, 4\*, 5, 6\*, 7, 22, 26, 31, 35, 39, 40, 50, 57, 76, 77, 93, 103, 105, 107\*, 108\*, 116\*  
 Roddam, Jos., 85

- Rogers, Frances, 54, 58, 59, 88;  
Hen., 33; Jane, 56; Thos., 33, 54,  
56, 58, 59, 67  
Rose, Wm., 92  
Rowell (Rowel), And., 62, 95; Geo.,  
75; Mary, 95; Rob., 75, 88  
Ruddock, Eliz., 56; Thos., 56  
Ruel, And., 5, 7, 8, 94; Barb., 8;  
Chas., 5; Han., 7; Jn., 26; Mary,  
94; Thos., 26. *See* Rewel  
Rumley, Wm., 72  
Rutherford, Isab., 70, 127; Jane, 12;  
Mary, 78; Ralph, 83; Rob., 8\*;  
Sam., 12; Walter, 107  
Rutlish, Rob., 81  
Russell (Russel, Russell), Jas., 76;  
Jn., 100; Rob., 70; Thos., 100  
Rutter, Ann, 14, 70, 83; Edw., 5, 97\*;  
Frances, 64; Francis, 4; Isab., 91;  
Jane, 12, 71; Jn., 9; Marg., 53, 54,  
56, 57, 63, 83, 108; Mary, 3, 10, 94,  
100, 103; Ralph, 3, 4, 5, 93, 94, 95;  
Thos., 112; Wm., 9, 10, 11\*, 12,  
14, 53, 54, 56, 57, 77, 100, 108, 109  
Ryshale, Isab., 107  
  
Sadler, Alice, 25, 93, 102, 115; Ann,  
6, 35, 36, 37\*, 38, 63, 69, 116; Barb.,  
2; Benj., 29, 122; Cath., 90;  
Christian, 78; Cuth., 1, 90; Elean.,  
33\*; Eliz., 5, 25, 33, 94, 100, 114\*;  
Geo., 38; Han., 117; Hen., 2\*, 4,  
67, 99; Isab., 6, 34, 68, 75, 93, 117;  
Jacob, 31; Jane, 30\*, 34, 73, 117,  
118, 121\*; Jas., 1, 90; Jn., 4, 5, 6\*,  
7\*, 9, 21, 23, 25\*, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30,  
31, 33\*, 34, 35\*, 36, 37\*, 38, 72\*, 73,  
74, 75, 77\*, 79, 85, 102, 104, 113,  
115, 116, 117\*; Jos., 28, 118; Mag-  
dalene, 4; Marg., 64, 90, 114, 121;  
Mary, 4, 65, 127; Ralph, 31; Rob.,  
2, 9, 20, 21, 27, 30, 36, 69, 73, 75,  
77\*, 84, 85, 91, 113, 114, 116, 117\*,  
118, 127; Thos., 77, 91; Wm., 20,  
23, 25, 26, 37\*, 69, 79, 91, 110, 116  
Sampell (Sample), Cath., 100; Jn.,  
8; Marg., 63; Mary, 9, 67; Phillis,  
98; Thos., 8, 9, 63, 100, 103  
Sanderson, Elean., 96; Eliz., 55;  
Han., 56; Jn., 119; Jos., 119;  
Leelsa, 79; Rob., 18, 56; Sus., 63;  
Thos., 18, 55, 96, 97  
Sangster, Wm., 66  
Scott (Scot), Ann, 3; Barb., 78;  
Dav., 84; Elean., 40; Eliz., 90;  
111; Geo., 3; Hen., 40; Jane, 39,  
43\*, 62, 68; Jas., 78, 87; Jn., 26,  
27, 39, 43, 79, 108; Jos., 108;  
Mary, 40; Proctor, 114; Rob., 2,  
27, 111; Thos., 78; Walter, 3\*;  
Wm., 2, 26, 39, 78  
Scrasston, Ann, 43, 122; Cath., 122;  
Isab., 44; Mary, 43; Wm., 46;  
Zachariah, 43, 44, 46, 122. *See*  
Crasston  
  
Seaton, Mich., 116  
Selby, Elean., 30; Isab., 76; Marg.,  
122; Wm., 30  
Shanks, Ann, 92; Frances, 126;  
Geo., 63, 92; Mary, 51, 61, 71;  
Rob., 51  
Sharp, And., 53; Ann, 10, 26, 27, 68,  
77, 80, 98, 114; Anth., 18; Eliz.,  
2, 62; Frances, 24, 47, 77, 119;  
Hen., 9, 72, 76, 114, 115; Isab.,  
114; Jane, 11, 18, 42, 45, 69, 85, 91,  
118; Jas., 27, 30, 110; Jn., 1, 2, 10,  
11, 12, 14\*, 24\*, 26\*, 27, 28, 30, 33,  
45, 47, 50, 53, 55, 57, 61, 63, 70, 71,  
73\*, 77\*, 80, 82\*, 83\*, 92, 101, 108,  
110, 112, 113, 119, 121, 122; Jos.,  
10, 24, 25, 27, 30\*, 70, 73, 75, 119,  
123\*; Marg., 12, 24, 26, 55, 67, 70,  
79, 80, 108, 120; Mary, 28, 50, 79;  
Rob., 8, 9, 10, 11, 12\*, 13, 14, 53,  
63, 91, 94, 99, 100, 105; Ruth, 42;  
Sar., 57; Steph., 1, 3, 14, 91, 95,  
100; Thos., 3, 13, 25, 26, 27\*, 28,  
65, 71, 80, 110, 112, 118\*, 124;  
Ursula, 53; Wm., 8, 11, 28, 33, 41,  
42, 82, 94, 99, 113, 124  
Shaw, Bernard, 77; Mary, 111;  
Thos., 63  
Shawn, Jn., 105  
Shilvinton, Jane, 5; Jn., 4, 92;  
Rob., 4, 5, 92  
Short, Ann, 74; Geo., 101; Isab., 75;  
Jane, 61; Jas., 101; Jn., 82  
Shortridge, Rob., 72  
Shotton (Shotten), Ann, 62, 85; Edw.,  
61; Elean., 73; Eliz., 92, 93; Isab.,  
65; Jn., 4, 92\*; Ralph, 12\*, 64;  
Wm., 4, 92\*  
Shute, Ann, 44; Elean. Isab., 52;  
Geo., 47; Jn., 42; Jos., 45; Mary,  
40, 42\*, 44, 126; Mary Priscilla,  
126; Rob., 42; Thos., 40, 42\*, 44,  
45, 47, 50, 52, 126; Thos. Bowman,  
40; Wm. Ashley, 50  
Simm, Alice, 70  
Simmonds, Thos., 107  
Simpson, Ann, 2, 74, 97; Eliz., 2, 27,  
85; Geo., 94; Hen., 7, 29, 94\*,  
106, 111; Jane, 28, 29, 65, 87;  
Jane, 112; Jas., 33; Jn., 2\*, 7, 27,  
28, 30, 31, 73, 111, 112; Mary, 30,  
33; Ralph, 6, 12\*, 65, 97; Rob.,  
94; Thos., 31; Wm., 6, 74, 76  
Singleton, Ann, 110; Francis, 83;  
Rob., 70, 82, 110  
Slawter, Sam., 29; Wm., 29  
Smales, Ann, 87  
Smalridge, Ann, 110; Geo., 125;  
Mary, 118; Mr., 118  
Smith, Alice, 3, 13, 70, 106; Ann, 4,  
61, 92; Anth., 90; Barb., 22, 105,  
106; Dav., 22; Edw., 9, 15, 25, 96,  
101; Eliz., 7, 16, 64, 96; Geo., 25;  
Grace, 37; Hen., 3, 4, 5\*, 92\*;  
Isab., 96, 116; Jane, 4, 36, 93;

- Jas., 4, 36, 92, 93; Jn., 5\*, 6\*, 7\*, 8, 9, 13\*, 14, 26, 36, 62, 92, 94, 96; Mark, 8, 94; Marg., 5, 37, 38, 66, 92, 117; Mary, 16, 22, 61, 90; Peter, 38, 117; Rob., 28; Thos., 7, 14, 26, 28; Wm., 5, 13, 15, 16, 22, 37, 38, 65, 66, 69, 101, 105, 106, 113, 117
- Snaith, Eliz., 41, 42\*, 77; Rob., 77; Thos., 41; Wm., 41, 42
- Snowdon (Snawdon), Ann, 90; Cuth., 19; Elean., 19; Helenor, 99; Jn., 46; Luke, 65, 99; Mary, 46; Nich., 76, 115; Thos., 90
- Softly (Softley), Ann, 109; Jn., 1, 12; Marg., 97; Mich., 12, 63, 96, 109; Ralph, 96; Thos., 1, 92
- Soulsby, Ann, 83, 88; Dor., 119; Jane, 81; Rob., 119
- Southern, Fortune, 86; Jn., 71
- Spearman, Edw., 47; Jane, 42; Jas., 48; Marg., 44, 47; Mary Frances, 57; Math., 70; Rich., 42\*, 44, 48, 57, 81, 124; Rob., 42; Sar., 42\*, 44, 124
- Spence, Mabel, 87
- Spooner, Chas., 59; Jane, 59
- Spoor (Spour), Barth. Robson, 52; Edw., 22, 105; Eliz., 56; Geo., 18, 58; Hen., 55, 127; Jas., 78; Jn., 21; Mary, 59; Sar., 22; Thos., 52, 55, 56, 58, 59, 83, 127; Wm., 18, 21, 22\*, 68, 105
- Spoorman, Eliz., 28; Simeon, 28
- Sraggon, Hen., 97; Jos., 10; Marg., 101; Mary, 103; Thos., 96; Wm., 10, 97
- Sproat, Ann, 37; Dor., 117; Eliz., 115; Hen., 37; Jn., 28, 37, 78; Jos., 112; Marg., 85; Rob., 77; Widow, 115; Wm., 28
- Spurman, Eliz., 111; Simon, 111
- Stabbard (Stabberd, Stubbard), Jn., 11; Mark, 8; Mary, 9; Thos., 9; Wm., 7\*, 8, 9\*, 11, 62
- Stafford, Christoph., 103; Hen., 81; Jane, 74; Wm., 92
- Stamp, Edw., 51; Marg., 51
- Stanners, Ann, 68
- Staward, Jn., 71
- Steel (Steal), And., 43; Jn., 8\*, 63, 65; Jos., 76; Mary, 43; Rich., 68; Wm., 43, 87
- Stephen, Isab., 110
- Stephenson (Stevenson), Ann, 61, 118; Chas., 23\*, 25, 26, 27, 71\*, 72\*, 73\*; Dor., 96; Eliz., 27; Geo., 14, 31, 33, 66, 82, 86, 89, 111\*, 126; Isab., 14, 29; Jane, 16, 21, 23, 31, 105, 111; Jas., 29, 31\*, 33, 34, 74, 111; Jn., 31, 118\*; Luke, 35; Marg., 34, 35; Mary, 4, 26, 31, 33, 44, 104, 107, 111; Ralph, 21\*, 69, 104, 105; Rob., 16, 25; Thos., 21, 33, 34, 35, 87; Wm., 4, 23, 96\*, 100
- Stinling, Elean., 109; Jn., 109
- Stirling (Sterling), Ann, 28; Jn., 28, 86; Marg., 81
- Stockdale, Wm., 65
- Stoker, Ann, 3; Cath., 98; Jas., 98; Jn., 94; Mary, 3, 64; Rob., 3\*; Roger, 98\*
- Storey, Ann, 35, 40, 92; Edw., 39, 42, 121; Eliz., 43; Isab., 39\*, 110, 113; Jane, 128; Jas., 89; Jn., 3, 40, 76, 80, 110\*, 113, 120; Marg., 42, 43, 121; Mary, 41, 78; Mich., 35, 39, 88; Ralph, 3; Sar., 110; Thos., 67; Wm., 39, 42, 43, 121, 128
- Strachan, Cath., 108; Geo., 108, 109; Jane, 71; Jas., 109
- Straker, Ann, 4, 26, 30, 33, 34, 35, 70, 94; Barb., 91; Dor., 26; Eliz., 62; Elspeth, 103; Geo., 1, 71; Isab., 29, 33, 61; Jn., 2, 28, 102, 107, 110\*; Joshua, 26\*, 27\*, 28, 29\*, 71\*, 73, 110, 111; Marg., 29, 111; Mary, 34, 63, 107; Rob., 1, 2, 4, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35\*, 97, 104, 121; Thos., 31, 80, 83\*, 105; Wm., 90
- Strange, Dan., 4; Jn., 4
- Stratford, Han., 68
- Straughen, Geo., 88
- Strong, Eliz., 81; Han., 29; Jn., 28; Wm., 26\*, 28, 29
- Stuart (Steward), Ann, 113, 114; Dav., 7, 62, 97; Dor., 121; Elean., 7, 67; Francis, 32; Jas., 31, 57; Jn., 30, 101, 110, 121; Marg., 114, 121; Rob., 57; Wm., 29\*, 30, 31, 32, 69, 76, 86, 110, 113, 114
- Swan (Swann), And., 49, 54, 56, 60; Ann, 103; Eliz., 11, 107; Frances, 9; Francis, 9; Geo., 2, 72; Jas., 8, 10, 24; Jn., 8, 72; Jos., 73; Marg., 2, 49, 54, 56, 60; Mary, 7, 26, 66, 73; Math., 80; Meryl, 2, 65; Ralph, 24, 26; Rob., 7\*, 8\*, 9\*, 10\*, 11, 62; Sar., 10; Wm., 9
- Sweeper, Dan., 114
- Swinho (Swinnow), Jas., 67; Mary, 83
- Tart, Lance., 65
- Tate (Tait), Agnes, 119; Edw., 16; Eliz., 40, 43\*, 115, 120; Grace, 6; Han., 5; Jane, 66; Jas., 119\*; Jn., 7, 45, 112; Marg., 7, 43, 66, 119; Mary, 6, 16, 45, 66; Nath., 6\*, 7\*, 61, 62\*, 93\*; Priscilla, 93; Rich., 40; Rob., 5; Wm., 40, 43, 120\*
- Taylor (Tayler, Talor, Tailor), Alice, 62; Ann, 27, 44, 49, 50, 55, 110, 122; Barb., 16; Dor., 71\*; Edw., 12, 14, 15, 44, 49, 50, 99; Elean., 113; Eliz., 4, 17, 38, 52; Esther, 48; Geo., 13, 88, 97, 104, 108, 110; Han., 34, 46, 49, 116; Hen., 14\*, 15\*, 99; Isab., 5, 18, 29, 35, 38\*, 97, 116; Jaired, 17; Jane, 25, 29,

- 34, 35, 36\*, 38, 39, 97, 103, 116, 124; Jas., 81; Jeremiah, 18; Jn., 4, 5, 15, 27, 38, 46, 48, 49, 65, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 86, 113, 124; Jos., 15, 16; Marg., 25, 48, 71, 100; Mary, 12, 23, 62, 97; Ralph, 52; Rob., 39, 55, 97, 106; Thos., 84; Wm., 13, 15, 23, 25\*, 29\*, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 55, 63, 65, 71, 73, 77, 100, 101, 116\*, 124, 126
- Telford, Jane, 89
- Temple, Wm., 73
- Test, Elean., 95
- Tewart, Wm., 74
- Thew, Elean., 60; Geo., 33, 82; Jn., 33; Pat., 56; Sus., 49; Thos., 49, 54\*, 56, 60
- Thompson, And., 96; Ann, 17, 63\*, 73, 102, 109, 121, 123; Dor., 41, 42, 43, 86; Elean., 88, 99; Eliz., 9, 12, 32, 40, 41\*, 73, 85, 91, 94, 96, 109, 113; Frances, 113; Isab., 3, 102\*, 106; Jane, 9, 16, 33, 62, 68\*, 98; Jas., 109; Jn., 1, 3, 18, 19\*, 32, 33, 45, 68, 73\*, 91, 106, 109, 113; Jos., 113\*; Judith, 104; Marg., 15, 43, 45, 70, 76; Mary, 11, 19, 29, 97, 99, 105; Mich., 1, 17; Ralph, 17, 24, 68; Rich., 24; Rob., 10, 15, 19, 27, 28\*, 29, 40, 72, 85, 94, 112, 128; Roger, 9\*, 10, 11\*, 12, 27, 40, 41\*, 42, 43, 63, 83, 96, 97, 105, 106, 107, 128; Rowland, 16, 105; Thos., 18, 73, 98, 113; Wm., 16, 17, 19\*, 33, 42, 102, 105
- Thornton, Isab., 88
- Thubron (Thurbron, Thouburn, Thoubron), Ann, 117; Dor., 35\*, 36, 40, 115; Eliz., 40, 114; Isab., 33, 35\*, 36, 114; Jn., 33; Rich., 35\*, 114; Thos., 33, 35\*, 36, 40, 77, 115, 117
- Tindle (Tyndle, Tindale, Tindall), Dor., 7, 34; Elean., 37, 38, 117; Jane, 13, 78, 98, 114; Jn., 7, 13, 34, 37, 64, 98, 117; Mary, 34; Rob., 37, 38\*, 88, 114, 116, 117
- Tinmouth, Jn., 4; Thos., 4, 5; Wm., 5, 120
- Todd (Tod), Ann, 90, 102; Barb., 2; Dor., 44; Eliz., 61, 86; Gerrard, 1, 90, 91, 96; Isab., 13, 46, 91; Jn., 1\*, 2, 66, 95, 102, 106; Marg., 63, 95; Peter, 78; Thos., 1, 46, 85
- Tone, Wm., 64
- Townes (Towns), Ann, 11, 34\*, 35, 36, 38, 39, 50, 53, 69, 83, 98; Dor., 63; Edm., 30; Edw., 8, 12, 38, 103; Eliz., 12, 28, 30, 110, 113, 118, 122; Geo., 9, 31, 32, 33\*, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 50, 53, 74, 121; Isab., 10, 16, 23, 62, 70, 76; Jane, 8, 11, 25, 35, 77, 83, 95, 97, 109, 111; Jas., 7, 9, 10\*, 11, 12\*, 13, 14, 15\*, 16, 17, 19\*, 22, 29, 66, 73, 97\*, 98, 100\*, 101, 103, 118; Jn., 12, 14, 23, 24, 25, 26\*, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 70, 73, 75, 110, 113, 118, 121, 122\*, 126; Marg., 17, 100; Mary, 13, 36, 84; Math., 7, 8\*, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 24, 31, 62, 83\*, 84, 95, 97, 107; Rob., 13, 39, 104; Thos., 30, 63; Wm., 9, 22, 27, 66, 69, 106, 121
- Trewhitt, Thos., 72
- Trotter, Wm., 108
- Trumble (Trumbal, Troumbel), Ann, 104; Isab., 67; Rob., 22, 104; Sam., 22
- Tubman, And., 69
- Tummings, And., 115; Jane, 115
- Tumbings, Mary, 76
- Turnbull (Turnbul), Alice, 5; Ann, 29, 34, 111; Barb., 63; Dor., 63; Elean., 64; Eliz., 75; Geo., 125; Hen., 5\*, 92; Isab., 10, 85, 113\*; Jas., 127; Jn., 12, 28, 125, 126; Marg., 6; Mary, 126; Nath., 5, 92; Patience, 34; Rob., 10, 12, 13, 27\*, 28, 29, 31, 34, 72, 76\*, 78, 99, 111\*, 113\*, 114; Sam., 76; Steph., 50; Thos., 13, 31, 61, 79, 81, 83\*, 84, 85, 99; Wm., 6, 50
- Turner, Ann, 27, 38; Cuth., 82; Eliz., 54, 55, 57, 59, 84; Geo., 74, 79; Grace, 111; Jane, 38; Jn., 27, 86, 95; Mary, 20, 74; Rob., 20, 38; Sar., 82; Thos., 54, 55, 57, 59
- Turpin (Turpen), Edw., 16, 67; Jas., 16
- Tweddle (Tweddell, Tweedale), Ann, 26, 70, 78, 108; Isab., 39, 120; Jane, 25, 69, 111; Jn., 18, 121; Mary, 123\*; Math., 27, 110; Rob., 27; Rowland, 25\*, 26, 27, 70, 110, 111, 119, 127; Sar., 39, 40\*, 121, 122, 127; Thos., 18\*, 19\*, 25, 27, 39, 40, 79, 102\*, 106, 121, 122, 123, 127\*
- Tweedy, Ann, 49; Jn., 111; Jos., 53; Marg., 112; Ralph, 112; Wm., 49, 53
- Tyler, Jas., 23; Sam., 23
- Tyzack, Geo., 84; Jane, 85; Jn., 85; Strange, 85
- Urwin, Geo., 28, 72; Jacob, 27, 72; Jane, 29; Mary, 46; Rich., 46; Rob., 27
- Verdy (Verday, Vardie), Ann, 12, 98; Edw., 9, 10, 11\*, 12, 64, 96, 97, 98\*; Jas., 81; Jn., 10, 11, 96, 97; Marg., 9; Mary, 98
- Vickerson, Fenwick, 84
- Waddle (Waddell, Waddel), Ann, 55; Isab., 5, 92; Jas., 5\*, 55, 92; Marg., 5; Thos., 32; Wm., 32, 80, 121. *See* Weddle
- Wake, Han., 56\*, 109; Jn., 109; Mary, 49; Wm., 49



- Walker, Alice, 104; Ann, 50, 95; Cuth., 74; Dav., 71, 73; Dor., 6; Edw., 77; Eliz., 8\*, 66, 95; Francis, 15; Geo. Towns, 126; Isab., 94; Jane, 16, 91; Jn., 6\*, 7\*, 8\*, 9, 18, 50, 53, 62, 63, 83, 94, 95\*, 96\*, 126; Jn. Towns, 53; Marg., 8, 61, 64, 67; Mary, 17, 86; Oswould, 96; Ralph, 8; Rich., 7, 91; Rob., 6, 15\*, 16, 17, 18, 66; Thos., 61; Uzwin, 61; Wm., 9, 96
- Wallace (Wallas, Wallis), And., 21; Dan., 3\*, 5; Jane, 5, 62, 64; Jn., 21; Mary, 3; Rob., 3, 48; Thos., 48
- Waller, Ann, 77
- Walton (Whalton), Jn., 21\*, 22, 69, 105\*; Mr., 106; Sar., 22, 116
- Wanless (Wanles, Wandless), Isab., 42, 87, 124; Jane, 39\*, 42; Marg., 39; Thos., 39\*, 42, 79; Wm., 103
- Ward, Guilford, 22; Sam., 22
- Wardle (Wardel, Wardell, Wardale, Wardal), Ann, 11, 98, 109; Cath., 61; Eliz., 39\*, 57; Frances, 115; Geo., 25, 26; Isab., 19, 43, 58, 66, 85, 91; Jane, 67, 105; Jas., 16, 72; Jn., 10, 11, 12, 13, 26, 61, 64\*, 70, 96, 98, 101, 105, 107; Marg., 15; Mary, 12, 15, 96; Math., 14, 15\*, 16, 66; Philis, 119; Ralph, 25; Rob., 10, 14, 39, 89, 93, 119; Roger, 65; Sar., 61; Thos., 19, 43, 57, 58, 83, 88; Wm., 13, 43, 63
- Watson, Alex., 22; Ann, 1, 3, 17, 24\*, 27, 29, 34, 35, 47, 75, 79, 100, 118\*, 128; Barb., 11, 81, 106; Cath., 73; Cuth., 82; Dinah, 31, 40, 125; Dor., 18, 20, 27, 35, 103, 107, 119; Edw., 32, 90, 118; Elean., 30; Eliz., 31, 111; Geo., 6, 32\*, 34, 56, 77, 91, 114\*; Grace, 77, 118; Guywin, 19\*; Han., 24; Isab., 56, 89, 119, 121; Jane, 19, 22, 31, 45, 56, 67, 82, 104, 114, 117, 118; Jas., 1, 3, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33\*, 34, 35, 48, 72\*, 74, 75, 79, 80, 91, 113\*, 117, 119; Jn., 8\*, 9, 10, 24, 25, 26, 30, 34, 35\*, 45, 63, 71\*, 72, 74, 76, 106, 114, 117, 128; Jos., 9, 56, 95; Luke, 118; Marg., 3, 9, 18, 28, 34, 35, 64, 80, 115, 117; Marj., 99; Martha, 25; Mary, 6, 10, 18, 24, 26, 27\*, 42, 54, 79, 127; Nath., 24; Nich., 32, 117; Ralph, 18, 19, 64, 67, 103; Rebec., 31, 62; Reynald, 17; Rob., 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 17, 18, 19\*, 20, 22\*, 24\*, 25, 27\*, 34, 42, 67, 77, 80, 95\*, 99, 100, 103, 104, 106, 107\*, 119, 127; Sar., 30, 48, 81, 124; Steph., 35, 54, 84, 85\*, 127\*; Thos., 7, 17, 28, 30, 47, 87, 109; Wm., 3, 4\*, 6, 8, 13, 22, 24, 27\*, 28, 30, 31, 40, 71, 98, 99, 109, 113, 114, 121, 125
- Waugh (Whaugh), Elean., 67; Isab., 100; Jane, 8; Math., 8, 100; Wm., 95
- Wear, Jn., 76
- Weatherhead (Wedderhead), Ann, 20; Elean., 123; Eliz., 107; Jas., 123; Jn., 17, 20, 28, 103, 109; Luke, 17; Marg., 103; Mark, 20\*, 21, 22\*, 74, 109; Mary, 74; Rob., 28; Wm., 21, 123
- Weatherley, Ann, 25; Wm., 25
- Weddle (Weddell), Alex., 31; Eliz., 43; Geo., 33; Isab., 69; Jn., 43, 80, 120; Marg., 120; Sam., 43; Wm., 31, 33, 74. See Waddle
- Weightman, Mary, 79
- Weldon, Hen., 123; Jane, 123; Mary, 123
- Whale, Isab., 80
- Wharrier (Wharier, Wherrier), Ann, 33, 37, 116, 122; Edw., 10, 95; Elean., 37\*, 38, 39, 42\*, 116, 117, 122, 126; Eliz., 3, 22, 117, 126; Geo., 26, 28\*, 29, 31, 33, 37\*, 38\*, 39, 40, 42, 71, 88, 116\*, 117\*, 122, 126; Han., 117; Isab., 29, 39, 85; Jane, 9, 67, 95; Jas., 26, 37; Jn., 3, 19, 22, 23\*, 118, 119; Marg., 31, 42; Mary, 3, 16, 40; Math., 116; Math. Davison, 37, 40; Rob., 3\*, 17, 33, 101, 117; Wm., 9, 10, 16, 17, 18\*, 19, 63, 64, 95\*
- Wheeler (Wheelor), Elean., 24; Eliz., 25; Jane, 87; Jn., 22, 24, 25, 117; Marg., 25; Rob., 22, 25, 69; Wm., 117
- Whinnin, Jn., 84
- Whinham, Rob., 87
- Whinney, Ann, 14, 72; Elean., 18; Jn., 18, 68; Thos., 14
- Whitacre, Isab., 120
- White, Eliz., 65; Marg., 45, 48, 54; Thos., 45, 48, 54, 63, 82; Wm., 40
- Whitelaw, Jn., 9\*
- Wilkin (Wilken), Jn., 55; Wm., 55, 84
- Wilkinson, Ann, 62, 114; Christian, 73; Elean., 112; Eliz., 99; Geo., 34, 114; Hen., 63; Isab., 75; Jn., 29, 30, 34, 99; Marg., 29, 64; Mary, 34, 110; Rob., 78, 85; Sar., 85; Thos., 30
- Wilson (Willson), Alex., 51; Alice, 1; Ann, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 84, 119; Barb., 56, 84; Dinah, 19; Edw., 27, 31; Elean., 63; Eliz., 26, 40, 85\*; Geo., 34, 116, 119; Isab., 2, 37, 39, 85, 116; Jane, 39, 41, 42, 58, 76, 83, 85, 90, 120, 124; Jas., 1, 2, 37, 116\*; Jn., 17, 19, 35, 37, 39, 55, 56, 115, 116, 119, 120\*; Jos., 31, 38; Marg., 42, 78; Mary, 1, 17, 34\*, 35, 37\*, 38\*, 39\*, 40, 78, 105, 116\*, 119, 121\*, 124; Mich., 1; Rob., 36; Roger,

- 17, 33\*, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 50, 75, 119; Thos., 17, 18\*, 26, 27, 28, 35, 56, 58\*, 60, 86, 115; Wm., 28, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39\*, 40, 41, 42\*, 51, 76, 80, 81, 83, 85, 87, 116\*, 119, 121, 124
- Windigates (Windygates, Windgates), Isab., 73; Math., 20, 66, 104; Rob., 20, 104; Wm., 15\*
- Winlaw, Dor., 42; Eliz., 42, 43; Marg., 43; Wm., 42, 43
- Winley, Edm., 16; Mary, 16
- Winton, Jn., 18; Nath., 18
- Winterup (Wintrip), Jas., 50\*, 54; Marg., 58; Rob., 54, 58\*
- Wood, And., 4, 5\*; Ann, 4, 23; Eliz., 47, 69, 85; Geo., 23, 81, 106; Han., 53, 56, 57, 59; Jane, 69, 81, 102; Jn., 47, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86; Jos., 53, 56, 57, 71; Marg., 50, 82; Mary, 81, 82, 123; Ralph, 50, 68, 77, 82; Rob., 19, 59; Thos., 106; Ursula, 84; Wm., 19, 71, 89, 102, 104, 123
- Woodman, Thos., 62
- Woodrow, Marg., 53; Math., 53
- Woolfall (Wolfal), Jn., 7; Thos., 7\*; Wm., 7
- Worldly, Isab., 39, 40\*, 42, 43; Math., 43; Rich., 39, 40, 42, 43; Rob., 39; Thos., 42
- Wright (Wrieght), Ann, 2; Edw., 13; Geo., 2\*; Marg., 88; Rich., 13; Roger, 2; Wm., 90
- Yellowley (Yellowly, Yellowley), Ann, 75; Dor., 37, 122; Eliz., 109; Han., 37, 38, 39, 120, 122; Jn., 113, 124; Jos., 37, 38, 39, 74, 81, 120, 122; Mary, 28, 38, 45, 120, 121; Rob., 120; Thos., 28, 39, 45, 109, 115, 124; Widow, 120
- Young, And., 59; Ann, 7, 14, 15, 66, 104; Cath., 99; Eliz., 72; Geo., 34, 87; Jn., 7, 8\*, 18, 59, 62, 63, 95\*, 96; Marg., 5, 34, 80; Mary, 8, 18, 34, 57, 95\*; Peter, 22; Thos., 2\*, 5, 14, 15, 22, 62, 88, 92, 100
- Younger, Ann, 44; Barb., 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 119\*, 123; Dor., 73; Elean., 43; Grace, 40; Isab., 81; Jn., 40, 41\*, 42, 43, 44, 45, 49\*, 52, 119\*, 123, 126\*; Jos., 42, 81, 119; Mary, 122; Wm., 45, 52, 123
- Younghusband, Marg., 69

**The Registers**  
**OF**  
**Hebburn, Northumberland.**

Durham and Northern Ireland

Parish Register Society

Publications, no. 5 B

# The Registers

OF

Bothal with Hebburn

(HEBBURN),

In the County of Northumberland.

BAPTISMS, 1680—1812.

MARRIAGES, 1680—1812.

BURIALS, 1680—1812.

TRANSCRIBED BY

THE HON. AND REV. W. ELLIS, M.A.,

*RECTOR OF THE PARISH,*

INDEXED AND EDITED BY

HERBERT MAXWELL WOOD, B.A.

SUNDERLAND:

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE DURHAM AND NORTHUMBERLAND

PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,

By HILLS & CO., 19 FAWCETT STREET.

1901.

△

It has been thought advisable not to give a preface to this volume, as the Chapelry of Hebburn has always formed part of the parish of Bothal, though in most respects it has had a separate existence. Readers are therefore referred to the preface of the volume for Bothal for general information, as well as for the lists of Curates, Chapelwardens, and Parish Clerks of the Chapelry.

W. E.

*Bothalhaugh,*

*June, 1901.*

## CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
TITLE, &c. - - - - -	i-viii.
REGISTER OF BAPTISMS - - - - -	1-50.
MEMORANDUM - - - - -	50.
REGISTER OF MARRIAGES - - - - -	51-73.
BANNS - - - - -	74-76.
REGISTER OF BURIALS - - - - -	77-111.
INDEX LOCORUM - - - - -	112-113.
INDEX NOMINUM - - - - -	114-128.



## THE REGISTERS CONTAIN THE FOLLOWING :—

- I. This book is of paper, bound in thin vellum, much wrinkled. It is in the original handwriting ; some of it very old fashioned, some very good, some bad. The entries are all mixed up together. The edges of the leaves are much broken ; the dates of some entries have therefore been lost. The size is 12×8 in. There are 26 leaves and one half leaf. On the last half leaf there is an account of the alms collected and distributed in very small amounts. On the preceding leaf there is the entry made by the Archdeacon of Lindisfarne, the Rev. Thomas Sharp, on his visitation in 1723.

The handwriting is apparently in the same very old fashioned style from the beginning in 1680 to 1700. From 1701—1706 the handwriting is very clear and good. From 1706—1708 it is possibly the same as the first. From 1709—1724 it is in much the same style as the first, but not so regular, and altogether worse. The Register extends from 1680—1724. The year begins on March 25th.

- II. This book is of parchment, bound in limp brown leather, roughly done. On the fly-leaf there is an entry in ornamental style :—

‘ This book was bound 9ber 10th, 1724, by William Hannay. The Register of Hebburn Parish.’

Inside the cover, upside down, is part of the Act xviii., Caroli II. Regis., ‘ An Act for burying in [woollen] onely :’ also part of ‘ An Act to continue a former Act for preventing of theft and rapine upon the Northern Borders of England.’

On the inside of the cover at the end, there is a part of the Act forbidding the importation of wine and spirits, gold and silver.

The size is 13½ × 6 in. There are 24 pages. The entries are from 1725—1742, with four entries of Baptisms irregularly made relating to the baptism of Margaret Turnbull (twice) in 1765, Isable Turnbull in 1767, and Ann Man in 1771.

The entries are signed each year from 1728 by the Curate and Churchwardens. The handwriting for the first two years is old fashioned, irregular, and bad, the rest is good roundhand, and apparently written by Mr. Edmund Naylor, the curate.

- III. This book is of parchment, bound in stiff brown leather of ordinary binding. There are four pages in the beginning of paper, on which are written ‘ Directions for the clergy with regards to certain clauses in the Marriage Act to take place March 25, 1754.’

The entries of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials follow each other irregularly till 1754, when the Marriages cease to be recorded in this volume. The size is 12 × 7 in.

On the last page there is a long certificate of the baptism of Henry Sadler, which had not been entered at the proper time, 28 years before.

The handwriting is that of the successive Curates. The Register extends from 1743—1797. There are three pages or fly-leaves taken up with the Directions as aforesaid. There are 59 pages of vellum, four blank pages, and one (the last) on which the certificate of baptism is to be found. Each page, often each separate block of entries, is signed by the Curate and Church (or Chapel) wardens.

IV. Is a Register of BAPTISMS and BURIALS from 1798—1812. It is an oblong book, strongly bound in rough brown leather. The size is  $13\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{2}$  in. The pages are of paper, ruled in lines and columns, with very full particulars of the parentage and the order in the family of the child. It consists of 23 pages. Each page is signed by the Curate and Churchwardens. On the inner side of the binding is a printed form to be followed in making the entry.

V. Is a Register of BURIALS from 1798—1812, corresponding with the above volume.

---

VI. Contains the Register of Banns and Marriages from 1754—1814. It is bound in strong rough brown leather. The size is  $16 \times 10\frac{1}{2}$  in. The pages are of paper, ruled in red ink, with a broad margin. There are 73 pages. The entry of the publications of Banns is followed by that of the Marriage when it was solemnized at Hebburn. On the fly-leaf is a copy of the form of entry 'to be used by order of Doctors' Commons and by the late Act of Parliament.'

VII. Baptisms: the official (printed) form, 1813—1868. Pages, 100. Number of entries, 800. Bound in white vellum, size  $15\frac{7}{8} \times 10$  in.

VIII. Baptisms: the same form, 1868 to date (in use). Size  $15 \times 9\frac{1}{2}$  in. Number of entries, 319.

IX. Burials: the same form, 1813 to date (in use). Size  $15\frac{7}{8} \times 10$  in. Number of entries, 735.

X. Marriages: the old official (printed) form. Size  $15\frac{3}{4} \times 10$ . Number of entries, 80; bound in white vellum.

XI. Marriages: the present official (printed) form in duplicate, from 1838 to date (in use); bound in green. Size, oblong,  $15 \times 9\frac{3}{4}$  in. Number of entries, 124.

# BAPTISMS.

## VOL. I.

1680.

- April 4. Henry, s. Henry Tod, Fenrother.  
 May 11. John, s. John Towens, Fenrother.  
 23. Thos., s. Thomas Smith, Causeparke.  
 June 13. John, s. William ffarebarne, Tritlenton.  
 25. Barbre, *d.* Edward Taller, Cockell Parke.  
 July 14. Phillis, *d.* Andrew Nickholson, Earsdon.  
 Aug. 5. Cuthbert Coxson, Heborne.  
 ... Margaret, *d.* Anthony Hedley, Earsdon.  
 26. Robarte, s. George Potter, Earsdon, Junier.  
 Oct. 4. Ann, *d.* Thomas Anderson, Cockell Parke.  
 4. Jann, *d.* Edward Lang, Pichels.  
 4. Tho., s. Charles ffenwecke, Fenrother.\*  
 ... William, s. Ralph Milborne, Cokell Parke.  
 Nov. ... Merrell, *d.* Ralph Swane, Earsdon.  
 ... Thomas, s. Henry Cooll, Tritlenton.  
 ... Alse, *d.* Anthony Browen, Cokell park.  
 Dec. 7. Jann, *d.* William Ogle, Esquier.  
 Jan. 30. Richard, s. George Dixson, Tretlin.  
 Feb. 22. George, s. George Potter, Earsdon.  
 Mar. 6. Robart, s. James Potter, Earsdon.  
 11. Elizabeth, *d.* John Lisle, Cockell Parke.  
 15. Thomas, s. Christifer Hearon, Earsdon.

1681.

- Mar. 29. Nickholes, s. James Hudson, Pichels.  
 May 1. Ann, *d.* Edward Tod, Fenrother.  
 8. George, s. George Boolton, Earsdon.  
 19. Sara, *d.* Robarte Cooll, Shelhill.  
 June 1. Robarte and James, *sons* Robarte Dopson, Fen.  
 July 3. Alce, *d.* William Wright, Fen.  
 7. Barbre, *d.* William Wabe, Fen.  
 31. Mary, *d.* Robarte Morton, Cockell park.  
 Sept. 22. John, s. John Ogl, Fen.  
 Mar. 5. Richarde, s. Tho. Pearson, Cokell parke.

1682.

- May 21. Elizabeth, *d.* John Story, Causeparke.  
 July 9. Dority, *d.* Henry Tod, Fenrother.

\* From this entry, where "ff" occurs in the Register, a capital "F" has been substituted.—Ed.

- [July] 23. Margaret, *d.* John Swan, Earsdon.  
 Nov. 2. Marke, *s.* Tho. Watson, Cokellparke.  
       9. Richard, *s.* Tho. Thompson, Tritlenton.  
      27. Williame, *s.* John Towens, Fen.  
 Feb. 4. Margre, *d.* Ralph Swan, Earsdon.  
      11. Joseph, *s.* John Browen, Earsdon.  
      25. Elezabeth, *d.* Edward Tod, Fen.  
 Mar. 7. John, *s.* Michell Browen, Causeparke.  
      22. Isbell, *d.* Williame Wabe, Fen.

## 1683.

- Mar. 26. Edward, *s.* William Potts, Cause p.  
 April 9. Henry, *s.* Edward Taller, Cokell parke.  
      10. Thomas, *s.* George Potter, Earsdon.  
 May 20. Ann, *d.* Anthony Hedley, Earsdon.  
 June 10. George, *s.* James Potter, Earsdon.  
      21. Tho., *s.* Thomas James.  
      26. Elezabeth, *d.* Williame Ogl, Esquier.  
 July 12. Janne, *d.* James Hudson, Pichels.  
 Sept. 13. James, *s.* John Cooll, Hebrone.  
      30. Ann, *d.* Frances Coxson, Hebrone.  
 Oct. 15. Elezabeth, *d.* George Potter.  
 Jan. 21. Henry and Grace, *children* to Roberte Cooll, Shelhill.  
 Mar. 1. John, *s.* Tho. Atkenson, Tritlenton.  
      11. John, *s.* Henry Perry, Tritlenton.  
      16. Margre, *d.* Tho. Doyinking.

## 1684.

- May 18. Hanna, *d.* John Story, Causeparke.  
      20. Jann, *d.* George Dixson, Tritlenton.  
      26. William, *s.* John Ogle, Fenrother.  
 June 29. Dorythy, *d.* William Gray, Tritlenton.  
 July 27. Robarte, *s.* Williame Person, Fenrother.  
 Aug. 10. Williame, *s.* John Story, Causeparke.  
 Oct. 2. Elezabeth, *d.* Henry Tod, Fenrother.  
      14. Sara, *d.* Williame Wabe, Fenrother.  
 Nov. 10. John, *s.* John Browen, Earsdon.  
      17. Mary, *d.* Frances Cokson, Hebrone.  
 Feb. 15. John, *s.* George Hedley, Causeparke.  
      19. Isbell, *d.* Edward Tod, Fenrother.

## 1685.

- May 25. Ann, *d.* John Cooll, Hebrone.  
 July 10. Georg, *s.* John Towens, Fen.  
      15. Sara, *d.* Ralph Swane, Earsdon.  
      15. Ann, *d.* Robarte Hannen, Pichels.  
 Sept. 24. Ann, *d.* Tho. Spor, Fen.  
 Oct. 12. Henry, *s.* Williame Ogl, Esquier.  
      12. Sara, *d.* George Potter, Earsdon.  
 Nov. 12. John, *s.* John Cooll, Shelhill.  
      22. Merrell, *d.* John Swan, Earsdon.  
 Jan. 7. Sara, *d.* Thomas Pearson, Cockell parke.

- [Jan.] 21. William, s. Christefer Hearon, Earsdon.  
 24. Georg,\* s. James Potter, Eardson.  
 24. Tho., s. Williame Person, Fen.  
 29. Mary, *d.* Anthony Hedley, Earsdon.  
 29. Railph, s. Henry Tod, Fen.  
 Mar. 2. Thomas, s. Henry Perre, Tritlenton.  
 10. Elezabeth, *d.* Thos. James.

1686.

- Mar. 26. James, s. Michell Browen, Causeparke.  
 April 1. Williame, s. Williame Wabe, Fenrother.  
 25. Easter, *d.* Frances Coxson, Hebrone.  
 June 28. James, s. James Hudson, Pichels.  
 Aug. 8. Alce, *d.* Williame Donce, Earsdon.  
 10. Thomas, s. Edwarde Taller, Hebrone.  
 Sept. 12. John, s. Williame Dixson, Pichels.  
 Oct. 25. Sara, *d.* Williame Albone, Tritlenton.  
 Nov. 23. Ann, *d.* Thomas Snowden.  
 Dec. 29. Elezabeth, *d.* Williame Faerbarne.  
 Jan. 11. Steuen, s. Edwarde Emelton, Hebreane.  
 11. Ann, *d.* John Story, Earsdon.  
 Feb. 7. Jann, *d.* Thomas Sporr, Fenrother.

1687.

- Mar. 28. Ann, *d.* Williame Pearson, Fenrother.  
 29. Barbre, *d.* John Cowll, Hebreone.  
 April 17. Ralph, s. Tho. Wilson, Cockell parke.  
 24. Robearte, s. John Browen, Earsdon.  
 24. Henry, s. Edward Lang, Tritlenton.  
 May 29. Frances, *d.* Edwarde Tod, Fen.  
 Aug. 28. Mary, *d.* John Towens, Fenrothe.  
 29. Alce, *d.* Henry Tod, Fenrother.  
 Sept. 16. Elezabeth, *d.* John Tod, Fenrother.  
 Mar. 6. Isbell, *d.* Williame Wabe, Fen.

1688.

- July 29. Sarra, *d.* Henry Perry, Tritlenton.  
 Sept. 30. Williame, s. Thomas Sporr, Fenrother.  
 Nov. 10. Mary, *d.* Frances Smith, Fen.  
 16. Alce, *d.* Tho. Nobell, Fenrother.  
 26. Christeffer, s. Thomas Torner, Cokell parke.  
 Feb. 12. Sara, *d.* Anthony Hedley, Earsdon.  
 Mar. 15. Lewes, s. James Beilton, Earsdon.

1689.

- Sept. 14. Williame, s. Williame Person, Fen.  
 20. John, s. John Roo, Pichels.  
 28. William, s. Mathew Story, Pichels.  
 Oct. 8. William, s. James Hudson, Pichels.  
 16. Edward, s. Henry Tod, Fen.  
 Jan. 7. Mary, *d.* Edward Tod, Fen.

\* John written over or under Georg.—ED.

## 1690.

- April 6. Ann, *d.* Edward Tindell, Fenrother.\*  
 15. Sara, *d.* William Wabe, Fenrother.\*  
 21. John, *s.* Nickholes Baytes [*? Waytes*], Heborne.  
 29. Jane, *d.* Arther Fenwecke, Woodhouse.\*  
 29. Robarte, *s.* John Cooll, Sheillhill.\*  
 June 19. John, *s.* William Tod, Fenrother.  
 28. Margaret, *d.* Robarte Hudson, in the Forrest.  
 Oct. 20. Williame, *s.* Thomas Wilson, Cokell parke.  
 27. Mabell, *d.* Henry Perry, Tritlenton.  
 Nov. 6. Thomas, *s.* Tho. Spoor, Fenrother.  
 † May 28. Thomas, *s.* William Tod, Tritlington.

## 1691.

- Mar. 29. William, *s.* Tho. Nobell, Fenr.  
 April 14. Joseph, *s.* John Tounes, Fen.  
 15. Georg, *s.* Joseph Tizecke.  
 19. Georg, *s.* John Wilson.  
 June 28. Edward, *s.* Edward Lange.  
 July 30. George, *s.* Gilbert Louet.  
 Nov. 6. Sara, *d.* Roger Huntrige.  
 8. John, *s.* Moungo Bouden.  
 12. Elezabeth, *d.* Will Albon.  
 Dec. 26. Ellenner, *d.* Will Farbarne.  
 Feb. 6. John, *s.* John Tod, Fenrother.  
 Mar. 6. Margrey, *d.* Georg Dixon, Tretlenton.  
 17. Janne, *d.* John Raw, Pichels.

## 1692.

- April 17. Richard, *s.* Christefer Hearon, Earsdon.  
 June 21. Joseph, *s.* James Hudson.  
 Aug. 14. An, *d.* Thomas Hedley, Causeparke.  
 28. Kathern, *d.* William Ogl, Esquier.  
 28. Thomas, *s.* Henry Todd, Fenrother.  
 28. Robarte, *s.* John Dopson, Earsdon.  
 Oct. 27. Mary, *d.* Tho. Sporr.  
 Nov. 5. Ann, *d.* William Tod.  
 25. Margry, *d.* John Clannell.  
 Feb. 12. Robarte, *s.* Georg Wardell, Fenrother.  
 16. Margaret, *d.* Andrew Watson, Earsdon.  
 16. William, *s.* William Tod, Earsdon.  
 23. Andrew, *s.* Mathew Story, Pichels.  
 Jan. 1. Margaret, *d.* Ellener Perry.

## 1693.

- May 7. George, *s.* William Brown.  
 7. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Person.  
 28. Kathern, *d.* Edward Tod.  
 June 4. Sara, *d.* Lyonell Smith.

\* These entries are in duplicate.—ED.

† In different ink and handwriting.—ED.

- Aug. 27. Andrew, *s.* Thomas Wilson.  
 Sept. 28. Jane, *d.* James Watson.  
 Oct. 8. Mary, *d.* James Potter.  
 29. Jane, *d.* Henry Perre.  
 Feb. 8. James, *s.* Christeffer Hearon.

1694.

- May 6. William, *s.* John Young, Fenroth.  
 6. Ann, *d.* Bartholomew Browen.  
 Sept. 23. Isbell, *d.* Will Browen.  
 Oct. 11. Elezabeth, *d.* John Cowll, Earsdon.  
 Nov. 22. Georg, *s.* John Dopson, Tritlenton.  
 Jan. 17. Isbell, *d.* John Potter, Earsdon.  
 31. Frances, *s.* James Henderson.  
 Feb. 19. Margaret, *d.* John Roe, Pichells.  
 Mar. 14. Ann, *d.* Janne Prodie.  
 17. Mary, *d.* Tho. Gray.

1695.

- April 7. Ellener, *d.* Robarte Pearson, Causepark.  
 11. Philliss and Elezabeth, *drs.* to Thomas Spoor.  
 May 2. Ann, *d.* Thomas Smarte.  
 9. Dorrothy, *d.* William Tod, Fenrother.  
 16. Alce, *d.* Mathew Story, Pichels.  
 June 6. Henry, *s.* Anthony Taller.  
 9. Thomas *s.* Williame Farbarne.  
 13. Beniamien, *s.* James Hudson.  
 Aug. 4. Margaret, *d.* John Clenell, Earsdon Hill.  
 Sept. 8. Elezabeth, *d.* William Dopson, Cokell parke.  
 15. Isbell, *d.* John Tindell, Fenrother.  
 \*May 29. Thomas, *s.* Richard Wardale, Hebburn.

1696.

- April 5. Steuen, *s.* John Younger.  
 26. Margaret, *d.* William Parke.  
 June 2. Will, *s.* John Dopson.  
 July 16. Isbell, *d.* Will. Tod, Tritlenton.  
 Aug. 13. Margaret, *d.* Henry Perre.  
 Sept. 24. Robert, *s.* James Hudson.  
 Oct. 27. Ogl, *s.* John Roo.  
 29. Elezabeth, *d.* Christefer Hearon.  
 Jan. 14. Robert, *s.* John Clennell.

1697.

- June 10. Richarde, *s.* Richard Wardell.  
 July 15. Margaret, *d.* Tho. Spower.  
 Oct. 21. John, *s.* Tho. Asley.  
 Jan. 19. Anthony, *s.* John Cowll.  
 Mar. 8. Tho., *s.* John Dopson.  
 13. Jann, *d.* John Clennell.

1698.

- April 28. Sarra, *d.* Bertholomew Browen.  
 28. Margaret, *d.* Mathew Story.

- [Apl.] 25. Margaret, *d.* Williame Dopson.  
 May 22. Robarte, *s.* William Spragon.  
 July 7. Martha, *d.* John Hudson, Forest.  
 Aug. 18. John, *s.* Tho. Sporr, Fenrother.  
       14. George, *s.* Franke Elston.  
       14. John, *s.* Thomas Garret, Tritlenton.  
       21. Jann, *d.* James Potter, Forrest.  
 Oct. 28. Mary, *d.* Henry Cowll, Earsdon.  
       28. Henry, *s.* John Tompson, Tritlenton.  
 Dec. 10. Robarte, *s.* Robearte Straker, Tritlenton.  
       26. Railph, *s.* Mathew Swane.  
 Nov. 27. Jann, *d.* Joseph Tizeck.

## 1699.

- Aug. 26. Thomas, *s.* James Sheuell, Tritlenton.  
       31. Kathern, *d.* John Roo, Pichels.  
 Sept. 16. Alce, *d.* John Yarrow, Cokell parke.  
       25. John, *s.* Tho. Swane, Earsdon hill.  
 Oct. 5. Robeart, *s.* Richard Wardell.  
       9. Mary, *d.* John Dopson, Cockell parke.  
       18. Ann, *d.* Mathew Richardson, Fenrother.  
 Dec. 27. Thomas, *s.* John Potter, Earsdon.  
 Jan. 4. Ann, *d.* William Perry, Tritlenton.  
       4. William, *s.* Edwarde Potter.  
 Mar. 16. Thomas, *s.* Mathew Atkensone.

## 1700.

- July 4. Margaret, *d.* William Spragen, Cause parke.  
 Aug. 29. Robarte, *s.* John Hudson, Forest.  
 Sept. 10. Frances, *d.* Tho. Sporr, Fenrother.  
 Nov. 17. Thomas, *s.* Bertholomew Browen.  
 Jan. 26. Margaret, *d.* John Hinks.  
       ..... John (borne Mar. 4th), *s.* Joseph Tizecke.  
 Mar. 6. Henry, *s.* Henry Cowell.  
       20. Edward, *s.* Mathew Swane, Earsdon Hill.  
       20. [blank], [blank] Williame Dopson, blake dean.  
       ..... Isbell (borne Mar. 19th), *d.* Williame Davison, Fenrother.

## 1701.

- April 10. James, *s.* Alex. Cunningham, Pighills.  
       ..... Ann, *d.* John Dobson, Cockle park.  
 May 15. Anne, *d.* John Wilson, Tritlington.  
 Sept. 10. Charles, *s.* Thomas Pin, Hebburne, poor.  
       14. John, *s.* Richard Wardell, Hebburne.  
 Oct. 5. Geo., *s.* Mathew Atkinson, Tritlington.  
       16. Anne, *d.* Wm. James, Hebburne.  
       21. Robert, *s.* Ralph Nealson, Fenrother, poor.  
 Jan. 6. Ralph, *s.* Tho. Swanne, Earsdon Forrest.  
       15. Anne, *d.* Thomas Hardy, Hebburne.  
       15. Elizabeth, *d.* John Lowry, Hebburne.  
 Mar. 1. Ann, *d.* Daniel Watson, Earsdon, poor.



1702.

- May 7. John, s. George Laing, Tritlington.  
 14. Mable, *d.* John Roe, Pighills.  
 17. Robt., s. Wm. Tod, Tritlington.  
 21. Margret, *d.* John Hudson, Earsdon Forrest.  
 June 17. John, s. Andrew Shanks, Earsdon Hill.  
 July 2. Isabell, *d.* Wm. Spragon, Cawsey parke.  
 Sept. 5. Mary, *d.* George Cowle, Earsdon.  
 Nov. 1. Issabel, *d.* Wm. Parke, Tritlington.  
 3. John, s. John Dobson, Cockleparke.  
 10. Isabell, *d.* Matthew Storey, Pighills.  
 Mar. 14. William, s. Mathew Atkinson, Tritlington.  
 16. Zachariah, s. Joseph Tizacke, Hebburne.  
 Aug. 12. Mark, s. Cuthbert Ogle, Sheill Hill.

1703.

- April 5. John, s. Henry Cowle, Earsdon.  
 15. Anne, *d.* Mathew Swan, Earsdon Hill.  
 16. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Spoor, Fenrother.  
 Sept. 2. Margret, *d.* Richard Wardle, Hebburne.  
 Oct. 19. John, s. Wm. Davison, Earsdon.  
 22. Henry, s. George Cowle, Earsdon.  
 Dec. 3. Thomas, s. Tho. Gallon, Cockle parke.  
 11. Catherine, *d.* William Dobson, Tritlington.  
 Feb. 27. William, s. Geo. Milburne, Cockle parke.  
 Mar. 5. Thomas, s. Thomas Woodman, deceased, late of  
 Heron's Close.  
 16. Thomas, s. Wm. James.

1704.

- July 6. Grace, *d.* Robt. Hutson, Forest.  
 Aug. 24. Anne, *d.* Thomas Swan, Forrest.  
 April 10. James, s. Alex. Cunningham, Pighills.  
 Sept. 25. Sarah, *d.* John Potter, Earsdon.  
 Nov. 9. John, s. John Hutson, Forrest.  
 Dec. 20. William, s. William Spragon, Causey Parke.\*

1705.

- Mar. 29. Robert, s. John Dobson, Cockle parke.†  
 April 26. A *child* to John Hart.  
 May 31. Joseph, s. Henry Cowle, Tritlington.  
 June 19. Mary, *d.* Wm. Park, Tritlington.  
 21. Thomas, s. Mr. Alexander Cunningham.  
 June 22. Mary, *d.* Ralph Elson, Fenrother.  
 26. Anne, *d.* Wm. Clint, Sheel Hill.  
 Sept. 27. Henry, s. Wm. Sadler, Tritlington.  
 Oct. 28. Thomas, s. Thomas Spoor, Fenrother.  
 Dec. 13. Isabell, *d.* Geo. Milburne, Cockle Park.

\* This entry is erased in Register.—ED.

† This entry is in duplicate.—ED.

- [Dec.] 4. A *child* of Thomas Pin, Tritlington.  
 6. A *child* to George Hedley, Sheelhill.  
 Jan. 3. Isabell, *d.* George King, Cockle Park.  
 Feb. 2. Hannah, *d.* Joseph Tizacke, Hebburn.  
 Mar. 7. John, *s.* William Swan, Forrest.

## 1706.

- April 4. Jane, *d.* George Cowle, Earsdon.  
 9. Elizabeth, *d.* Robt. Hutson, Forrest.  
 May 16. Marke, *s.* John Lowes, Fenrother.  
 30. Samuell, *s.* Richard Wardell, Hebburn.  
 Aug. 25. Elizabeth, *d.* George Harbotle, Cockel park.  
 Sept. 16. Thomas, *s.* Will. Letster, Heborn hill.  
 Nov. 7. William, *s.* Mathew Joucy, Hebburne.  
 26. Margret, *d.* Willia Davison, Fenrother.  
 Dec. 3. Willia, *s.* John Dobson, Cockle park.  
 5. Anne, *d.* Francis Elson, Cockle park.  
 6. Martin, *s.* Mathew Story, Pighills.  
 26. Thomas, *s.* Will Spragon, Causeparke.  
 Jan. 16. William, *s.* Will James, Tritlenton.  
 Feb. 12. Mathew, *s.* Mathew Atkenson, Tritlenton.  
 20. Ann, *d.* John Robson, Cokell parke.  
 25. Mary, *d.* William Clint, Sheelhill.  
 Mar. 6. John, *s.* Thomas Charlton, Fenrother.  
 9. Margaret, *d.* John Potter, Earsdon.

## 1707.

- Mar. 27. Joseph, *s.* John Roo, Earsdon.  
 April 29. Kathern, *d.* John Hudson, Forest.  
 May 29. Issabel, *d.* Robert Trumbell, Cokell parke.  
 July 17. William, *s.* Umphra Morryson, Causeparke.  
 Aug. 19. Isbell, *d.* Henry Cowll, Earsdon.  
 28. [blank], *s.* Williame Dopson, Tritlenton.  
 Oct. 2. Joseph, *s.* Edward Bilton, Pechels.  
 12. Anna, *d.* Matthew Swan, Earsdon hill.  
 30. Kathern, *d.* George King, Hebburne.  
 Nov. 20. William, *s.* Will. Park, Tritlington.  
 27. Margerit, *d.* John Henderson, Tritlington.  
 30. [blank], *d.* Tho. Pin, Shilhill.  
 Jan. 27. John, *s.* George Milborne, Cokell park.  
 30. Kathern and Suzanna, *drs.* Thomas Donn, Forest.  
 Feb. 22. Mary, *d.* Henry Perre, Tritlenton.  
 29. Ann, *d.* Bertholomew Reuefly, Cokell parke.

## 1708.

- April 8. Robertt, *s.* Thomas Gallon, Cokell parke.  
 11. Elezabeth, *d.* John Hartte, Causeparke.  
 22. Tho., *s.* Tho. Bonwell, Cokell parke.  
 May 30. John, *s.* John Amry, Cokel parke.  
 July 15. Anthony, *s.* Georg Cowll, Earsdon.  
 Aug. 19. Mary, *d.* Richard Wardell, Hebron.  
 26. Mary, *d.* Georg Renholdson, Fenrother.

- Sept. 19. Mabell, *d.* Tho. Johnson, Sheelhill.  
 Nov. 14. Ellener, *d.* John Dopson, Blake deen.  
 Dec. 9. Henry, *s.* Owzwell Browen, Tritlenton.  
 9. Ellener, *d.* Thomas Thompson, Tritlenton.  
 Jan. 15. Ann, *d.* Thomas Pinn, Tritlenton.  
 Mar. 3. John, *s.* Georg Harbottle, Cokell parke.  
 Nov. 1. Robert, *s.* Mathew Joucy.

1709.

- Dec. 8. Henry, *s.* William Spragon, Causepark.  
 April 9. Elizabeth, *d.* Mathew Atkinson, Tritlington.  
 May 1. Elizabeth, *d.* John Lowes, Fenrother.  
 Dec. 15. John, *s.* Willia Wabby, Fenrother.  
 16. George, *s.* George Milburn, Cockle parke.  
 20. Anne, *d.* Henry Humphray, Tritlington.  
 Mar. 12. Isabell, *d.* Mathew Brotherick, Earsdon.  
 14. Anna, *d.* Mathew Richardson, Fen.  
 Aug. 4. Dorythy, *d.* Will. Clinte, Sheillhill.

1710.

- April 10. Thomas, *s.* George Rennison, Fen.  
 19. Margerit, *d.* Henry Perry, Tretlington.  
 May 4. George, *s.* George King, Cocklepark.  
 7. George, *s.* Robbert Trumbell, Cocklepark.  
 17. William, *s.* Henry Cowlle, Earsdon.  
 June 25. William, *s.* Elexander Fairlass.  
 Aug. 3. Jane, *d.* Tho. Gallon, Cocklepark.  
 10. James, *s.* George Greene, Cockle park.  
 13. Mary, *d.* William Sadlar, Tritlington.  
 13. Janne, *d.* John Mackwort, Earsdon.  
 31. John, *s.* John Potter, Earsdon.  
 Sept. 24. Anna, *d.* Robert Ogle, Fenr.  
 Oct. 20. John, *s.* William Cragges, Earsdon hill.  
 30. Dorythy, *d.* John Dobson, Cockle park.  
 Nov. 9. Sara, *d.* Thomas Swan, West forest.  
 20. Thomas, *s.* Will. Parke, Cocklepark.  
 Jan. 24. Mary, *d.* Robbert Hudson, Forest.  
 24. Mary, *d.* John Hart, Casepark.

1711.

- April 10. George and John, *sons* George Cowlle, Earsdon.  
 May 31. Elizabeth, *d.* Matthew Atkinson, Tritlington.  
 31. Jane, *d.* John Wattson, Cocklepark.  
 July 8. George, *s.* Robbert Potts, Hebbbron Hill.  
 15. Margrit, *d.* George Dauison, Tritlington.  
 Aug. 2. William, *s.* Wm. Swan, Earsdon.  
 5. John, *s.* James Wilkinsone, Causepark.  
 11. William, *s.* Thomas Pin, Pechels.  
 Oct. 25. Janne, *d.* Richard Wardell, Hebbbron.  
 25. John, *s.* Thomas Towns, Fenrother.  
 Nov. 8. Anna, *d.* Wm. Clint, Shelhill.  
 Dec. 13. Mary, *d.* Wm. Wabby, Fenrother.

- [Dec] 13. Janne, *d.* Robert Brown, Fenrother.  
 27. Mary, *d.* George Harbotle, Hebron.  
 Jan. 10. Sara, *d.* Mathew Swan, Earsdon hill.  
 24. Anna, *d.* George Milburn, Cockle park.  
 Feb. 24. John, *s.* Wm. Potter, Forest.  
 Mar. 6. William, *s.* Robert Carns, Hebburn hill head.  
 20. Cathrain, *d.* Mathew Richardson, Fenrother.

## 1712.

- April 22. Joseph, *s.* John Swan, Fenrother.  
 May 22. Robert, *s.* Mathew Brotherick, Earsdon.  
 22. Sara, *d.* Robbert Ogle, Fenrother.  
 22. William, *s.* Wm. Thubburn, Causepark.  
 22. Janne, *d.* Mathew Joucy.  
 June 19. Mary, *d.* Wm. Spraggon, Causepark.  
 July 1. Margrit, *d.* George Bolton, Earsdon.  
 17. Anna, *d.* Henry Cowll, Earsdon.  
 Aug. 14. Mary, *d.* John Dobson, Blake dean.  
 14. Robert, *s.* Frances Loon, Tritlington.  
 Sept. 4. John, *s.* George Rennison, Fenrother.  
 28. George, *s.* George Greene, Blubrymires.  
 Oct. 2. John, *s.* George Moore, Shilhill.  
 Dec. 11. John, *s.* George King, Cockle Park.  
 Jan. 15. Elizabeth, *d.* Tho. Atkenson, Tritlington.  
 18. Margrit, *d.* Elexander Barner.  
 Mar. 8. Isabell, *d.* John Richardson, Tritlington.  
 Feb. 17. Elizabeth, *d.* Will Lig[h]ton, Causepark hag house.  
 Mar. 19. George, *s.* Will. Craggy, Earsdon hill.

## 1713.

- April 25. Jann, *d.* Tho. Wilson, Shilhill.  
 May 7. Elizabeth, *d.* John Watson, Cockle park.  
 17. Isabel, *d.* Henry Perry, Tritlington.  
 June 9. John, *s.* Humphray Morryson, Cause park.  
 July 2. John, *s.* George Talor, Forest.  
 9. Robert, *s.* Tho. Towns, Fenrother.  
 Sept. 3. Elizabeth, *d.* John Mackworth.  
 22. Mary, *d.* John Wood, Earsdon.  
 Dec. 1. Barbary, *d.* Will Waby, Fenrother.  
 16. Robert, *s.* Tho. Galon, Cockle park.  
 Jan. 7. Mary, *d.* Robert Carns, Hebburn hill.  
 Mar. 4. Jann, *d.* Matt. Richardson, Fen.

## 1714.

- Mar. 30. Elizabeth, *d.* John Dobson, Black deen.  
 April 18. Elizabeth, *d.* Henry Cowle, Earsdon.  
 ..... Jane (born April 21st), *d.* George Milburn, Cockle park.  
 May 2. Mathew and Margrit, *children* to Tho. Swan, Earsdon hill.  
 June 10. John, *s.* George Lang, Fenrother.  
 27. Anna, *d.* Ralph Brotherick, Earsdon.  
 Aug. 12. Hanna and Mary, *drs.* William Clint, Shilhill.

- [Aug] 17. Sara, *d.* Ralph Wilson, Woodhouse.  
 17. Robert, *s.* Wm. Park, Cocklepark.  
 Oct. 3. Wm., *s.* Wm. Sadlor, Tritlington.  
 Nov. 11. George, *s.* George Harbotle, Hebburn.  
 11. Isabel, *d.* Bartholomew Noble, Fenrother.  
 Dec. 9. Janne, *d.* Nicholas Hudson, Picels.  
 Jan. 9. William, *s.* Henry Perry, Tritlington.  
 Feb. 10. Mathew, *s.* Mathew Joucy, Cockle park.  
 24. Robert, *s.* John Watson, Blubrymires.  
 Mar. 5. Henry, *s.* Thomas James, Hebbbron.

1715.

- Mar. 31. George, *s.* George Rennison, Fenrother.  
 April 7. Mary, *d.* George King, Hebbbron.  
 10. Robert, *s.* John Richardson, Tritlington.  
 25. Mary, *d.* Robert Ogle, Fenrother.  
 8. Mary, *d.* George Pots, Pichels.  
 28. Edward, *s.* Thomas Tindale, Woodhouse.  
 May 1. Robert, *s.* William Thubborn, Causepark.  
 8. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Willson, Hebbbron.  
 June 16. Janne, *d.* Thomas Towns, Fenrother.  
 July 25. Mary, *d.* George Greene, Blubrymires.  
 Aug. 18. Margrit, *d.* William Ley, Hearon's Close.  
 Sept. 8. Sara, *d.* Henry Cowle, Earsdon.  
 18. Mary, *d.* Mathew Atkinson, Tritlington.  
 Oct. 9. Thomas, *s.* William Wilkinson.  
 16. John, *s.* Andrew Buewick, Hebburn.  
 16. William, *s.* Thomas Robson, Cockle park.  
 27. Elinor, *d.* Wm. Cragi, Earsdon.  
 Nov. 10. Elenor, *d.* Elexander Wright, Fenrother.  
 Sept. 8. Margrit and Sara, *children* to John Mackworth,  
 Earsdon.  
 Jan. 8. Dorothy, *d.* William Wabby, Fenrother.  
 Mar. 22. Petter, *s.* Robert Carns, Shilhill.

1716.

- April 29. Margrit, *d.* Tho. Johnson.  
 May 31. Elizabeth, *d.* Umphra Morryson.  
 June 3. Mark, *s.* George Moore, Shilhill.  
 12. Isabell, *d.* George Emelton, Pecesles.  
 July 30. Thomas, *s.* Ralph Willson, Hebbbron.  
 Aug. 26. Anne, *d.* Ralph Lawson, Hebbbron.  
 Sept. 20. Henry, *s.* Thomas Tindale, Wood house.  
 Oct. 21. John, *s.* Thomas James, Hebron.  
 23. Thomas, *s.* Mathew Brotherick, Earsdon.  
 30. Thomas, *s.* William Lee, Hearon's Close.  
 Nov. 15. Thomas, *s.* Ralph Brotherick, Tritlington.  
 Dec. 2. Mary, *d.* Mathew Richardson, Fenrother.  
 27. Luke, *s.* John Mackworth, Earsdon.  
 Jan. 10. John, *s.* John Hart, Caucepark.  
 31. Alse, *d.* John Swallow, Earsdon.  
 Feb. 17. Thomas, *s.* William Sadlor, Tritlington.

- [Feb] 17. John, s. Mr. John Marlow.  
 Mar. 7. Edward, s. James Hallywell, Fenrother.  
 7. Joseph, s. George Milburn, Cockle park.  
 - 7. Forton, d. John Watsone, Bluberymires.

## 1717.

- April 23. Anne, d. George Harbotle, Hebburn.  
 June 13. John, s. Henry Tod, Earsdon.  
 16. William, s. William Walker, Cawcepark.  
 July 4. William, s. Tho. Mabell, Hebborn hillhead.  
 Aug. 29. Isabell, d. Wm. Swan, Earsdon moor.  
 Sept. 3. William, s. Wm. Brewhous, Earsdon.  
 Oct. 6. John, s. John Richardson, Cocklepark.  
 17. Henry, s. Nicholas Hudson, Pichels.  
 17. Elenor, d. Tho. Pattyson, Cauce park.  
 24. Janne, d. Robert Ogle, Fenrother.  
 24. Margrit, d. James Weddell.  
 Jan. 19. Ralph, s. James Smith, Soldier.  
 21. Umphra, s. Robert Townes, W<sup>st</sup> forest.  
 23. Frances, d. George Rennison, Fenrother.  
 Feb. 6. Anne, d. Mat. Richardson.  
 13. Rachel, d. Wm. Clint.  
 16. John, s. Bartholomew Nobell.  
 27. William, s. Wm. Wabby, Fenrother.  
 Mar. 6. Henry, s. Thomas Robson, Cockle park.

## 1718.

- April 15. Margrit, d. Robert Persone.  
 20. Isabell, d. Tho. Willsons.  
 May 15. Thomas, s. John Steel, Earsdon hill.  
 June 12. John, s. Mathew Buckham, Fenrother.  
 July 17. Anthony, s. Edward Jobling, Earsdon.  
 31. Elizabeth, d. Henry Cowell, Earsdon.  
 Aug. 24. Elizabeth, d. Andrew Renwick.  
 Dec. 9. Andrew, s. Ralph Wilson, Cockle park.  
 21. Edward, s. Tho. Tindale, Woodhouse.  
 Jan. 1. John, s. John Mackworth, Earsdon.  
 13. Mary, d. Wm. Lee, Hearon's Close.  
 24. Margrit, d. George Emeltone.  
 27. Isabel, d. Wm. Craggy, Earsdon.  
 30. Thomas, s. Tho. James, Hebborn.  
 Feb. 5. Thomas, s. Tho. Townes, Fenrother.  
 5. John, s. Robert Brown, Tritlington.  
 10. John and James, sons Ralph Brotherick.  
 22. John, s. John Watson, Blubrymires.  
 Mar. 19. Henry, s. Henry Elder, Cauceparke.

## 1719.

- Mar. 30. Benjamin, s. George Milburn, Cockle parke.  
 April 2. Elizabeth, d. Tho. Mabell, Hebborn hilhead.  
 14. Ann, d. William Sadlar, Tritlington.  
 May 12. Janne, d. Robert Graham, Hebborn.  
 31. Robert, s. George Harbotle, Hebborne.

- June 14. Thomas, s. Mathew Gibsone, Tritlington.  
 Aug. 2. James, s. Tho. Andersone, Cocklepark.  
 Nov. 5. Humphra, s. Humphra Morrysone, Hebburn.  
 19. Thomas, s. John Henderson, Tritlington.  
 26. Joseph, s. Wm. Swan, Earsdon.  
 Jan. 21. Margrit, *d.* Robert Ogle, Fenrother.  
 24. James, s. James Wilson.  
 Feb. 14. Anne, *d.* Daniall Mackclan, Hebborn.  
 28. Janne and Anne, *drs.* Tho. Mabell, hill head.  
 Mar. 3. Anne, *d.* Nicholas Hudson, Pichels.  
 17. John, bastard s. George Davy, Senior.  
 24. Elizabeth, *d.* William Ley, Hearon's Close.  
 24. Janne, *d.* James Marchall, Caucepark.

1720.

- April 7. Janne, *d.* Wm. Lighton, Cawcepark.  
 14. Amores, s. Mathew Atkinsone, Tritlington.  
 May 5. John, s. John Tod, Fenrother.  
 June 16. Mary, *d.* John Steel, Caucepark.  
 23. Ralph, s. Tho. Highmoors, Cawcepark.  
 30. William, s. John Shotten, Cocklepark.  
 30. Dinnis, s. Mathew Brotherick, Earsdon hill.  
 July 7. Robert, s. Robert Thompson, Earsdon.  
 7. William, s. Robert Persone.  
 Nov. 2. Frances, *d.* Mathew Buckam, Fenrother.  
 17. Joseph, s. Wm. Wabby, Fenrother.  
 Dec. 1. Anne, *d.* George Rennison, Fenrother.  
 29. Elinor, *d.* William Sadlar, Tritlington.  
 Jan. 29. Anne, *d.* Andrew Beuwick, Cockle park.  
 Feb. 9. Nicholas, s. Thomas Townes, Fenrother.  
 19. Elinor, *d.* Thomas Willsons, Cockle park.  
 21. Phillip, s. Mathew Joucy, Hebburn.  
 Mar. 9. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas James, Hebburn.  
 19. Thomas, s. Bertholomew Nobel, Wood house.

1721.

- Mar. 30. Henry, s. Robert Brown, Tritlington.  
 April 1. Henry, s. Robert Grahame, Hebron.  
 26. Mathew, s. George Milburn, Cocklepark.  
 May 9. William, s. Ralph Wilson, Woodhouse.  
 11. Elizabeth, *d.* William Spoor, Fenrother.  
 11. Robert, s. John Swallow, in ye Black deene.  
 14. Thomas, s. George Davisone, Earsdon.  
 25. Elizabeth, *d.* Edward Jobling, Earsdon.  
 June 22. Margry, *d.* John Mackwort, Earsdon.  
 July 13. Isabell, *d.* Ralph Broderick, Earsdon.  
 20. Mary, *d.* Henry Tod, Fenrother.  
 Aug. 3. Thomas, s. George Boltone, Tritlington.  
 Sept. 1. Mary, *d.* John Wattsone, Blubrymires.  
 Nov. 6. Benjamin and John, sons Cuthbert Forest, Hebburn.  
 9. Sara, *d.* Petter Forbus, Fenrother.  
 30. Elinor, *d.* James Hendersone, Earsdon,

- Dec. 1. Thomas, s. Thomas Andersone, Hebburn.  
 Jan. 7. Thomas, s. Thomas Johnson, Tritlington.  
 9. Mary, *d.* James Hallywell, Fenrother.  
 25. Barbary, *d.* John Tod, Fenrother.  
 Feb. 15. Edward, s. Thomas Robson, Cockle park.  
 Mar. 1. Edward, s. George Taylor, Caucy park.  
 8. Henry, s. Thomas Highmoors, Caucepark.

## 1722.

- April 3. Alice, *d.* Robert Thompsone, Earsdon.  
 24. William, s. William Cragge, Earsdone.  
 June 14. John, s. George Potts, in the Pichilles.  
 July 12. Thomas, s. John Shotten, Cocklepark.  
 15. Elinor, *d.* George Harbotle, Hebbbron.  
 Sept. 13. Thomas, s. Thomas Woodman, Hearon's Close.  
 27. William, s. John Grason, Earsdon.  
 Oct. 4. Thomas, s. Thomas Tindale, Earsdon.  
 Nov. 4. John, s. Elexander Southerlaw, Cawcepark.  
 8. Dorothy, *d.* John Broderick, Earsdone.  
 15. Anne, *d.* William Lighton, Cawcepark.  
 Dec. 13. Henry and Mary, *childrin* to James Weddell, Trit.  
 15. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Graham, Hebbbron.  
 18. William, s. Mathew Jamesone, Hebbbron.  
 Mar. 15. Martha, *d.* Mathew Buckham.  
 21. Catherin, *d.* John Roe, West forest.

## 1723.

- April 11. Joseph, s. William Wabby, Fenrother.  
 May 12. William, s. Nicholas Clark, Caucepark.  
 16. Frances, *d.* William Spoor, Fenrother.  
 15. Janne, *d.* Thomas James, Hebbbron.  
 16. John, s. John Millar, Fenrother.  
 June 2. William, s. Bertholomew Nobell, Hebbbron.  
 13. Richard, s. Robert Pearstone, Caucepark.  
 July 14. Judea, *d.* Robert Gibsone, Tritlington.  
 Aug. 11. Thomas, s. Robert Ogle, Fenrother.  
 15. Henry, s. George Rennison, Fenrother.  
 Sept. 12. Thomas, s. John Trumble, Hearon's Close.  
 12. William, s. Thomas Highmoores, Caucepark.  
 20. Mathew, s. Ralph Swan, Caucepark.  
 20. Thomas, s. Thomas Mabel, Hebburn hill.  
 Oct. 10. Margrit, *d.* Tho. Townes, Fenrother.  
 11. Joseph, s. Patrick Masone, Cocklepark.  
 Dec. 8. Edward (born Dec. 8th), s. George Milborn, Cockle-  
 park.  
 22. Thomas, s. Robert Brown, Tritlington.  
 Feb. 11. Elizabeth, *d.* Tho. Woodman, of the Hearons.  
 4. Margrit, *d.* Edward Jobling.  
 6. Thomas, s. William Battysone.

## 1724.

- April 23. Ralph, s. Ralph Wilson, Tritlington.  
 30. Henry, s. Henry Tod, Fenrother.



- June 4. Henry, s. John Cheradone, Tritlington.  
 28. Frances and Anne, *drs.* to ye late John Wattson, of  
 the Blubrymires.  
 Sept. 24. Elizabeth, *d.* Nicholas Clark, Caucepark.  
 27. Christyfur, s. William Rutlish, Caucepark.

---

VOL. II.

---

1725.

- Mar. 29. Mary, *d.* Ralph Broderick, Earsdon.  
 April 22. Anne, *d.* John Raw, of the West Forest.  
 25. William, s. John Pin, Tritlington.  
 June 6. Anne, *d.* John Dinas, Fenrother.  
 6. Janne, *d.* William Whayryer, Cockle Park.  
 Aug. 5. John, s. Robert Ogle, Fenrother.  
 8. John, s. James Halliwell, Causepark.  
 22. Margerit, *d.* George Harbotle, Hebburn.  
 Oct. 15. Henry, s. Nicholas Hudson, of the Pighills.  
 Nov. 10. Anne, *d.* Thomas James, Hebburn.  
 Dec. 2. Robert, s. Thomas Woodman, Hering's crosse.  
 2. Anne, *d.* John Bates, of the West Forest.  
 Jan. 27. Robert, s. John Tod, Fenrother.  
 Feb. 10. Joseph, s. Thomas Hymoors, Cawcepark.  
 Mar. 3. Frances, *d.* Ralph Swan, Cawcepark.

1726.

- Mar. 30. William, s. Thomas Tod, Cocklepark.  
 30. John, s. William Lowes, Fenrother.  
 30. William, s. William Gowlin, Hebburn.  
 April 12. Mary, *d.* William Rutlish, Cawceparke.  
 May 8. Janne, *d.* Thomas Townes, Fenrother.  
 Aug. 11. Robert, s. Robert Browen, Tritlington.  
 14. William, s. William Pattyson, Earsdone Hill.  
 23. Thomas, s. William Spoor, Fenrother.  
 Sept. 15. John, s. William Sadlar, Tritlington.  
 Oct. 13. Joseph, s. William Bullock, Cocklepark.  
 Nov. 8. Henry, s. George Rennison, Fenrother.  
 10. Edward, s. Bartholomew Nobell, Hebron.  
 Dec. 20. Henry, s. Ralph Wilson, Earsdon.  
 26. Mary, *d.* John Dinas, Fenrother.  
 Jan. 19. Anne, *d.* William Hudson, Pighills.  
 Feb. 26. Elizabeth, *d.* Christifor Millar, Tritlington.  
 9. Anne, *d.* John Grason, Earsdon.  
 16. James, s. Adam Wilson, Tritlington.  
 Mar. 12. Elizabeth, *d.* John Richardson, Cocklepark.  
 19. Mary, *d.* William Jobson, Hebron.

1727.

- April 4. Thomas, s. Thos. Coats, Cocklepark  
 4. Thomas, s. John Broderick, Earsdon.

- 
- [Apl] 11. Joseph, s. John Raw, of the West Forest.  
 27. Robert, s. Robert Graham, Hebbbron.
- May 21. Richard, s. Robert Pearson, Fenruther.  
 25. William, s. Thomas Harker.
- June 4. Robert, s. Nicolas Clark.  
 25. William, s. George Archibald.
- July 2. Martha, d. William Wharrier.  
 16. Mary, d. William Gowland.  
 23. Margret, d. William Pearson.  
 27. Ann, d. James Holiwell.
- Aug. 9. Dorothy, d. George Milburn.
- Oct. 5. Mary, d. John Brown.
- Nov. 2. Ann, d. Thomas Anderson.  
 5. John, s. John Ford.  
 6. John, s. Thomas Todd.  
 12. George, s. George Potter.
- Dec. 18. John, s. John Todd.  
 18. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Tindal.
- Mar. 17. Robert, s. Robert Ogle.  
 23. Ann, d. John Anderson.
- 1728.
- April 14. William, s. William Rutlish.  
 23. Thomas, s. Lancelot Bulman.
- May 2. Ann, d. John Steel.  
 21. Thomas, s. Thomas James.
- June 9. Grace, d. Charles Hownam.
- Aug. 18. Margret, d. William Lowes.
- Nov. 21. Robert, s. Thomas Watson.
- Dec. 10. Isabel, d. George Potter.  
 12. Thomas, s. Ralph Swan.  
 15. Thomas, s. Robert Pearson, High Heighlaw.  
 22. Joseph, s. Thomas Towns.
- Jan. 19. Joseph, s. George Harbottle.  
 23. Joseph, s. Thomas Taylor.
- 1729.
- April 3. John, s. Robert Graham, Heb.  
 6. Robert, s. William Jobson, Heb.  
 8. Jane, d. George Dumbtain, Cock P.  
 11. William, s. Thomas Himers, Cawsey Park.
- May 22. Robert, s. John Johnson, Tritlington.  
 22. Jane, d. William Bullock, Woodhouses.  
 25. Mary, d. Ralph Potts, Gorfin Letch.  
 29. Mary, d. James Hudson, Peighills.
- June 17. John, s. George Watson, Tritlington.  
 26. Margret, d. Ogle Raw, West forrest.
- July 15. William, s. John Todd, Fenruther.  
 17. Thomas, s. John Bates, Fenruther.  
 24. Thomas, s. Thomas Todd, Cockle Park.
- Aug. 3. Margret, d. Andrew Gill, Earsden.
- Sept. 23. Isabel, d. Robert Brown, Tritlington.  
 25. Christopher, s. Thomas Heron, Earsden.

- Oct. 9. William, s. George Robinson, Earsden.  
 12. Barbara, d. John Richarson, Cockle Park.  
 23. Jane, d. William Spoor, Fenruther.  
 Dec. 7. Robert, s. John Ford, Cawsey Park.  
 21. Robert, s. Hugh Edgar, Cawsy Park.  
 Jan. 1. Joseph, s. Ralph Wilson, Earsden Hill.  
 Mar. 19. John, s. Thomas Bertram, Tritlington.

1730.

- April 12. Margret, d. Thomas Coates, Black Dean.  
 16. Catharine, d. Thomas Anderson, E. Forrest.  
 26. Jacob, s. Jacob Atchinson, Cockle Park.  
 May 10. James, s. William Rutlish, Causy park.  
 19. Mary, d. Thomas Taylor, Hebburn.  
 June 4. Elizabeth, d. James Heron, Earsden.  
 11. Barbara, d. John Grecian, Earsden.  
 14. Margret, d. Charles Hownan, Fen.  
 July 16. Frances, d. John Spoor, Fenruther.  
 16. Margret, d. Elizabeth Robson, Fenruther, a bastard.  
 19. John, s. Thomas Robson, Earsden Hill.  
 Aug. 9. Ann, d. William Snowden, Gorfin Letch.  
 13. Isabel, d. John Davison, Earsden.  
 30. John, s. John Broderick, Earsden.  
 Nov. 22. George, s. George Archibald, Hebburn.  
 29. William, s. Robert Ogle, Fenruther.  
 Dec. 3. Joseph, s. George Dumblain, Cockle park.  
 10. Mary, d. Thomas Harker, East forrest.  
 15. John, s. Edward Swan, Earsden Hill.  
 Jan. 10. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Tindal, Fenruther.  
 21. Jane, d. John Todd, Fenruther.  
 Mar. 11. Alice, d. George Watson, Tritlington.  
 21. Ann, d. Thomas Liddle, Tritlington.

1731.

- April 1. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Hymers, Cawsy park.  
 May 2. Sarah, d. Thomas Holmes, Cawsy park.  
 6. Isabel, d. Nicolas Clark, Cawsy park.  
 23. Gilbert, bastard s. Ann Watson, Cockle park.  
 30. Mary, d. George Potter, Cawsy park.  
 June 24. William, s. Thomas Heron, Earsden.  
 Aug. 1. William, s. William Lowes, Fenruther.  
 15. Sarah, d. Andrew Gill, Earsden.  
 Sept. 2. Catherine, d. Ogle Raw, East Forrest.  
 Oct. 3. Margret, d. Thomas Holmes, Black Dean.  
 28. Ann, d. Thomas Striker, Tritlington.  
 Nov. 2. Ann, d. Thomas Taylor, Hebburn.  
 Dec. 30. Jane, d. George Robinson, Earsden.  
 Jan. 9. Margret, d. George Taylor, Cawsy park.  
 Mar. 16. Richard, s. William Spoor, Fenruther.

1732.

- April 13. Margret, d. Ralph Swan, Cawsy park.  
 16. William, s. William Gowland, Hebburn.

- [Apl] 27. Sarah, *d.* John Bates, Fenruther.  
 June 11. John, *s.* Stephen Mitchel, Fenruther.  
       25. Sarah, *d.* Thomas Tindal, Fenruther.  
       29. Isabel, *d.* John Grayson, Earsden.  
 July 11. Joseph, *s.* William Hudson, Pighills.  
       23. George, *s.* George Archibold, Hebburn.  
       27. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Heron, Earsden.  
       ..... Jane, *d.* John Spoor, Fenruther.  
       30. Ann, *d.* Bartholomew Noble, Hebburn.  
 Aug. 3. Elizabeth, *d.* Henry Sadler, Tritlington.  
       10. James, *s.* James Hudson, Pighills.  
       27. George, *s.* John Oliver, Tritlington.  
       ..... Edward, *s.* Ralph Wilson, Earsden.  
 Sept. 17. Robert, *s.* Thomas Todd, Cocklepark.  
       28. Margret, *d.* Robt. Brown, Tritlington.  
 Oct. 8. Thomas, *s.* Robt. Curry, Cawsy park.  
       12. George, *s.* Edwd. Lowrison, Fenruther.  
 Nov. 19. Mary, *d.* George Dumblain, Cocklepark.  
 Jan. 1. Elizabeth, *d.* Wm. Rutlish, Cawsy park.  
 Feb. 25. Michael, *s.* Thomas Robson, Earsden Hill.

## 1733.

- Mar. 27. Matthew and George, *sons* Edwd. Swan, Earsden Hill.  
 May 6. Anthony, *s.* William Snowden, Gorfin.  
 June 17. John, *s.* Clement Robson, Fenruther.  
       24. Hannah, *d.* Robert Graham, Hebburn.  
 July 3. Robert, *s.* George Watson, Tritlington.  
       19. Susanna, *d.* Thomas Taylor, Hebburn.  
       24. George, *s.* George Potter, Earsden Hill.  
 Aug. 2. William, *s.* Thomas James, Hebburn.  
 Sept. 16. Robert, *s.* John Broderick, Earsden.  
 Oct. 23. Mary and Sarah, *drs.* Robert Swan, Cawsy park.  
       28. John, *s.* William Pearson, Fenruther.  
 Dec. 9. Isabel, *d.* John Swan, Fenruther.  
 Jan. 13. Isabel, *d.* George Robinson, Earsden.  
       17. Henry, *s.* James Heron, Earsden.  
 Feb. 7. Eleanor, *d.* Henry Sadler, Tritlington.  
 Mar. 10. Robert, *s.* George Taylor, East Forrest.

## 1734.

- April 15. Mark, *s.* William Lowes, Fenruther.  
 July 28. William, *s.* John Cowherd, Gorfin letch.  
 Sept. 1. Dorothy, *d.* Thomas Tindal, Fenruther.  
 Oct. 3. John, *s.* William Hudson, Pighills.  
       17. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Heron, Earsden.  
 Dec. 5. George, *s.* John Straughan, Fenruther.  
       5. William, *s.* Andrew Gill, Earsden.  
       22. John, *s.* John Swan, Fenruther.  
       26. Ralph, *s.* Robert Brown, Tritlington.  
 Jan. 12. Mary, *d.* Edward Lowrison, Fenrother.  
 Feb. 2. Grace, *d.* George Dumblain, Cockle park.  
       20. William, *s.* John Spoor, Fenrother.  
       ..... John, *s.* Ogle Raw, East Forest.

- Mar. 2. Barbara, *d.* William Heard, Earsden.  
13. Jane, *d.* Thomas Taylor, Hebburn.

1735.

- April 1. Margret, *d.* Tho. Perry, Tritlington.  
May 4. Eleanor, *d.* Will<sup>m</sup>. Snowden, Gorfin letch.  
8. Sarah, *d.* John Davison, Earsden.  
29. Ann, *d.* Robert Shotton, Tritlington.  
July 24. Dorothy, *d.* John Gresham, Earsden.  
Aug. 5. Ann, *d.* James Hudson, Peighills.  
21. George, *s.* Henry Cowle, Earsden.  
Oct. 2. Mary, *d.* John Atkinson, Tritlington.  
5. Isabel, *d.* Thomas Holms, Cockle park.  
Nov. 9. Barbara, *d.* Joseph Carr, Fenrother.  
Dec. 28. Isabel, *d.* William Hare, Earsden.  
Jan. 24. John, *s.* John Todd, Fenruther.  
Mar. 11. Isabel, *d.* Thomas Heron, Earsden.  
14. Catherine, *d.* James Harbottle, Cawsey park.

1736.

- April 8. John, *s.* Arthur Clasper, Cawsey park.  
29. James, *s.* James Heron, Earsden.  
May 13. Ralph, *s.* John Brown, Earsden.  
27. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Harker, East forrest.  
Aug. 1. John, *s.* John Smith, Hebburn.  
Sept. 7. George, *s.* George Robinson, Earsden.  
9. John, *s.* John Gresham, Earsden.  
23. Elizabeth, *d.* William Lowes, Fenrother.  
Oct. 25. John, *s.* John Cowherd, Gorfin letch.  
28. Roger, *s.* George Clay, Black dean.  
Nov. 11. William, *s.* Thomas Taylor, Hebburn.  
Dec. 9. Thomas, *s.* William Walton, East forest.  
Jan. 16. William, *s.* William Hare, Earsden.  
27. Thomas, *s.* Robert Shotton, Tritlington.  
30. John, *s.* John Hewson, Hebburn.  
Feb. 6. Thomas, *s.* Edward Lowrison, Heron's Close.  
24. William, *s.* Henry Sadler, Tritlington.

1737.

- April 3. Ann, *d.* Clement Robson, Fenrother.  
5. John, *s.* John Straughan, Cockle park.  
14. William, *s.* John Swan, Fenrother.  
May 1. Margret, *d.* Th<sup>s</sup>. Tindale, Fenruther.  
June 2. John, *s.* Thomas Potter, Earsden.  
July 7. Jane, *d.* John Richardson, Peighills.  
10. Andrew, *s.* Andrew Gill, Earsden.  
14. Henry, *s.* John Cowle, Earsden.  
Aug. 7. Mary, *d.* William Forster, Sheelhill.  
11. Margret, *d.* Wm. Hudson, Pighills.  
18. Henry, *s.* Thomas Perry, Tritlington.  
Sept. 4. Esther, *d.* Allard Fifee, G.L.  
15. Isabel, *d.* John Broderick, Earsden.  
28. Ann, *d.* Luke Mackford, Earsden.

- Oct. 5. Thomas, s. Robt. Broderick, Cawsy park.  
       5. Margret, *d.* Bartholomew Hare, Hill head.  
 Nov. 12. Matthew, s. John Atchinson, Tritlington.  
 Jan. 12. Edwd., s. Edwd. Swan, Earsden Hill.  
 Mar. 16. Elizabeth, *d.* James Harbottle, Cawsy park.  
       16. John, s. William Sheridan, Tritlington.

## 1738.

- April 27. Christian, *d.* James Henderson, Tritlington.  
       27. Mary, *d.* Robt. Brown, Tritlington.  
 May 18. Margret, *d.* John Brown, Earsden.  
       28. William, s. George Dumblain, Cockle park.  
 June 15. William, s. William Park, Cockle park.  
       29. Thomas, s. Thomas Taylor, Hebburn.  
 Aug. 3. Robert, s. George Potter, Earsden.  
       24. Dorothy, *d.* John Elsdon, Tritlington.  
       31. Mary, *d.* Henry Cowle, Earsden.  
 Sept. 28. Joseph, s. James Heron, Earsden.  
 Oct. 5. Mary, *d.* Tho. Heron, Earsden.  
       26. Jane, *d.* John Davison, Earsden.  
       29. Thomas, s. Wm. Lowes, Tritlington.  
 Nov. 9. George, s. Tho. Potter, Earsden.  
       12. George, s. John Harbottle, Cocklepark.  
 Jan. 12. Robt., s. John Straughan, Cocklepark.  
       25. Mary, *d.* William Walton, Forest.  
 Feb. 15. John, s. John Spoor, Fenruther.  
       25. Ralph, s. John Dennis, Cockle park.  
 Mar. 1. Henry, s. Robt. Broderick, Cawsy park.  
       4. John, s. John Lowes, Cockle park.  
       6. George, s. John Cowle, Earsden.

## 1739.

- April 5. George, s. Thomas Rennison, Fenruther.  
       8. Richd., s. George Ramsay, Earsden.  
       24. Ann, *d.* Henry Sadler, Espley, Mitford parish.  
       ..... Isabel, *d.* Richd. Bell, Earsden.  
 June 7. Joseph, s. James Hudson, Peighills.  
       12. John, s. William Forster, Cockle park.  
       17. Jane, *d.* George Archibald, Hebburn.  
 July 5. Isabel, *d.* Thomas Tindale, Cawsy park.  
       29. Thomas, s. Elisabeth Williamson, Cawsy park.  
 Sept. 23. Will<sup>m</sup>, s. John Artle, Tritlington.  
 Oct. 7. Thomas, s. Will<sup>m</sup>. Park, Cockle park.  
 Nov. 8. Barbara, *d.* John Swan, Fenrother.  
       13. Jane, *d.* Wm. Brown, Fenrother.  
 Dec. 27. Robert, s. John Atchison, Tritlington.  
       27. Luke, s. Luke Mackford, Tritlington.  
 Jan. 1. Jane, *d.* William Hudson, Peighills.  
       20. Barbara, *d.* Wm. Hare, Earsden.  
       27. Dorothy, *d.* John Smith, Fenrother.  
       29. Mary, *d.* John Simson, Cawsy park.  
 Feb. 19. Thomas, s. Clement Robson, Cocklepark.

- Mar. 6. Barbara, *d.* Thomas Stoker, Sheelhill.  
6. Thomas, *s.* Margret Shanks, Hebburn.

1740.

- April 17. Ann, *d.* John Brown, Earsden.  
27. William, *s.* Acwell Gilvair, West forest.  
June 15. Elizabeth, *d.* John Howison, Hebburn.  
July 3. Margret, *d.* Thomas Taylor, Hebburn.  
Aug. 10. John, *s.* John Harbottle, Cockle park.  
14. Mary, *d.* Sarah Wilson, Tritlington.  
19. Margret, *d.* Robt. Towns, Tritlington.  
Nov. 9. John, *s.* Margret Gray, Cawsey park.  
20. Ann, *d.* William Walton, East forest.  
Dec. 16. Jane, *d.* Tho. Rennison, Fenruther.  
21. James, *s.* Tho. Yellowley, Hebburn.  
Jan. 29. Mary, *d.* Edwd. Swan, Earsden hill.  
Feb. 5. Mary, *d.* Robt. Broderick, Cawsey park moor house.  
Mar. 15. Ann, *d.* John Lowes, Cocklepark.  
19. Jane, *d.* Richard Bell, Earsden.  
22. Ralph, *s.* Robert Jobson, Cockle park.

1741.

- April 7. George, *s.* George Dumblain, Cockle park.  
16. Margret, *d.* James Heron, Earsden.  
..... Francis, *s.* Jane Jobson, Cockle park.  
19. Ann, *d.* John Smith, Hebburn.  
23. Willm., *s.* John Davison, Earsden.  
June 18. Elizabeth, *d.* Henry Cowle, Earsden.  
25. Margret, *d.* Thomas Potter, Earsden.  
July 2. Isabel, *d.* George Clay, Black Dean.  
..... Mary, *d.* William Davison, Shielhill.  
Sept. 22. Ann, *d.* Ann Dixon, Earsden.  
Oct. 8. Mary, *d.* Robert Hall, Cawsey park.  
11. Isabel, *d.* John Hutchinson, W. Forest.  
15. John, *s.* John Cowle, Earsden.  
27. Thomas, *s.* John Spoor, Fenruther.  
Nov. 19. Isabel, *d.* William Lowes, Tritlington.  
Dec. 6. Ann, *d.* John Pin, Cocklepark.  
31. Elizabeth, *d.* Luke Mackford, Tritlington.  
Jan. 7. John, *s.* Thomas Tindal, Cawsey park moor houses.

1742.

- April 15. George, *s.* Thomas Robson, Hebburn hill head.  
20. John, *s.* James Harbottle, Cawsey park.  
May 6. Michael, *s.* John Elsdon, Tritlington.  
June 1. James, *s.* Adam Edington, Cocklepark.  
10. Barbara, *d.* William Heard, Cocklepark.  
27. Ann, *d.* John Harbottle, Cocklepark.  
July 1. Edward, *s.* John Swan, Fenruther.  
22. Ann, *d.* William Davison, Shieldhill.  
Aug. 8. Joseph, *s.* Thomas Yellowly, Hebburn.  
26. Frances, *d.* William Walton, East forest.

- Sept. 28. Sarah, *d.* John Atchison, Tritlington.  
 Oct. 14. John, *s.* John Brown, Earsden.  
       28. Ann, *d.* George Milburn, Woodhouses.  
 Nov. 21. Thomas, *s.* George Forster, Pigdon Skimmers.  
 Dec. 30. Ann, *d.* George Robinson, Earsden.  
 Feb. 24. Margret, *d.* Thomas Heron, Earsden.  
 Mar. 3. George, *s.* Thomas Stoker, Shield hill.  
       ... Ann, *d.* Thomas Renison, Fenruther.  
       6. Isabel, *d.* William Forester, Hebburn.

## VOL. III.

1743.

- Mar. 29. George, *s.* John Rennison, Cawsy park.  
       ... Ann, *d.* John Rennison, Cawsy park.  
       31. Eleanor, *d.* Ralph Dodd, Heron's close.  
 April 5. Elisabeth, *d.* Thomas Potter, Earsden.  
       ... Ann, *d.* Richard Bell, Earsden.  
       14. William, *s.* George Potter, Earsden.  
       28. Ralph, *s.* Edward Swan, Earsden hill.  
 July 17. Dorothy, *d.* Richd. Nicholson, Tritlington.  
 Aug. 4. Ann, *d.* Luke Mackford, Tritlington.  
       14. Robert, *s.* John Smith, Hebburn.  
 Sept. 29. William, *s.* William Park, Cocklepark.  
 Oct. 6. Ann, *d.* Henry Clark, Earsden.  
       15. Eleanor, *d.* Benjamin Milburn, Cocklepark.  
       23. Thomas, *s.* George Dumblain, Cocklepark.  
 Dec. 15. Ann, *d.* Henry Cowle, Earsden.  
 Jan. 5. James, *s.* Edward Richardson, Cocklepark.  
 Feb. 19. Ralph, *s.* John Lowes, Cocklepark.  
       ... Isabel, *d.* Thomas Robson, Hebburn Hill head.  
       26. Ann, *d.* Arthur Clasper, Cawsy park.  
 Mar. 6. George, *s.* George Milburn, Cocklepark.  
       8. Christopher, *s.* James Heron, Earsden.  
       8. Ann, *d.* John Spoor, Fenruther.

1744.

- April 23. Joseph, *s.* John Casely, Hebburn.  
 May 24. Mary, *d.* Thomas Tindale, Moorhouses.  
 June 17. John, *s.* John Hutchinson, West Forest.  
 July 15. Mary, *d.* George Clay, Blackdean.  
       29. Thomas, *s.* Henry James, Cawsy park.  
 Aug. 16. Thomas, *s.* William Gillis, Earsden.  
       26. Christopher, *s.* John Straughan, Fenruther.  
 Sept. 9. Brian, *s.* John Elsdon, Tritlington.  
       ... Eleanor, *d.* Simon Spoorman, Woodhouses.  
 Nov. 8. Lancelot, *s.* Thomas Rennison, Fenruther.  
       15. Jane, *d.* John Brown, Earsden.

On pages 24 and 25 of Vol. II. of the Register are four baptisms, viz., 1765, 1767, and 1771 which have been inserted in their respective years.—ED.



- Jan. 17. Mathew, s. John Atkinson, Tritlington.  
 20. Edward, s. Edward Pearson, deceased, Tritlington.  
 Feb. 10. Ann, *d.* Thomas Yellowly, Hebburn.  
 Mar. 10. George, s. George Patten, Cocklepark.  
 12. Mathew, s. Jacob Elliot, Cawsey park.  
 14. William, s. William Davison, Shieldhill.

1745.

- April 11. Joseph, s. John Swan, Fenruther.  
 18. Nicholas, s. Henry Clark, Earsden.  
 29. Ann, *d.* Robert Wetherhead, Cawsey park bridge.  
 May 9. Jane, *d.* John Rennison, Cawsey park moorhouses.  
 19. Robert, s. Robert Broderick, Cawsey park.  
 ..... Thomas, s. Thomas Potter, Earsden.  
 June 16. Thomas, s. John Davison, Fenruther.  
 July 17. Serena, *d.* Richard Bell, Earsden.  
 21. William, s. William Charlton, Tritlington.  
 25. Henry, s. William Walton, East Forest.  
 Aug. 15. Ann, *d.* John James, Hebburn.  
 22. Elisabeth, *d.* Thomas Wilson, Tritlington.  
 Sept. 15. George, s. Luke Mackford, Tritlington.  
 Oct. 20. Bartholomew, s. William Lowes, Tritlington.  
 ..... Isabel, *d.* William Sadler, Longhirst.  
 Feb. 23. Dorothy, *d.* Thomas Robson, Hebburn hill head.

1746.

- April 1. Nicolas, s. John English, Earsden.  
 29. George, s. William Cowle, Earsden.  
 May 11. John, s. John Noble, Hebburn.  
 18. Thomas, s. Robert Park, Hebburn.  
 18. Barbara, *d.* Thomas Tindale, Cawsey park moor.  
 June 3. Ann, *d.* George Tyzack, Hebburn.  
 July 24. Robert, s. George Milburn, Cocklepark.  
 27. William, s. James Harbottle, Cawsey park.  
 Aug. 24. Joseph, s. John Hutchinson, West forest.  
 Oct. 12. Bartholomew, s. John Harbottle, Cocklepark.  
 16. William, s. John Elsdon, Tritlington.  
 Dec. 14. Jane, *d.* John Smith, Hebburn.  
 Jan. 29. Stephen, s. John Spoor, Fenruther.  
 Feb. 1. Ann, *d.* John Tindale, Earsden.  
 12. Robert, s. John Brown, Tritlington.  
 Mar. 8. Hannah, *d.* Robert Hall, Hebburn.

1747.

- April 5. Thomas, s. Andrew Scot, East forest.  
 ..... Dorothy, *d.* James Charlton, Fenruther.  
 May 3. William, s. John James, Hebburn.  
 14. Anne, *d.* John Rennison, Moorhouses.  
 24. William, s. Luke Mackford, Tritlington.  
 31. Mary, *d.* Thomas Yellowly, Hebburn.  
 Aug. 2. Henry, s. Henry Clark, Earsden.  
 9. Jacob, s. James Hudson, Peighills.

- [Aug] 23. John, s. John Atkinson, Tritlington.  
 27. William, s. William Walton, East Forest.  
 Sept. 6. John, s. William Bruce, Cockle Park.  
 17. Mary, *d.* William Davison, Shield-hill.  
 Oct. 11. Margaret, *d.* Geo. Patten, Cocklepark.  
 15. John, s. Thomas Reavely, Fenruther.  
 Dec. 13. Joseph, s. Thomas Potter, Earsden.  
 Jan. 1. Anne, *d.* Thos. Tindal, New houses.  
 3. Mark, s. John Lowes, Cocklepark.  
 10. Jane, *d.* George Tyzack, Hebburn.  
 Feb. 7. George, s. John Potts, Cockle park.  
 7. Margaret, *d.* Thos. Robson, Hill head.  
 28. Henry, s. Richard Bell, Earsden.  
 Mar. 1. Elizabeth, *d.* Thos. Threkeld, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Tritlington.

## 1748.

- May 19. Jane, *d.* John English, Earsdon.  
 29. Mary, *d.* Robt. Towns, Earsdon-hill.  
 June 12. Thomas, s. Thomas Rennison, Fenruther.  
 26. Barbara, *d.* Cudbert Todd, Fenruther.  
 July 7. Margaret, *d.* Joseph Hudson, Peighills.  
 Aug. 14. George and James, *sons* Geo. Bowden, Tritlington.  
 28. Bartholemew, s. John Noble, Hebburn.  
 Sept. 11. Henry, s. Henry Cowle, Earsden.  
 18. Thomas, s. George Dumblain, Fenruther.  
 ..... John, s. Geo. Smith, Causey park new houses.  
 ..... Geo., s. John Brown, Earsden.  
 Oct. 9. Esau, s. Isab. Stuart, Fenruther.  
 Nov. 6. Jane, *d.* Geo. Clay, Black deen.  
 11. Elizabeth, *d.* Thos. Wilson, Tritlington.  
 20. Elizabeth, *d.* John Thompson, Tritlington.  
 Dec. 21. Hañah, *d.* Wm. Walton, Forest.  
 Feb. 2. Wm., s. George Milburn, Earsden.  
 Mar. 5. Jane, *d.* John James, Hebburn.  
 12. Elizabeth, *d.* John Smith, Hebburn.

## 1749.

- Mar. 26. William, s. George Hewet, Tritlington.  
 April 9. William, s. John Davison, Earsden.  
 20. Sarah, *d.* James Harbottle, Causy-park.  
 30. Anne, *d.* Robert Grey, Causy-park.  
 July 16. John, s. Henry Clark, Earsden.  
 Aug. 6. Mary, *d.* John Perceval, Fenruther.  
 13. Joseph, s. John Brown, Earsden.  
 Sept. 10. Elizabeth, *d.* Thos. Yallowley, Hebburn.  
 Oct. 8. Thomas, s. John Harbottle, Cockle Park.  
 8. George, s. Geo. Pattin, Cockle Park.  
 22. James, s. James Hudson, Peigh-hills.  
 29. Anne, *d.* John Potts, Cockle-park.  
 Nov. 5. Mary, *d.* James Heron, Earsden.  
 19. Elizabeth, *d.* Thos. Haddan, Tritlington.  
 Dec. 10. Robert, s. Robt. Rutlish, Hebburn.

- [Dec] 24. Anne and Jane, *drs.* Thos. Revely, Earsden.  
 28. Frances, *d.* John Rennison, Causy park.  
 Feb. 18. George, *s.* George Tyzack, Hebburn.  
 18. Thomas, *s.* Thos. Robson, Causy park.

1750.

- Mar. 25. Robert, *s.* Robt. Harbottle, Hebburn.  
 April 8. Elenor, *d.* Geo. Bowden, Tritlington.  
 15. Ambrose, *s.* John Atkinson, Tritlington.  
 16. Isabel, *d.* John Hogg, Fenruther.  
 17. Mary, *d.* Thomas Potter, Earsden.  
 17. Mable, *d.* Richard Bell, Earsden.  
 May 6. Ralph, *s.* Thomas Wilson, Tritlington.  
 10. Elenor, *d.* John Hutchinson, Forest.  
 13. George, *s.* Thomas Potter, Causy-park m-h.  
 July 29. John, *s.* Robert Perry, Earsden.  
 29. Mary, *d.* John Spoor, Fenruther.  
 Aug. 26. Thomas, *s.* John James, Hebburn.  
 26. Isabel, *d.* William Bruce, Wood houses.  
 26. William, *s.* Mary Mitchinson, Cocle-park.  
 Nov. 25. Andrew, *d.* Robert Park, Hebburn.  
 Dec. 16. Mathew, *s.* Henry Cowl, Earsden.  
 Jan. 1. Mary, *s.* Thomas Rennison, Fenruther.  
 20. Mable, *d.* John English, Earsden.  
 Feb. 19. Elizabeth, *d.* Wm. Walton, Forest.  
 Mar. 1. Mathew, *s.* George Milburn, Cocle-park.  
 10. William, *s.* Ralph Widdrington, Forest.  
 17. Mary, *d.* John Davison, Earsden.

1751.

- April 21. Isabel, *d.* Wm. Sadler, Tritlington.  
 28. James, *s.* Wm. Wilson, Shield-hill.  
 ..... George, *s.* John Percival, Fenruther.  
 May 12. George and Margaret, *twins* Thos. Wilson, Tritlington.  
 19. Thomas, *s.* Thos. Wilson, Junr., Tritlington.  
 June 30. Anne, *d.* George Hewet, Tritlington.  
 July 7. Isabel, *d.* George Tyzack, Hebburn.  
 28. Robert, *s.* George Clay, Blackdeen.  
 Dec. 22. Sarah, *d.* John Thompson, Tritlington.

1752.

- Jan. 26. Mary, *d.* John James, Hebburn.  
 ..... Joseph, *s.* Jno. Harbottle, Cocklepark.  
 Mar. 22. Thos., *s.* Thos. Yellowly, Shield-Hill.  
 27. Margaret, *d.* Wm. Davison, Earsdon.  
 30. James, *s.* Wm. Smith, Fenruther.  
 April 19. Thos., *s.* Thos. Pringle, Earsdon.  
 May 17. Jane, *d.* Wm. Davison, Tritlington.  
 24. Matthew, *s.* Thos. Robson, Causy park.  
 31. John, *s.* James Hudson, Pighills.  
 June 28. Robert, *s.* Thomas Taylor, Pighills.

- July 2. Wm., s. Thomas Potter, Earsdon.  
 26. Wm., s. Wm. Purvis, bastard.  
 Aug. 2. George, s. William Milburn, Coclepark.  
 9. Matthew, s. George Pattan, Coclepark.  
 16. Edward, s. John Atchison, Tritlington.  
 23. William, s. Robert Perry, Earsdon.  
 Sept. 21. Anne, *d.* Alex<sup>r</sup>. Forbes, Earsdon.  
 Nov. 12. Jane, *d.* Robert Park, Hebburn.  
 30. John, s. Thos. Rennison, Fenruther.  
 Dec. 5. Eleanora, *d.* Wm. Sadler, Tritlington.  
 15. Mary, *d.* Thos. Davison, Hebburn.

## 1753.

- Jan. 7. Henry, s. Henry Clark, Earden.  
 14. Robert, s. Thomas Wilson, Tritlington.  
 25. Eleanora and Christiana, *drs.* Wm. Walton, Forest.  
 Mar. 4. Anne, *d.* John Noble, Hebburn.  
 April 15. Margaret, *d.* James Meness, Fenruther.  
 May 13. Robert, s. Thomas Potts, Tritlington.  
 27. James, s. Mary Gallon, Tritlington.  
 July 1. Thomas, s. Roger Wanless, Hebburn.  
 15. Margaret, *d.* John Trotter, Fenruther.  
 Aug. 12. Mary, *d.* John English, Earsden.  
 Oct. 7. William, s. George Hewet, Tritlington.  
 Nov. 4. John, s. Thomas Bradford, Earsden.  
 11. Thomas, s. Thomas Wilson, Tritlington.  
 Dec. 27. Stephen, s. William Milburn, Cockle-park.  
 30. Elizabeth, *d.* John Dagge, Pighills.

## 1754.

- Jan. 3. Matthew, s. Thos. Joyce, Coclepark.  
 27. Richard, s. Thos. Coxon, Hebburn-hill-head.  
 Feb. 10. Anne, *d.* John Percival, Fenruther.  
 24. Anne, *d.* William Bruce, Hebburn.  
 April 7. Thos., s. John Cowl, Hebburn.  
 June 23. John, s. Thos. Yellowly, Shield-hill.  
 July 14. John, s. Richard Bell, Earsden.  
 Aug. 1. John, s. William Sadler, Tritlington.  
 4. Mary, *d.* John Sadler, Tritlington.  
 18. Anne, *d.* Thos. Robson, Causy park.  
 Sept. 12. John and Robert, *sons* John James, Hebburn.  
 Oct. 13. Joseph, s. Mr. Geo. Tyzack, Hebburn.  
 Nov. 10. Henry, s. Thomas Rennison, Fenruther.  
 Dec. 1. Ralph, s. William Cowen, Tritlington.

## 1755.

- Mar. 16. James, s. Joseph Grant, Hebburn.  
 20. Henry, s. Thomas Wilson, Tritlington.  
 April 13. Thomas, s. Will<sup>m</sup>. Davison, Tritlington.  
 May 1. Mary, *d.* Chr. Heron, Earsden.  
 4. Anthony, s. Thomas Ingram, Tritlington.  
 11. Dorothy, *d.* John Davison, Cockle park.

- June 15. Jane, *d.* Edwd. Hunter, Earsden.  
 July 10. Thomas, *s.* Will<sup>m</sup>. Milburn, Cockle park.  
 17. Mary, *d.* Joseph Swan, Earsden.  
 Aug. 24. Mary, *d.* Roger Wanless, Hebburn.  
 28. Thomas, *s.* James Hudson, Pighills.  
 Oct. 5. Anne, *d.* Edwd. Hunter, Hebburn.

1756.

- Jan. 1. Jane, *d.* John Potts, Tritlington.  
 8. Thos., *s.* Thomas Towns, Fenruther.  
 22. William and John, *sons* Wm. Walton, Forrest.  
 25. Samuel, *s.* John Harbottle, Cocklepark.  
 25. Anne, *d.* Henry James, Blackdean.  
 Feb. 29. Robt., *s.* Robert Park, Hebburn.  
 29. Richard, *s.* Thos. Bradford, Earsden.  
 29. Anne, *d.* Thos. Wilson, Tritlington.  
 Mar. 11. William, *s.* William Swan, Tritlington.  
 28. Thomas, *s.* John Noble, Hebburn.  
 April 8. William, *s.* John Sadler, Tritlington.  
 May 16. Joseph, *s.* James Camel, Earsden.  
 23. Mary, *d.* Edwd. Story, Fenruther.  
 Oct. 3. Robert, *s.* Thomas Yellowley, Shield-hill.  
 18. John, *s.* John English, Earsden.

1757.

- Feb. 24. Wm., *s.* Wm. Sadler, Tritlington.  
 Mar. 3. Wm., *s.* Wm. Milbourn, Cockle park.  
 April 3. Anthony, *s.* John Dagge, Pighills.  
 17. Wm., *s.* John Noble, Hebburn.  
 17. Jacob, *s.* Jacob Elliot, Causey park. Baptized at  
 Horsley.  
 May 31. Thos., *s.* Christopher Heron, Earsden.  
 June 12. John, *s.* Thos. Cookson, Cocklepark.  
 July 7. Isable, *d.* James Meness, Tritlington.  
 Aug. 7. Jane, *d.* Wm. Arkal, Cocklepark.  
 24. Anne, *d.* Thos. Wilson, Tritlington.  
 Nov. 3. John, *s.* Wm. Swan, Tritlington.  
 Dec. 11. Robert, *s.* Isab. Potter, bastard, Earsden.  
 27. Ralph, *s.* Robert Woodman, Fenruther.  
 27. Jane, *d.* Iab. Wardel, bastard, Hebburn.

1758.

- Jan. 1. Margaret, *d.* Thos. Brown, Earsden.  
 8. Joseph, *s.* Richard Bell, Earsden.  
 22. George, *s.* James Potter, Causey park.  
 Feb. 26. Edward, *s.* John Towns, Fenruther.  
 Mar. 5. Anne, *d.* Joseph Swan, Earsden.  
 ..... Isable, *d.* John Potts, Tritlington.  
 May 7. Isable, *d.* Rich. Lewens, Fenruther.  
 June 11. Barbara, *d.* John Watson, Hebburn.  
 18. Margaret, *d.* Roger Wanlass, Hebburn-hill.  
 July 9. William, *s.* Henry Clark, Earsden.

- Aug. 27. Elizabeth, *d.* John James, Hebburn.  
 Oct. 1. Jane, *d.* James Hudson, Pighills.  
       8. Thomas, *s.* John Davison, Cocklepark.  
       9. Jane, *d.* William Milbourn, Cocklepark.

## 1759.

- Jan. 21. William, *s.* Thos. Coxon, Cocklepark.  
       28. Eliz<sup>th</sup>, *d.* John Smails, Cocklepark.  
 Feb. 22. Thomas, *s.* John English, Earsden.  
       25. Joseph, *s.* Henry James, Tritlington.  
 April 1. Richard, *s.* William Stoker, Fenruther.  
 June 5. George, *s.* John Hair, Hebburn-hill.  
       10. George, *s.* William Arkal, Cocklepark.  
       17. John, *s.* Thomas Emerson, Gorfield-leitch.  
 Sept. 9. Thomas, *s.* Robert Scot, Tritlington.  
       16. Edward, *s.* William Swan, Tritlington.  
       23. Henry, *s.* William Sadler, Tritlington.  
 Oct. 14. John and George, *sons* Robt. Park, Hebburn.  
 Nov. 4. Margaret, *d.* Jno. Thompson, Hebburn.

## 1760.

- Feb. 3. Elizabeth, *d.* Joseph Swan, Earsden.  
       10. Susanna, *d.* Robert Turnbull, Earsden-hill.  
 Mar. 25. Mary, *d.* Wm. Milburn, Cocklepark.  
 June 8. Jane, *d.* Richard Lewens, Fenruther.  
       ..... Mary, *d.* John Hall, Shield-hill.  
 July 27. William, *s.* Richard Bell, Earsden.  
 Sept. 28. Mary, *d.* Thomas Brown, Fenruther.  
 Oct. 26. Roger, *s.* Roger Wanlass, Cocklepark.  
 Nov. 23. Anne, *d.* Wm. Liddell, Hebburn.  
       ..... Margaret, *d.* Thos. Hoop, Tritlington.

## 1761.

- Feb. 15. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Coxon, Shield-hill.  
 Mar. 26. Thomas, *s.* William Sadler, Tritlington.  
 April 19. John, *s.* James Meness, Tritlington.  
       26. John, *s.* William Lowes, Tritlington.  
 May 10. Hannah, *d.* Wm. Arcal, Cocklepark.  
       17. Jane, *d.* Thos. Wilson, Tritlington.  
       24. Elizabeth, *d.* Gerrard Stokeld, Heron's close.  
       31. George, *s.* William Swan, Tritlington.  
 July 5. Anne, *d.* Geo. Patten, Cocklepark.  
 Oct. 13. Anne, *d.* John English, Earsden.  
       18. Anne, *d.* John Towns, Fenruther.  
 Nov. 29. Gawen, *s.* Mary Robinson, bast<sup>d</sup>. Shield-h.  
 Dec. 6. Margaret, *d.* John James, Hebburn.  
       25. Eleanora, *d.* John Robson, Earsden.

## 1762.

- Jan. 3. Thos., *s.* John Smails, Cocklepark.  
       10. Barbara, *d.* Robt. Turnbull, Tritlington.  
 Mar. 21. William, *s.* John Hair, Hill-head.  
       28. Anne, *d.* Ralph Brown, Fenruther.

- April 4. Anne, *d.* William Milburn, Cocklepark.  
 12. Nicholas, *s.* James Hudson, Pighills.  
 25. John, *s.* John Sadler, Tritlington.  
 May 23. Joseph, *s.* Henry Miller, Tritlington.  
 ..... Anne, *d.* Thomas Brown, Fenruther.  
 30. Sarah, *d.* Robert Scot, Tritlington.  
 Nov. 7. Mary, *d.* Thos. Dennis, Earsden-hill.  
 Dec. 12. Benjamin, *s.* John Joyce, Hebburn.

1763.

- Jan. 16. Mary, *d.* Edwd. Hall, Shield-hill.  
 Feb. 27. Thomas, *s.* Gerard Stockeld, Heron's close.  
 June 5. Robert, *s.* William Ogle, Fenruther.  
 26. Mary, *d.* John Taylor, Hebburn-hill.  
 July 10. Grace, *d.* William Newton, Fenruther.  
 17. Mary, *d.* Wm. Swan, Tritlington.  
 Aug. 21. Mary, *d.* Wm. Sadler, Tritlington.  
 28. Isabel, *d.* Wm. Lowes, Tritlington.  
 Nov. 13. John, *s.* Wm. Liddle, Hebburn.

1764.

- Jan. 19. Anne, *d.* Roger Wanlass, Coclepark.  
 Mar. 25. Sarah, *d.* John Cowherd, Heron's close.  
 April 29. Elizabeth, *d.* John English, Earsden.  
 May 27. Katharine, *d.* Edward Hall, Shieldhill.  
 June 3. Robert, *s.* Henry Broderick, Tritlington.  
 July 15. Anne, *d.* Henry Perry, Tritlington.  
 29. Margaret, *d.* Wm. Milburn, Cocklepark.  
 Aug. 5. Edward, *s.* Alexander Thornton, Earsden.  
 12. James, *s.* Joseph Harbottle, Hebburn.  
 ..... Sarah, *d.* Thomas Coxon, Shield hill.  
 Sept. 23. Anne, *d.* Thomas Baron, Earsden hill.  
 30. Mary, *d.* Robert Tinling, Earsden.

1765.

- April 25. Henry, *s.* John Sadler, Tritlington.  
 May 26. Elizabeth, *d.* John Davison, Fenruther.  
 July 7. Jane, *d.* Edward Oliver, Hill-head.  
 21. Isabel, *d.* Thomas Lowes, Tritlington.  
 Sept. 1. William, *s.* William Liddle, Hebburn.  
 ..... Margaret, *d.* Robert Turnbull, Tritlington.\*  
 Oct. 27. Mary, *d.* William Ogle, Fenruther.  
 Sept. 8. Dorothy, *d.* Edward Hall, Shield-hill.

1766.

- Jan. 5. Joseph, *s.* Henry Heron, Earsden.  
 26. Roger, *s.* Abraham Southern, Cocklepark.  
 Mar. 2. Eliz., *d.* John Cowherd, Heron's close.  
 April 6. John, *s.* Henry Broderick, Tritlington.  
 July 13. George, *s.* Will<sup>m</sup>. Milburn, Cocklepark.  
 Aug. 17. George, *s.* Joseph Harbottle, Hebburn.  
 24. William, *s.* William Lowes, Tritlington.

\* This entry is found on page 24 and 25 of Vol. II. of the Register.—Ed.

- Sept. 7. William, *s.* John English, Earsden.  
Oct. 5. Isable, *d.* James Reed, Hebburn.

## 1767.

- Jan. 25. John, *s.* Thomas Lowes, Tritlington.  
Feb. 22. James, *s.* James Meness, Tritlington.  
..... Elizabeth, *d.* James Blair, Earsden-hill.  
June 21. Edward, *s.* Edward Oliver, Tritlington.  
..... Jane, *d.* Roger Wanless, Cockle park.  
Sept. 13. James, *s.* James Danson, Earsden.  
Oct. 18. Margaret, *d.* John Swan, Fenruther.  
25. Hannah, *d.* John Greave, Tritlington.  
..... Sarah, *d.* Thomas Pattison, Tritlington.  
Nov. 1. Elizabeth, *d.* John Taylor, Pighills.  
8. Robert, *s.* William Park, Cockle park.  
15. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Noble, Hebburn.  
20. Isable, *d.* Robert Turnbull, Tritlington.\*  
22. Dorothy, *d.* John Davison, Cockle park.  
29. Thomas, *s.* John Gratian, Pighills.

## 1768.

- Jan. 24. Margaret, *d.* Abraham Sutherland, Coclepark.  
Feb. 14. William, *s.* Wm. Archbold, Tritlington.  
28. Mark, *s.* Wm. Lowes, Tritlington.  
Mar. 6. John, *s.* Wm. Ogle, Fenruther.  
..... Samuel, *s.* Thos. Coxon, Shield-hill.  
27. Wm., *s.* John Cowherd, Heron's close.  
May 8. Henry, *s.* Edward Hall, Hebburn.  
June 12. George and Isable, [*blank*] Will<sup>m</sup>. Liddel, Hebburn.  
19. William, *s.* James Reed, Hebburn.  
..... Anne, *d.* William Tate, Earsden.  
Aug. 7. Eleanora, *d.* Jno. Turner, Cocklepark.  
Nov. 13. Mary, *d.* Thos. Todler, Earsden.  
Dec. 4. Michael, *s.* Thos. Hope, Earsden.

## 1769.

- Jan. 5. Robert, *s.* William Sadler, Tritlington.  
April 2. Andrew, *s.* Edward Young, Tritlington.  
May 7. James, *s.* Thomas Noble, Hebburn.  
..... Joseph, *s.* Joseph Harbottle, Hebburn.  
June 11. Christiana, *d.* Thos. Lowes, Tritlington.  
Sept. 3. John, *s.* John Swan, Fenruther.

## 1770.

- Jan. 28. John, *s.* John Cowart, Gorfin Letch.  
April 1. William, *s.* James Danson, Earsden.  
22. Joseph, *s.* Wm. Milburn, Cocklepark.  
... William, *s.* John Taylor, Heb<sup>n</sup>. Hillhead.  
29. Margaret, *d.* Thos. Richardson, Hebburn.  
May 27. Wm., *s.* William Ogle, Fenruther.  
July 1. Jane, *d.* Joseph Robson, Earden.  
8. Elizabeth, *d.* James Reed, Tritlington.

---

\* This entry is found on page 24 of Vol. II. of the Register.—ED.



- Aug. 9. Thomas, s. Richard Coxon, Shieldhill.  
 Oct. 21. Eleanor, bastard of Christian Moor, Fenruther.  
 Nov. 18. Thomas, s. George Potter, Earsden.  
 ... Thomas, s. Abraham Sutherland, Cocklepark.  
 25. Alice, *d.* Wm. Bruce, Tritlington.

1771.

- Jan. 27. Mary, *d.* Thomas Hope, Earsden.  
 Feb. 25. Ann, *d.* James Man.\*  
 Mar. 3. Elizabeth, *d.* John Wake, Tritlington.  
 April 14. William, s. John Gratian, Earsden.  
 May 5. Thomas, s. Henry Sadler, Earsden-moor.  
 June 2. Anne, *d.* Thos. Park, Wood houses.  
 16. Samuel, s. Will<sup>m</sup>. Lowes, Tritlington.  
 July 7. Anne, *d.* Thos. Robson, Shield-hill.  
 Aug. 11. Anne, *d.* Thomas Lowes, Tritlington.  
 Oct. 6. John, s. Joseph Harbottle, Hebburn.  
 13. Thomas, s. George Cook, Cockle park.  
 Dec. 15. Barbara, *d.* Jno. Swan, Fenruther.

1772.

- Feb. 2. John, s. George Cowl, Earsden.  
 Mar. 15. John, s. John Davison, Cockle Park.  
 May 24. Barbara, *d.* Wm. Ogle, Fenrother.  
 June 7. John, s. John Greive, Causey park new houses.  
 July 12. Edward, s. Wm. Hedley, Earsden.  
 Aug. 9. Henry, s. Chas. Thompson, Earsden.  
 30. Jane, *d.* James Davison, Earsden.  
 Oct. 18. Elizabeth, *d.* Wm. Bruce, Tritlington.  
 Nov. 1. Elizabeth, *d.* Henry Swan, of Hole in the Hill, in the  
 parish of Midford.  
 15. Barbara, *d.* John Balguy, Tritlington.  
 ... Mary, *d.* James Reed, Earsden.  
 29. Elizabeth, *d.* George Potter, Earsden.  
 For the birth of Henry Sadler, s. Henry Sadler,  
 Earsden Moor, see a certificate at ye end of this  
 book.†  
 Dec. 25. William, s. Thomas Walton, Forest.

\* This entry is found on page 25 of Vol. II. of the Register.—Ed.

† The following is the certificate referred to, which appears on page 64 of the Register :—

CERTIFICATE.

Whereas it appears on the examination of this book that the Baptism of Henry Sadler (son of Henry Sadler, Butcher, now of Morpeth and late of Earsden Moor) has thro' neglect or mistake been omitted to be registered in the Register Book of this Chapelry, where he was born and baptiz'd :—I, Margeay Potter, widow of the late George Potter, Farmer at Earsden Moor aforesaid, do hereby certify, That I perfectly remember the birth of the said Henry Sadler (whose register has been there omitted), and that He was born upon the same Day on which my late Daughter, Elizabeth Potter, was baptiz'd, which appears to have been on the 29th day of November, 1772.

And this I am ready, if call'd upon, to attest upon Oath. As witness my hand this 10th day of April, 1800.

MARGERY POTTER.

Witness to the signing, WM. SANDERSON, Curate of Hebburn.

GEORGE HARBOTLE.

## 1773.

- May 2. Mark, s. Robt. Jobson, Tritlington.  
       9. John, s. Wm. Perry, Earsden.  
       9. Barbara, d. Gerard Stokeld, Hebburn.  
 June 27. Ann, d. Thomas Dinning, Earsden hill.  
 July 18. John, s. Thomas Hope, Earsden moor.  
 Aug. 8. Henry, s. Robert Brown, Hebburn.  
 Sept. 12. William, s. Thos. Potts, Earsden.  
 Oct. 10. Dorothy, d. John Davison, Cocklepark.  
       31. Richard, s. Henry Bell, Earsden.  
 Nov. 7. Jane, d. John Wake, Tritlington.  
       21. Isabella, d. Joseph Robson, Earsden.  
 Dec. 19. Elizabeth, d. George Cowel, Earsden.

## 1774.

- Jan. 9. Robert, s. Henry Graham, Fenruther.  
       30. Ann, d. Thos. Younghusband, a bast<sup>d</sup>.  
 Feb. 27. Thomas, s. John Harbottle, Hebburn.  
 Mar. 13. Joseph, s. William Farley, Fenruther.  
       20. William, s. Thomas Lowes, Tritlington.  
 June 19. Elizabeth, d. Joseph Harbottle, Hebburn.  
 July 3. Ann, d. James Downey, Fenruther.  
 Aug. 21. Jane, d. Matt<sup>w</sup>. Swan, Earsden-hill.  
 Oct. 9. James, s. James Reed, Earsden.  
 Nov. 13. Ann, d. John Grieve, Causey pk. new house.  
       20. Sarah, d. William Ogle, Fenruther.  
       27. Ann, d. Henry Sadler, Earsden moor house.  
       27. Mary, d. James Danson, Earsden moor.

## 1775.

- Jan. 1. Thomas, s. John Swan, Fenruther.  
       8. Thomas, s. Elizabeth Forster, a bast<sup>d</sup>.  
       15. Jane, d. Thomas Walton, Forest.  
       22. George, s. James Robson, Shield hill.  
 Feb. 26. Charles, s. Charles Stuart, Earsden.  
 Mar. 26. Mary, d. George Potter, Earsden.  
 April 9. Catharine, d. Wm. Bruce, Tritlington.  
       14. John, s. Thomas Davison, Cocklepark.  
       17. Margaret, d. Henry Beel, Earsden.  
 May 28. Isabel, d. William Perry, Earsden.  
       ..... Jane, d. William Cockburn, Fenruther.  
 June 11. Mary, d. John Davison, Cocklepark.  
       18. Jane, d. Thomas Hope, Earsden moor.  
 July 16. William, s. Thomas Park, Woodhouse.  
 Sept. 17. Ann, d. Thomas Dinning, Earsden-hill.  
 Oct. 1. Thomas, s. Henry Graham, Gorfin letch.

## 1776.

- Mar. 17. Margaret, d. Isabel Lee, a bast<sup>d</sup>, Hebb<sup>n</sup>.  
 April 8. Ann and Mary, d<sup>rs</sup>. Lancelot Rennison, Tritlington.  
 May 5. Thomas, s. Cuthbert Potts, Earsden Hill.  
       26. Margaret, d. William Farley, Fenruther.

- June 23. Isabel, *d.* William Ogle, Fenruther.  
 Aug. 11. Margaret, *d.* Matthew Swan, Earsden hill.  
 Nov. 24. Mary, *d.* John Wake, Tritlington.  
 Dec. 22. Ann, *d.* John Todd, Tritlington.

1777.

- Jan. 26. Margaret, *d.* James Reed, Earsden.  
 ..... Eleanor, *d.* Robt. Shanks, Pighills.  
 Feb. 16. Eleanor, *d.* Joseph Ramsey, Hebburn.  
 Mar. 9. John, *s.* Charles Ramsey, Tritlington.  
 23. Ann, *d.* Richard Gustard, Earsden.  
 April 6. Matthew, *s.* John Davison, Cockle park.  
 Mar. 31. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Walton, Forest.  
 April 20. John, *s.* Wm. Atkinson, Tritlington.  
 27. Isable, *d.* Thos. Gallon, Hebburn.  
 May 4. George, *s.* Geo. Potter, Earsden moor.  
 11. Isable, *d.* Henry Sadler, Earsden moor.  
 25. Thomas, *s.* Charles Thompson, Earsden.  
 June 1. Elizabeth, *d.* Thos. Potts, Shield hill.  
 July 6. William, *s.* John Swan, Fenruther.  
 20. Jane, *d.* Thomas Parke, Woodhouse.  
 Aug. 5. James, bastard *s.* Jane Baxter, Hebburn.  
 Nov. 9. Wynnifrid, *d.* Wm. Cockburn, Fenruther.  
 9. James, *s.* Henry Graham, Fenruther.  
 Dec. 21. Thomas, *s.* Thos. Lowes, Tritlington.  
 25. Joseph, *s.* Henry Bell, Earsden.

1778.

- Mar. 22. Serena, *d.* Geo. Ridley, Earsden.  
 22. Jane, *d.* John Bell, Earsden.  
 April 5. William, *s.* Robert Potts, Causey park.  
 June 14. Henry, *s.* Thos. Gallon, Fenruther.  
 14. John, *s.* James Reed, Earsden.  
 21. Ann, *d.* Wm. Fairley, Fenruther.  
 28. Mary, *d.* Matt<sup>r</sup>. Swan, Earsden Hill.  
 July 12. John, *s.* Peter Turner, Shield hill.  
 Aug. 9. Thomas, *s.* Joseph Harbottle, Hebburn.  
 Sept. 27. Ann, *d.* Robt. Jobson, Tritlington.  
 Oct. 4. Cicely, *d.* Richd. Ramsay, Tritlington.  
 Nov. 15. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Walton, Forest.  
 Dec. 25. Edward, *s.* Will<sup>m</sup>. Ogle, Fenruther.

1779.

- Jan. 3. John, *s.* Richard Gustard, Earsden.  
 10. George, *s.* Christopher Howison, Earsden hill.  
 Feb. 28. Isabel, *d.* Joseph Ramsey, Hebburn.  
 April 5. Ursula, *d.* John Spoor, Fenruther.  
 11. John, *s.* Thomas Sadler, Fenruther.  
 18. William, *s.* Lancelot Rennison, Earsden Moor.  
 18. John, *s.* Joseph Harbottle, Earsden.  
 May 23. Jane, *d.* Robert Yarrow, Earsden.  
 June 13. Isabel, *d.* Thomas Potts, Shield hill.

- Sept. 26. Ann, *d.* Thomas Hope, Earsden.  
 Oct. 3. Robert, *s.* Thomas Towns, Fenruther.  
     10. William, *s.* Thomas Davison, Tritlington.  
     10. Thomas, *s.* John Wake, Tritlington.  
     10. Isabel, *d.* John Swan, Fenruther.  
 Dec. 12. Richard, *s.* William Parke, Earsden Moor.

## 1780.

- Jan. 9. Hannah, *d.* Henry Graham, Fenruther.  
 April 9. Edward, *s.* Wm. Atkinson, Earsden.  
     30. James, *s.* Wm. Fairley, Fenruther.  
 May 28. Isabel, *d.* James Downey, Fenruther.  
 June 25. Dorothy, *d.* Geo. Potter, Earsden.  
 July 16. Ann, *d.* Henry Bell, Earsden.  
 Aug. 6. Richard, *s.* John Bell, Tritlington.  
     13. James, *s.* Wm. Cockburn, Fenruther.  
 Sept. 10. George, *s.* Thos. Gallon, Fenruther.  
 Oct. 11. John, *s.* Thomas Towns, Fenruther.  
     11. Margaret, *d.* Wm. Charlton, Hebburn.  
 Nov. 5. Margery, *d.* Tho. Hope, Earsden moor.  
     26. Wm., *s.* Richard Gustard, Earsden.

## 1781.

- Feb. 4. William, *s.* John Betson, Fenruther.  
 Mar. 25. John, *s.* John Aynsley, Woodhouses.  
 April 1. Thomasine, *d.* John Wake, Earsden.  
     22. John, *s.* Thomas James, Hebburn.  
 May 6. William, *s.* Peter Turner, Shield hill.  
     6. James, *s.* George Best, Cockle park.  
 June 10. Richard, *s.* Joseph Ramsay, Hebburn.  
 July 15. Mark, *s.* James Reed, Earsden.  
     22. John, *s.* Thomas Walton, Forest.  
 Sept. 30. Isabel, *d.* Richard Ramsay, Tritlington.  
 Oct. 21. Thomas, *s.* William Park, Cocklepark.  
     21. Barbara, *d.* Wm. Ogle, Fenruther.  
 Nov. 29. Jane, *d.* Wm. Taylor, Hebburn.  
 Dec. 30. Ann, *d.* Lancelot Rennison, Earsden Moor.

## 1782.

- Jan. 13. Mary, *d.* Thomas Towns, Fenruther.  
     27. Margaret, *d.* Thos. Sadler, Fenruther.  
 Mar. 24. Anthony, *s.* John Bell, Earsden.  
     24. Arthur, *s.* Wm. Valentine, Earsden.  
 May 12. Catharine, *d.* Wm. Fairley, Fenruther.  
     26. Mary, *d.* Robert Wardel, dec<sup>d.</sup>, Earsden moor.  
 Aug. 18. Edward, *s.* John Swan, Fenruther.  
 Sept. 8. Daniel, *s.* John Aynsley, Woodhouses.  
 Oct. 13. John, *s.* Thomas Gallon, Fenruther.  
 Nov. 17. Jane, *d.* George Todd, Tritlington broom.  
 Dec. 25. Isabel, *d.* John Selby, Fenruther.  
     29. Serena, *d.* Henry Bell, Earsden.  
     29. Ann, *d.* John Murton, Hebburn.

1783.

- Feb. 16. Elizabeth, *d.* George Potter, Earsden moor.  
 April 20. Thomas, *s.* Robert Peacock, Pighills.  
 27. Robert, *s.* William Taylor, Hebburn.  
 June 15. Charles, *s.* William Cockburn, Fenruther moor.  
 15. Edward, *s.* Henry Graham, Gorfin letch.  
 29. William, *s.* Thomas James, Hebburn.  
 July 6. William, *s.* Charles Ramsay, Earsden.  
 ..... Jane, *d.* Joseph Ramsay, Hebburn.  
 Aug. 3. Margaret, *d.* Richard Gustard, Earsden.  
 17. John, *s.* Wm. Sadler, Tritlington.  
 24. Edward, *s.* Thomas Towns, Fenruther.  
 Nov. 9. Edward, *s.* Matthew Swan, Earsden hill.

1784.

- Feb. 1. Lancelot, *s.* Lancelot Rennison, Tritlington moor.  
 Mar. 7. George, *s.* Thomas Walton, Forest.  
 May 2. John, *s.* William Laidler, Earsden.  
 24. Richard, *s.* William Bell, Earsden.  
 July 25. Joseph, *s.* Joseph Lamb, Pighills.  
 Aug. 15. Christian, *d.* John Joyce, Pighills.  
 15. Isabel, *d.* John Harbottle, Tritlington.  
 Sept. 19. Jane, *d.* Thos. Williamson, Gateshead.  
 Oct. 17. Margaret, *d.* Henry Morrison, Cockle park.  
 Nov. 14. John, *s.* John Bell, Earsden.

1785.

- Jan. 2. Wm., *s.* William Harkes, Earsden.  
 9. Thomas, *s.* Jasper Partis, Earsden moor.  
 9. Barbara, *d.* Jasper Partis, Earsden moor.  
 23. Hannah, *d.* Wm. Fairley, Fenruther.  
 Mar. 27. Thomas, *s.* John Aynsley, Woodhouses.  
 28. Thomas, *s.* Thos. Hope, Earsden moor.  
 April 10. William, *s.* Edward Green, Hebburn.  
 June 5. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Towns, Fenruther.  
 5. Joseph, *s.* Elizabeth Coxon, a bastard.  
 19. Mary, *d.* Wm. Park, Earsden.  
 July 17. John, *s.* Richard Gustard, Earsden.  
 Aug. 21. Henry, *s.* Henry Bell, Earsden.  
 21. Edward, bastard *s.* Robert Armstrong, Tritlington.  
 Oct. 30. Matthew, *s.* Thomas Gallon, Fenruther.  
 Nov. 13. Barbara, *d.* Wm. Cockburn, Fenruther.

1786.

- Mar. 12. Thomas, *s.* George Potter, Earsden Moor.  
 April 9. Thomas, *s.* George Turner, Tritlington Moor.  
 July 23. Frances, *d.* Wm. Sadler, Tritlington.  
 Aug. 6. Jane, *d.* Joseph Gibson, Cockle park.  
 Sept. 17. John, *s.* James Riddle, Tritlington.  
 Oct. 8. Thomas, *s.* George Straughan, Fenruther.  
 Nov. 12. James, *s.* James Charlton, Fenruther moor.  
 ... Catharine, *d.* James Charlton, Fenruther moor.  
 25. John, *s.* Michael Hood, Shield hill.

- Dec. 24. John, s. Thomas Young, Shield hill.  
 31. Jane, *d.* Thomas and Isabel Hudson, Pighills.  
 31. Margaret, *d.* Robert Armstrong, Tritlington.

## 1787.

- April 7. Matthew, s. Thomas Towns, Fenruther.  
 22. Joseph, s. John Harbottle, Tritlington.  
 29. Hannah, *d.* Wm. Fairley, Fenruther.  
 May 20. Mary, *d.* Thomas Walton, Forest.  
 June 17. Jane, *d.* Matthew Swan, Earsden hill.  
 24. Robert, s. Thomas James, Hebburn.  
 July 8. Robert, s. George Stephenson, Espley, Mitford Par.  
 15. Richard, s. Richard Gustard, Earsden.  
 Aug. 12. Mary, *d.* Thomas Williamson, Fenruther.  
 Oct. 7. Hester, *d.* Peter Smith, Tritlington.  
 Nov. 18. Henry, s. John Bell, Earsden.  
 Dec. 2. Mary, *d.* Richard Redhead, Causey P. houses.

## 1788.

- Jan. 6. Isabel, *d.* John Aynsley, Blubbery mires.  
 ..... Sarah, *d.* John Watson, Earsden forest.  
 ..... Jane, bastard *d.* John Pickering, Causey pk. houses.  
 Mar. 16. Elizabeth, *d.* Geo. Johnson, Wood houses.  
 24. Eleanor, *d.* Thomas Hope, Earsden moor.  
 April 6. Elizabeth, *d.* Joseph Lane, Pighills.  
 13. Margaret, *d.* James Riddle, Tritlington.  
 27. Thomas, s. Joseph Ramsay, Tritlington.  
 ..... Anne, *d.* Thomas and Isabel Hudson, Pighills.  
 May 11. George, s. George Turner, Tritlington.  
 June 29. William, s. Jasper Partis, Causey Pk. houses.  
 July 13. Margaret, *d.* George Potter, Earsden.  
 Nov. 2. Thomas, s. James Carr, West forest.  
 16. William, s. Thomas Sadler, Fenruther.  
 Dec. 21. Thomas, s. Thomas James, Hebburn.  
 28. William, s. William Sadler, Tritlington.

## 1789.

- Feb. 15. Henry, bastard s. Ralph Brown, Earsden.  
 Mar. 22. John, s. George Stevenson, Mitford Par.  
 April 19. Mary, *d.* Thomas Walton, Forest.  
 26. Ann, *d.* George Straughan, Fenruther.  
 May 31. William, s. Thomas Gallon, Fenruther.  
 Aug. 16. Mary, *d.* Geo. Paterson, Cockle park.  
 Sept. 20. John, s. Thomas Bartram, Causey park.  
 Oct. 25. William, s. Henry Bell, Earsden.  
 Nov. 15. Mary, *d.* Thomas Burton, Hebburn.  
 22. Hugh, s. Hugh Bowey, Fenruther.  
 29. Ann, *d.* John Bell, Earsden.

## 1790.

- Jan. 17. James, s. Thomas Towns, Fenruther.  
 ... Margaret, *d.* Thomas and Isabel Hudson, Pighills.  
 31. William, s. William Fairley, Fenruther.

- Feb. 7. John, s. Jasper Partis, Causey Park new hs.  
 April 5. Matthew, s. Richard Gustard, Earsden.  
 18. Elizabeth, d. Francis Carnaby, Tritlington.  
 May 9. Barbara, d. Edward Fenwick, Wt. Forest.  
 July 4. Elizabeth, d. George Johnson, Hebburn.  
 Aug. 1. Thomas, s. James Marshall, Cockle Park.  
 8. Mary, d. Thomas James, Hebburn.  
 15. Mary, d. Cell Fenwick, Fenruther.  
 Sept. 5. Sarah, d. Henry Smith, Woodhouses.  
 Dec. 12. Mary, d. John Aynsley, Blubbery M.

1791.

- Jan. 2. Ann, d. Thomas Walton, Forest.  
 Feb. 6. James, s. Michael Armstrong, Fenruther.  
 April 3. Margaret, d. William Tweedy, Earsden.  
 24. Edward, s. Michael Hood, Mitford Par.  
 May 1. Eleanor, d. Lancelot Rennison, Tritlington M.  
 8. Ann, d. Thomas Davison, Mitford Par.  
 June 12. William, s. Thomas Scott, Causey Park houses.  
 July 24. Robert, s. Jonathan Dobson, Earsden.  
 Aug. 21. Elizabeth, d. Geo. Stevenson, Espley, Mitford.  
 Sept. 4. Robert, s. Thomas Towns, Fenruther.  
 Oct. 9. Thomas, s. James Blakey, Tritlington.  
 16. John, s. Joseph Lowes, Highlaw, Mitford P.  
 16. Alice, d. William Fairley, Fenruther.  
 Nov. 13. Ann, d. William Sadler, Tritlington.  
 20. Margaret, d. William Felton, Fenruther.

1792.

- Jan. 29. Robert, s. Wm. Hood, Cockle Park.  
 April 29. William, s. Jos. Smith, Butterwell Hall, Bothal.  
 July 22. Mary, d. Tho. Gramesley, Hebburn.  
 22. George, s. George Johnson, Hebburn.  
 Oct. 20. Ann, d. George Turnbull, Pighills.  
 Dec. 28. Isabel, d. Thomas and Isabel Hudson, Pighills.

1793.

- Feb. 3. George, s. Thos. Towns, Fenruther.  
 April 7. William, s. Benjamin Embleton, Cocklepark.  
 21. Robert, s. William Stokoe, Cawsey park.  
 May 5. John, s. Thomas Wardell, Woodhouses.  
 June 30. George, s. Thomas James, Hebburn.  
 30. Jacob, s. Matthew Cowper, Hebburn.  
 30. Elizabeth, d. Stephen Spoor, Tritlington.  
 30. Arthur, s. James Thompson, Causey park bridge.  
 30. Mary, d. Samuel Garner, Tritlington.  
 30. Hannah, d. John Croft, Tritlington.  
 25. Mary, d. William Hood, Cocklepark.  
 Sept. 8. Jane, d. John Burn, Hebburn.  
 15. William, s. Jonathan Dobson, Earsden.  
 22. Mary, d. James Marshall, Cockle park.

- Nov. 3. William, s. John Aynsley, Blueberry mires.  
 3. Jacob, s. William Aynsley, Blueberry mires.  
 3. Robert, s. William Felton, Fenruther.  
 7. Henry, s. Joseph Stobbs, Tritlington.

## 1794.

- Feb. 6. Henry (born Jan. 1st, 1794), s. William Sadler, Tritlington.  
 April 20. Mary (born Feb. 17th, 1793), d. Michael Hood.  
 May 4. Thomas (born Mar. 28th), s. Thomas and Anne Sadler.  
 4. Margaret (born Mar. 4th), d. James and Jane Blakey.  
 June 1. Isabel (born Sept. 1st, 1792), d. Henry and Ann Bell.  
 July 13. Thomas, bastard s. Benjamin Embleton and Jane Thompson.  
 Sept. 14. Joseph (born Aug. 23rd), s. Thomas and Hannah James, Hebburn.

## 1795.

- Jan. 17. Daniel (born Dec. 26th, 1794, at Hebburn hill head), s. James and Jane Harrison, Sunderland.  
 Mar. 22. Jane (born Feb. 22nd), d. James and Alice Millar, Tritlington.  
 April 5. Mary (born Jan. 14th), d. George and Elizabeth Robson, Tritlington.  
 19. Elizabeth (born Mar. 22nd), d. Benjamin and Elizabeth Embleton, Cocklepark.  
 May 10. Catharine (born July 26th, 1794), d. George and Mary Simpson, Fenruther.  
 June 7. Mary (born Feb. 15th), d. Thomas and Isabel Hudson, Pighills.  
 14. Anne (born Dec. 10th, 1794), d. Thomas and Hannah Towns, Fenruther.  
 Aug. 30. James (born May 24th), s. Thomas and Anne Hume, Causey Park.  
 30. Robert (born Jan. 26th), bastard s. Robert Park, Earsden, and Eleanor Alder.  
 30. Isabel (born Sept. 8th, 1793), d. Richard and Isabel Gustard, Earsden.  
 Nov. 9. Jane (born May 1st), d. Jonathan and Jane Dobson, Earsden.  
 Dec. 13. Anne (born Nov. 20th), d. James and Margaret Riddle, Causey park.

## 1796.

- April 17. Mary (born Mar. 14th), d. George and Isabel Turnbull, Pighills.  
 July 3. William (born May 27th), s. Stephen and Ann Spoor, Tritlington.  
 Aug. 21. Jane (born July 11th), d. Robert and Mary Bowles, Tritlington.  
 28. George (born May 8th), s. Richard and Isabel Gustard, Earsden.



- Sept. 18. John (born Aug. 24th), s. William and Jane Stoker, Causey Park.  
 25. Margaret (born July 30th), d. Joseph and Isabel Stobbs, Tritlington.  
 Oct. 23. John (born Aug. 7th), s. Thomas and Anne Aynsley, Tritlington.

1797.

- Jan. 29. Eleanor (born Dec. 28th, 1796), *illegit. d.* Eleanor Green.  
 April 23. Isabel (born Feb. 26th), d. Robert and Isabel Armstrong, Earsden Moor.  
 June 18. Elizabeth (born Mar. 1st), d. Thomas and Isabel Hudson, Pighills.  
 July 2. John (born Feb. 10th), s. Jonathan and Jane Dobson, Earsden.  
 16. John (born June 23rd), s. William and Eleanor Aynsley, Earsden.  
 Aug. 13. Anne (born April 6th), *illegit. d.* Jane Atkinson, Earsden.  
 Sept. 24. John (born May 10th, at Guernsey), s. John and Anne James.  
 Oct. 29. Mary (born Aug. 17th), d. Robert and Jane Shotton, Cockle park.  
 29. Rebecca (born Oct. 4th), d. William and Lydia Arthur, Earsden.  
 Dec. 17. George (born Jan. 13th, 1793, in Felton par.), *illegit. s.* Margaret Dobson.

---

VOL. IV.

---

1798.

- Jan. 21. Hannah Elizabeth Jameson (born Dec. 24th, 1797), 6th d. John Jameson, schoolmaster, Causey Park Bridge, native of Tranent, in Scotland, by his wife, Isabel Nicholson, native of Edinburgh.  
 June 17. Margaret Wight (born Mar. 3rd), 7th d. William Wight, labourer, Shield hill, N. of Chillingham New town, by Elizabeth Stoker, N. of Stanton, Longhorsley parish.  
 July 1. Isabel Murton (born June 6th), 5th d. John Murton, Hebburn, N. of Tranwell, Morpeth p., by Isabel Scott, N. of Cartington, Rothbury.  
 8. Ann James (born April 19th), 2nd d. Thomas James, Hebburn Parish Clerk, N. of Hebburn, by Hannah Coulson, N. of Wissinton, Newburn.  
 15. James Turnbull (born June 14th), 3rd s. George Turnbull, labourer, Earsden hill, N. of Thropton, Rothbury, by Isabel Bilton, N. of Causey Park.  
 Aug. 12. Mary Todd (born May 27th), *illegit. d.* Thomas Todd, labourer, Longhorseley, N. of Longhorseley, by Ann Eltis, of this Chapelry, N. of Ellingham, born before wedlock.

- Oct. 7. Margaret Charlton (born Aug. 1st), 1st *d.* James Charlton, labourer, Causey park new houses, N. of Bothall, by Margaret Coxon, N. of this Chapelry.
21. Mark Towns (born April 25th), 10th *s.* Thomas Towns, farmer, Fenruther, N. of this Chapelry, by Hannah Tweedie, N. of Plessey, Stannington.
- Nov. 4. Anne Thompson (born Oct. 7th), 2nd *d.* James Thompson, joiner, Causey Park bridge, N. of Guizance, Warkworth, by Isabel Mattison, N. of Bedlington.
- Dec. 25. Joseph Stobbs (born Oct. 16th), 3rd *s.* Joseph Stobbs, farmer, Tritlington, N. of Gosforth, by Isabel Wood, N. of Harford, Horton.

## 1799.

- Feb. 27. Mary Ogle (born Feb. 22nd), *illegit. d.* Mary Ogle, servant at Fenruther.
- Mar. 3. Edward Bilton (born Jan. 2nd), 1st *s.* Edward Bilton, labourer, Cockle Park, N. of Stannington, by Hester Brown, N. of Longhirst, Bothall.
17. Robert Todd (born Mar. 24th, 1798), *illegit. s.* Anne Todd, West Forest, N. of Tritlington.
25. James Hudson (born Dec. 17th, 1798), 1st *s.* Thomas Hudson, farmer at the Pighills, N. of this Chapelry, by Isabel Taylor, N. of Branton, Ingram.
31. Robert Lowes, *illegit. s.* Isabel Lowes, single woman, Tritlington.
- April 28. John Robson (born Feb. 20th), 1st *s.* James Robson, farmer, Shield Green, N. of Ovingham, by Dorothy Todd, N. of Thropple, Mitford.
- June 30. Elizabeth Dobson (born Oct. 11th, 1798), 4th *d.* Jonathan Dobson, labourer, Earsden, N. of Stamfordham, by Jane Oliver, N. of Dodington.
- July 7. Ruth Brown (born June 8th), *illegit. d.* Anne Brown (d. Edward and Mary Brown, Blueberry Mires), single woman.
14. Margaret Jobson (born Feb. 17th), 1st *d.* Robert Jobson, servant at Earsden, N. of Causey Park, by Mary Brown, N. of Bittleston, Allington.
- Aug. 4. Mary Harbottle (born July 8th), 1st *d.* Joseph Harbottle, joiner, Hebburn, N. of Hebburn, by Mary Robinson, N. of Ovington, Ovingham.
18. Robert Bruce (born July 3rd), 2nd *s.* George Bruce, laborer, Blueberry, N. of Long Edlingham, by Mary Ord, N. of Long Framlington.
- Sept. 15. Mary Robson (born Aug. 15th), 1st *d.* Robert Robson, Stannington, laborer, N. of Earsden parish, by Ann Hay, N. of Rothbury.
- Dec. 1. James Charlton (born Aug. 28th), 4th *s.* Wm. Charlton, Cockle Park, laborer, N. of Hartburn, by Ann Thane, N. of Thropton, Rothbury.

- [Dec] 22. Catharine Reed (born Nov. 10th), 5th *d.* Jeremiah Reed, laborer, Shield hill, N. of Falstone, by Ann Heron, N. of Swinburn, Chollerton.  
 29. Mary Aynsley (born Dec. 6th), 1st *d.* Will<sup>m</sup> Aynsley, laborer, Earsden, N. of Gosforth, by Eleanor Cooper, N. of Thropple, Mitford.

1800.

- Jan. 19. Thomas Stoker (born Dec. 21st, 1799), 3rd *s.* William Stoker, laborer, Causey Park, N. of Long Horseley, by Jane Wallace, N. of Warkworth.  
 May 4. Margaret Bell (born Nov. 26th, 1799), 3rd *d.* John Bell, labourer, Tritlington, N. of Earsden, by Mary Broderick, N.\*  
 4. Elizabeth Boss (born Oct. 23rd, 1799), 1st *d.* William Boss, soldier in ye North Lincol. Mil., N. of Beverley, by Mary Charlton, N. of Abbey Lanercost in Cumberland.  
 18. Mary Cowell (born April 25th), 4th *d.* James Cowell, labourer, Hebburn, N. of Horton, by Anne Nutman, N. of Downham, Carham.  
 June 29. William Swinhoe (born May 29th), 1st *s.* Robert Swinhoe, laborer, Woodhouses, N. of Brinkburn, by Margaret Brown, N. of Gallowhill, Bolam.  
 July 13. George Robson (born May 30th), 3rd *s.* James Robson, labourer, Causey Park, N. of Bothall, by Elizabeth Harding, N. of Haltwhistle.  
 13. Margaret Todd (born June 7th), 2nd *d.* Thomas Todd, labourer, Fenruther, N. of L. Horseley, by Anne Eltis, N. of Ellingham.  
 Aug. 17. John Jameson (born July 19th), 2nd *s.* John Jameson, schoolmaster, Causey Park, N. of Tranent, North Britain, by Isabel Nicholson, N. of Edinburgh.  
 Oct. 26. Isabel Johnson (born Sept. 17th), 4th *d.* William Johnson, labourer, Fenruther, N. of Long Benton, by Anne Mutter, N. of Shilbottle.  
 26. Margaret Fairley (born Sept. 28th), *illegit. d.* Anne Fairley, Earsden Moor, single woman, N. of Fenruther.  
 Dec. 21. Edward Dobson (born Nov. 10th), 1st *s.* Jonathan Dobson, labourer, Earsden Moor, N. of Tranwell, Morpeth, by Ann Allen, N. of Hill House, Elsdon.

1801.

- Jan. 4. Susanna Wilson (born Dec. 25th), *illegit. d.* Jane Wilson, of the Old Moor, Bothall, single woman, N. of Bedlington.  
 April 5. Joseph Harbottle (born Dec. 26th, 1800), 1st *s.* Joseph Harbottle, joiner, N. of Hebburn, by Mary Robinson, N. of Ovington, Ovingham.

\* In cases where "N" stands alone "native of this parish" is understood.

- Mar. 1. Margaret Bower (born Jan. 11th), 1st *d.* John Bower, farmer, Shield hill, N. of Mitford, by Anne Bower, N. of Hartburn.
- April 26. Mary Bowles (born Jan. 13th), 3rd *d.* Robert Bowles, labourer, Tritlington, N. of Ulgham, by Mary Eyre, N. of Belford.
6. Anne Reay (born Mar. 28th), 1st *d.* William Reay, blacksmith, Causey Park, N. of Meldon, by Jane Creighton, N. of Long Benton.
- May 31. George Robson (born April 8th), 2nd *s.* James Robson, farmer, Shield Green, N. of Ovingham, by Dorothy Todd, N. of Thropple, Mitford.
- June 7. Ralph Jobson (born Mar. 12th), 1st *s.* Robert Jobson, labourer, Earsden, N. of Causey Park, by Mary Brown, N. of Bittleston, Allington.
- July 26. John Moor (born June 24th), 1st *s.* David Moor, labourer, N. of Causey Park, by Anne Hull, N. of Tanfield, Durham.
- Aug. 9. Richard Bruce (born July 6th), 3rd *s.* George Bruce, labourer, Blueberry, N. of Bolton Chapelry, by Mary Ord, N. of Brinkburn Chapelry.
9. Elizabeth Charlton (born June 5th), 2nd *d.* James Charlton, labourer, Causey Park n. houses, N. of Conegarth, Bothall, by Margaret Coxon, N.
23. Thomas Bell, *s.* John Bell, labourer, Tritlington, N. of Earsden, by Mary Broderick, N.
- Nov. 1. Henry Stobbs (born July 16th), 4th *s.* Joseph Stobbs, farmer, Tritlington, N. of Gosforth, by Isabel Wood, N. of Horton Chapelry.
1. Jane Stobbs (born July 16th), 3rd *d.* Joseph Stobbs, farmer, Tritlington, N. of Gosforth, by Isabel Wood, N. of Horton Chapelry.
- Dec. 27. Mary Sharp (born Dec. 13th), 1st *d.* William Sharp, labourer, Fenruther, N. of Embleton, by Mary Eltis, N. of Ellingham.

## 1802.

- April 11. Marianne James (born Jan. 14th), 3rd *d.* Thomas James, Hebburn Par. Clerk, N. of Hebburn, by Mary Hogg, N. of Felton.
18. Margaret Swinhoe (born Jan. 3rd), 1st *d.* Robert Swinhoe, labourer, Blueberry, N. of Brinkburn, by Margaret Brown, N. of Gallow hill, Bolam.
- June 27. Robert Nutman (May 21st), 1st *s.* James Nutman, labourer, Fenruther, N. of Carham, by Isabel Cowle, N. of Cambus, Bedlington.
27. William Johnson (born Jan. 31st), 1st *s.* William Johnson, labourer, Fenruther, N. of Long Benton, by Anne Mutter, N. of Shilbottle.
- July 18. John Waddal (born Mar. 21st), 1st *s.* William Waddal, labourer, Pighills, N. of Shilbottle, by Isabel Young, N. of Cramlington Chapelry.

- [July] 18. Anne Todd (born June 21st), 3rd *d.* Thomas Todd, labourer, Tritlington, N. of Longhorseley, by Anne Eltis, N. of Ellingham.
- Oct. 3. Margaret Dagg (born Sept. 11th), 2nd *d.* John Dagg, labourer, Hartburn Grange, and N. there, by Isabel Taylor, N. of Startup, Morpeth.
24. Anne Lowes (born Sept. 23rd), 1st *d.* Mark Lowes, taylor, Tritlington, and N. of that place, by Barbara Armstrong, N. of Smallburn, Longhorseley.
- Nov. 7. Jane Aynesley (born Oct. 17th), 2nd *d.* William Aynesley, labourer, Earsden, N. of Gosforth, by Eleanor Cooper, N. of Thropple, Mitford.
- Dec. 26. Elizabeth Harbottle (born Nov. 14th), 2nd *d.* Joseph Harbottle, joiner, Hebburn, N. of Hebburn, by Mary Robinson, N. of Ovington, Ovingham.

1803.

- Jan. 2. William Stoker (born Dec. 3rd, 1802), 4th *s.* William Stoker, labourer, Causey Park, N. of Long Horseley, by Jane Wallis, N. of Warkworth.
9. Hannah Bower (born Aug. 19th, 1802), 2nd *d.* John Bower, farmer, Shield hill, N. of Mitford, by Anne Bower, N. of Hartburn.
9. Anne Gallon (born Dec. 9th, 1802), 2nd *d.* Thomas Gallon, joiner, Fenruther, N. of Tinemouth, by Anne Hudson, N. of Ulgham Chapelry.
23. Anne Ord (born Oct. 9th, 1802), 2nd *d.* James Ord, labourer, Hebburn, N. of Whittingham, by Anne Robson, N. of Hartburn.
- Mar. 20. Thomas Robson (born Jan. 29th), 1st *s.* Robert Robson, labourer, Causey Park, N. of Whalton, by Mary Turner, N. of Stannington.
20. Thomas Bell (born Feb. 15th), 4th *s.* John Bell, labourer, Tritlington, N., by Mary Broderick, N.
- April 3. Anne Caseley (born Mar. 7th), 1st *d.* Edward Caseley, lab<sup>r</sup>. Earsden, N. of Rothbury, by Dorothy Richardson, N. of Brinkburn.
10. James Rutherford (born Dec. 4th, 1802), 1st *s.* Thomas Rutherford, farmer, N. of Angerton, Hartburn, by Sarah Gallon, d. Ed<sup>d</sup>. Gallon, N. of Morpeth.
- Aug. 7. Elizabeth Winlow (born June 27th), 5th *d.* William Winlow, lab<sup>r</sup>. Blueberry, N. of Woodhorn, by Elizabeth Wilde, N. of Tanfield.
- Dec. 25. Elizabeth Bowles (born Oct. 22nd), 4th *d.* Robert Bowles, lab<sup>r</sup>. Tritlington, N. of Ulgham Chap., by Mary Eyre, N. of Belford.

1804.

- Jan. 1. Jane Nutman (born Nov. 28th, 1803), 1st *d.* James Nutman, lab<sup>r</sup>. Fenruther, N. of Carham, by Isabel Cowle, N. of Bedlington.

- [Jan.] 29. Catharine Moor (born Dec. 31st, 1803), 1st *d.* David Moor, lab<sup>r</sup>. N. of Causey Park, by Anne Hull, N. of Tanfield, Durham.
- Feb. 26. Isabel Swinhoe (born Jan. 27th), 2nd *d.* Robert Swinhoe, lab<sup>r</sup>. Blueberry, N. of Brinkburn, by Margaret Brown, N. of Gallow hill, Bolam.
- April 15. John Cowle (born Mar. 18th), 3rd *s.* James Cowle, labourer, N. of Horton, by Anne Nutman, N. of Carham.
- May 6. Anne Charlton (born Nov. 24th, 1803), 3rd *d.* James Charlton, labourer, N. of Bothall, by Margaret Coxon, N.
27. William Potts (born Oct. 12th, 1803), 2nd *s.* William Potts, labourer, N. of Ponteland, by Elizabeth Robson, N.
- July 1. Robert Jobson (born May 27th), 2nd *s.* Robert Jobson, labourer, N., by Mary Brown, N. of Allington.
15. George Bruce (born Sept. 20th, 1803), 1st *s.* John Bruce, labourer, N. of Long Eglington, by Mary Riddle, N. of Rothbury.
- Oct. 21. Joseph Bruce (born Sept. 20th), 4th *s.* George Bruce, labourer, N. of Bolton Chap<sup>r</sup>. by Mary Ord, N. of Brinkburn Chapelry.
- Dec. 2. John Crosier Hann (born Oct. 31st), 1st *s.* Henry Hann, labourer, N. of Ulgham Chap<sup>r</sup>. by Ann Crosier, N. of St. John Lee.
9. Henry James (born Oct. 17th), 7th *s.* Thomas James, Parish Clerk, N. of Hebburn, by Mary Hogg, N. of Felton.
16. Robert Rennison (born Oct. 10th), 2nd *s.* Robert Rennison, labourer, N. of Woodhorn, by Margaret Cowle, N. of Newbiggin by the Sea.
23. William Armstrong (born Nov. 15th), 3rd *s.* Robert Armstrong, labourer, N. of L<sup>r</sup>. Horseley, by Isabel Lowes, N.

## 1805.

- Jan. 20. Mary Gallon (born Dec. 21st, 1804), 3rd *d.* Thomas Gallon, joiner, N. of South Shields, by Anne Hudson, N. of Ulgham Chapelry.
- Feb. 10. Anne Scafe (born Nov. 17th, 1804), 1st *d.* Edward Scafe, farmer, N. of St. Nicholas, Newcastle, by Jane Taylor, N.
- Mar. 10. Jane Robson (born Feb. 12th), 1st *d.* Robert Robson, labourer, N. of Whalton, by Mary Turner, N. of Stanington.
- June 9. William Lowes (born Mar. 31st), 1st *s.* Mark Lowes, taylor, Tritlington, N., by Barbara Armstrong, N. of Long Horsely.
- July 7. Hannah Harbottle (born Mar. 28th), 3rd *d.* Joseph Harbottle, joiner, N., by Mary Robinson, N. of Ovingham.

- [July] 28. Henry Bohills (born June 30th), 2nd s. John Bohills, labourer, Earsden, N. of Embleton, by Mary Doxford, N. of Lesbury.
- Sept. 29. Elizabeth Woodward (born Sept. 1st), 1st d. William Woodward, farmer, N. of Wicksley, Yorkshire, by Barbara Stokel, N. of Easington, Durham.
- Oct. 6. Henry Dunnett (born June 26th), 1st s. James Dunnet, gunner, Royal Artillery, N. of Cannings bay in Caithness, N.B., by Serena Bell, N.
27. John Park (born Aug. 31st), 1st s. William Park, labr., Earsden, N. of Long Horseley, by Elizabeth Cowle, N.
- Nov. 24. Jane Todd (born Aug. 28th), 4th d. Thomas Todd, labr., Tritlington, N. of Long Horseley, by Ann Eltis, N. of Ellingham.
- Dec. 15. Mary Bell (born Nov. 19th), 4th d. John Bell, labourer, N. of Tritlington, by Mary Broderick, N.

1806.

- Mar. 30. John Robinson (born Jan. 19th), 2nd s. John Robinson, labr., Shield hill, N. of Felton, by Anne Clark, N. of Alnwick.
- April 20. William Nixon (born Mar. 22nd), 1st s. Michael Nixon, labr., Pighills, N. of Hartburn, by Jane Wright, N. of Lowick Chapelry.
27. Sarah Jameson (born Dec. 29th, 1805), 7th d. John Jameson, Causey Park bridge, N. of Tranent, N. Brit., by Isabel Nicholson, N. of Edinburgh.
- May 11. Isabel Cowel (born April 14th), 5th d. James Cowel, Shield Green, N. of Horton Chapelry, by Ann Nutman, N. of Carham.
- June 22. Margaret Charlton (born April 12th), 4th d. James Charlton, Causey Park new houses, N. of Bothall, by Margaret Coxon, N.
- Aug. 10. Elizabeth Brown (born July 11th), *illegit.* d. Isabel Brown, single woman, Cockle Park, N. of Hartburn.
23. James Jackson (born July 29th), 1st s. Samuel Jackson, labourer, N. of Framlington, by Elizabeth Joyce, N. of Mitford.
31. Jane Eiston (born May 12th), 1st d. Robert Eiston, labourer, N. of Hartburn, by Isabel Johnson, N. of Bothall.
- Oct. 5. Thomas Gallon (born Aug. 24th), 1st s. Tho. Gallon, joiner, N. of South Shields, by Ann Hudson, N. of Ulgham Chapelry.
- Nov. 23. Isabel Nutman (born Oct. 24th), 2nd d. James Nutman, labourer, Fenruther, N. of Carham, by Isabel Cowle, N. of Bedlington.

1807.

- Jan. 11. Jane James (born Nov. 24th, 1806), 4th d. Thomas James, Parish Clerk, N. of Hebburn, by Mary Hogg, N. of Felton.

- [Jan.] 16. Mary Scafe (born Nov. 27th, 1806), 2nd *d.* Edward Scafe, farmer, Cockle Park, N. of St. Nicholas, Newcastle, by Jane Taylor, N.
- May 10. Samuel Dobson (born April 11th), 9th *s.* Jonathan Dobson, labourer, Earsdon, N. of Stamfordham, by Jane Oliver, N. of Dorington Chapelry.
- June 29. John Harbottle (born April 23rd), 2nd *s.* Joseph Harbottle, joiner, Hebburn, N. of Hebburn, by Mary Robinson, N. of Ovington.
29. Frances Crowser (born Jan. 14th, 1806), *illegit. d.* Frances Crowser, single woman, Morpeth, N. of Bywell.
- Aug. 9. John Swinhoe (born July 15th), 2nd *s.* Robert Swinhoe, labourer, Hebburn Hill, N. of Brinkburn, by Margaret Brown, N. of Gallow hill.
- Sept. 13. Ralph Dawson (born Aug. 22nd), 2nd *s.* Joseph Dawson, labourer, Hebburn, N. of Cresswell, by Jain Blair, N. of Denick.
- Oct. 4. Barbara Bruce (born Aug. 24th), 1st *d.* George Bruce, labourer, Blubbery, N. of Bolton Chapelry, by Mary Ord, N. of Brinkburn.
- Dec. 25. Easter Gallon (born Mar. 27th), 1st *d.* Tho. Gallon, farmer, Tritlington, N. of High House, Morpeth, by Isabella Wood, relict of Joseph Stobbs, N. of Horton.
- 1808.
- Jan. 24. William Ansley (born Dec. 15th), 1st *s.* Tho. Ansley, labourer, Bluebery, N., by Elizabeth Coxon, N. of Kirkwhelpington.
- Feb. 14. Ann Stephens (born Jan. 21st), 1st *d.* Tho. Stephens, private of the Wiltshire Militia, Hebron, by Elizabeth Parish, of the city of Exeter.
- April 24. Joseph Bell and Isabel Bell (born Oct. 24th, 1807), 9th *s.* and 5th *d.* John Bell, labourer, Tritlington, N., by Mary Broderick, N.
- May 8. Mary Robinson (born April 12th), 1st *d.* John Robinson, labourer, Shield hill, N. of Felton, by Ann Clark, N. of Alnwick.
- June 12. William Woodward (born May 18th), 1st *s.* Wm. Woodward, farmer, Causey Park, N. of Wicksley, Yorkshire, by Barbara Stokel, N. of Easington.
19. John Brown (born April 22nd), 1st *s.* Robert Brown, labourer, N. of Longhorsley, by Ann Bell, N. of Longhorsley.
- Aug. 7. Lewis Dun (born July 10th), 2nd *s.* William Dun, labourer, N., by Elizabeth Park, N.
14. John Todd (born July 21st), 1st *s.* Thomas Todd, labourer, Earsdon, N. of Longhorsley, by Ann Elis, N. of Ellingham.
- Oct. 16. Alice Cambell (born Oct. 6th), 6th *d.* James Cambell, hawker, Fenrother, by Eleanor Anderson, N. of Rothbury.



- Nov. 13. William Park (born July 28th), 2nd s. William Park, labourer, N. of Longhorsley, by Elizabeth Cowle, N.  
Dec. 4. James Nelson (born Oct. 27th), *illegit.* s. James Nelson, Chester le street, by Hannah Fusler, single woman.

1809.

- Jan. 30. Jane Taylor Scafe (born Oct. 27th, 1808), 3rd d. Edward Scafe, farmer, Cockle Park, by Jane Taylor, N.  
29. David Moor (born Dec. 27th, 1808), 1st s. David Moor, labourer, N. of Causey park, by Ann Hall, N. of Tanfield Chapelry, Durham.  
Mar. 5. Thomas Davison (born Dec. 9th, 1808), 1st s. William Davison, farmer, N. of Tritlington, by Eleanor Hope, N.  
5. Thomas Watson (born Jan. 31st), 1st s. Thomas Watson, labourer, N. of Embleton, by Ann Bootiman, N. of Allinton.  
5. Eleanor Gallon (born Feb. 5th), 4th d. Thomas Gallon, joiner, Fenrother, N. of Tinemouth, by Ann Hudson, N. of Ulgham Chapelry.  
19. John Armstrong (born Oct. 9th, 1808), 4th s. Robert Armstrong, labourer, N. of Longhorsley, by Isabella Lowes, N.  
April 2. George Rennison (born Mar. 5th), 3rd s. Robert Rennison, labourer, N. of Woodhorn, by Margaret Cowell, N. of Newbiggin.  
23. Margaret Purvis (born Mar. 6th), 3rd d. James Purvis, labourer, N. of Bothal, by Eleanor Ramsay, N.  
May 7. Ann Charlton (born Feb. 5th), 1st d. Thomas Charlton, labourer, N. of Saint Johnley, by Margaret Bell, N.  
7. Ann Dixon (born April 12th), 1st d. John Dixon, labourer, Fenrother, N. of Woodhorn, by Jane Watson, N. of Mitford.  
June 11. Mary Forster (born April 30th), 1st d. Edward Forster, labourer, N. of Longhorsley, by Elizabeth Raffel, N. of Etal.  
Aug. 20. Thomas Burn (born Mar. 9th, 1808), 3rd s. Wm. Burn, labourer, N. of Bolton, by Mary Cockburn.  
20. Mary Sadler (born May 18th), *illegit. child* of John Sadler, farmer, by Isabella Cluff, single woman.  
Sept. 3. Hannah Kirkup (born July 8th), 2nd d. Robert Kirkup, labourer, N. of Woodhorn, by Hannah Reed, N. of All Saints, Newcastle.  
Oct. 22. John Younger (born Aug. 29th), *illegit. child* of Grace Younger, single woman, N. of Bothal.  
Dec. 10. John Bell (born Nov. 5th), 2nd s. Anthony Bell, cordwainer, N., by Margaret Bamber, N. of Felton.  
24. Robert Swinhoe (born Nov. 3rd), 3rd s. Robert Swinhoe, labourer, N. of Brinkburn, by Margaret Brown, N. of Bolham.

## 1810.

- Feb. 14. Elizabeth Tweedy (born Dec. 19th, 1809), 5th *d.* Wm. Tweedy, labourer, N. of Ilderton, by Margaret Jordan, N. of Shilbottle.
- May 6. Mabel Ann Bell (born Mar. 8th), 6th *d.* John Bell, labourer, Tritlington, by Mary Broderick, N.
- June 27. Geo. Bell (born May 18th), 2nd *s.* Richd. Bell, hecler, Earsdon, N., by Ann Anderson, N. of Bam-borough.
- July 22. Eleanor Harbottle (born May 25th), 4th *d.* Joseph Harbottle, joiner, N., by Mary Robinson, N. of Ovingham.
- Aug. 12. Jane Park (born April 3rd), 1st *d.* Wm. Park, labourer, Earsdon, N. of Longhorsley, by Elizabeth Cowle, N.
12. John Mutter (born July 22nd), 1st *s.* Wm. Mutter, shoemaker, Tritlington, N. of Monkwearmouth, by Lydia Crafford, N. of Warkworth.
- Sept. 2. Robert Brown (born July 10th), 2nd *s.* Robt. Brown, labourer, Hebburn, N. of Hartburn, by Ann Bell, N. of Longhorsley.
9. Jane Nixon (born June 25th), 1st *d.* Michael Nixon, labourer, Earsdon Hill, N. of Hartburn, by Jane Thompson, N. of Lucca.
9. Margaret Aiston (born Dec. 3rd, 1807), 2nd *d.* { John Aiston, labourer, Hebburn, N. of Simon-
9. John Aiston (born Feb. 24th), 3rd *s.* { burn, by Isabel Appleby, N. of Morpeth.
- Nov. 18. Sarah Maria Woodward (born July 20th), 2nd *d.* Wm. Woodward, farmer, Causey Park, N. of Wicksley, Yorksh<sup>r</sup>. by Barbara Stokel, N. of Easington.
- Dec. 2. John Bruce (born Sept. 28th), 5th *s.* George Bruce, labourer, Blubbery, N. of Framlington, by Mary Orde, N. of Brinkburn.
23. Ann Bell (born Oct. 15th), *illegit. d.* Henry Bell, last maker, Earsdon, by Alice Fairley, single woman, Earsdon.

## 1811.

- Feb. 3. Mary Ann Cowel (born Aug. 22nd, 1810), 6th *d.* James Cowel, labourer, Fenrother, N. of Horton, by Ann Nutman, N. of Dunham.
- Mar. 17. George Gallon (born Feb. 19th), 2nd *s.* Tho. Gallon, joiner, Fenrother, N. of North Shields, by Ann Hudson, N. of Ulgham.
- April 7. James Wake (born Oct. 25th, 1810), 1st *s.* { Edwd. Wake, labourer, Earsdon, N. of Wark-
7. George Wake (born Oct. 25th, 1810), 2nd *s.* { worth, by Ann James, N. of Morpeth.
21. Isabel Purvis (born Feb. 23rd), 4th *d.* James Purvis, labourer, Shieldhill, by Eleanor Ramsay, N.

- May 12. Margaret Robson (born Feb. 20th), 3rd *d.* Robert Robson, labourer, Blubbery, N. of Walton, by Mary Turner, N. of Morpeth.
- Aug. 11. Thomas Keney (born July 13th), 1st *s.* John Keney, labourer, Cockle Park, N. of Woodhorn, by Eleanor Hudson, N. of Ulgham.
- Sept. 1. Isabel Todd (born Aug. 9th), 5th *d.* Tho. Todd, labourer, Earsdon, N. of Longhorsley, by Ann Eltis, N. of Ellingham.
1. Jane Crawford (born Mar. 19th), 1st *d.* Richd. Crawford, labourer, Cocklepark, N. of Longhorsley, by Martha Snowden, N. of Alnwick.
15. George Moor (born April 27th), *illegit. s.* Thomas Moor, farmer, Hebburn, by Jane Cotter, single woman, Hebburn.
15. Ann Whorley (born Aug. 9th), 2nd *d.* Robert Whorley, gardener, Morpeth, by Mary Charlton, N. of Morpeth.
- Nov. 10. William Appleby (born Oct. 7th), 1st *s.* Robert Appleby, mason, Causey park, by Dorothy Tumbling, N. of Morpeth.
- Dec. 1. William Walton (born Oct. 18th), 1st *s.* William Walton, farmer, Heron's Close, by Elizabeth Fenwick, N. of Felton.
1. William Douglass (born Nov. 2nd), 1st *s.* Tho. Douglass, joiner, Causey Park bridge, by Mary Laing, N. of Hartburn.

1812.

- Jan. 5. Alexander Wilson (born Nov. 18th, 1811), *illegit. s.* William Wilson, farmer, Ponteland, by Mary Marshall, Hebburn, single woman.
- Feb. 2. Ann Sadler (born Nov. 29th, 1811), 1st *d.* John Sadler, labourer, Fenrother, by Sarah Hall, N. of Rothbury.
- Mar. 22. Joseph Stobbs (born Jan. 2nd), *illegit. s.* John Stobbs, farmer, Tritlington, by Isabel Brown, Tritlington, single woman.
- June 14. William Bourey (born April 30th, 1811), *illegit. s.* William Bourey, labourer, Newcastle, by Margaret Cluff, single woman.
- July 5. Thomas Percival (born June 7th), 2nd *s.* John Percival, labourer, Fenrother, by Margaret Eltus, N. of Shilbottle.
19. John Anderson (born July 13th), 2nd *s.* John Anderson, labourer, Causey park, by Sarah Miller, N. of Ancroft.
- Aug. 30. George Park (born Jan. 31st), 3rd *s.* William Park, labourer, Tritlington, by Elizabeth Cowel, N.
- Oct. 25. Isabel Turner (born Sept. 23rd), 1st *d.* Tho. Turner, joiner, Tritlington, by Mary Shotten, N. of Shilbottle.

- 
- Dec. 20. James Yellowly (born April 11th), 3rd s. William Yellowly, labourer, Earsdon, by Margaret Gustard, N.  
 27. George Harbottle (born Aug. 21st), 3rd s. Joseph Harbottle, cartwright, Hebburn, by Mary Robinson, N. of Ovington.
- 

### MEMORANDUM.

---

*The following occurs as a note on page 14 of Vol. I. of the Registers.*

---

The Birth and baptizem of the Children of William Ogl, in Causeparke, Essq<sup>e</sup>. :—

Mrs. Mary, *d.* to Mr. Ogl, May the 11th, 1679.

Mrs. Jann, *d.* to Mr. Ogl, baptized December ye 7th, 1680.

Mrs. Elezabeth, *d.* to Mr. Ogl, baptized Jun 26th, 1683.

Mr. Henry, *s.* to Mr. Ogl, baptized October 12th, 1685.

Mr. William, *s.* to Mr. Ogl, was borne March ye 12th, 1688.

Mrs. Kathern, *d.* to Mr. Ogl, baptized August 28th, 1692.

Mrs. Doritty, *d.* to Mr. Ogl, in Causeparke, and baptized  
 Nouember 29th, 1696.

---

Maryed—Mr. Gawen Ensley and Mrs. Jann Ogl, in Causeparke,  
 May the 15th, in the yeare of God 1698.

## MARRIAGES.

---

### VOL. I.

---

1680.

- June 10. Edward Tod and Mabell Bell, Fenrother.  
17. John Lesle and Margry Berlyson, Hebrone.  
25. James Potter and Mary Skipse, Earsdon.  
25. Robarte Albone and Ann Taller, North Setton.  
Nov. 7. Thomas Watson and Philles Pattysen, Hebrone.

1681.

- July 20. John Albone, Causeparke, and Isbell Albon, Hebrone.

1682.

- May 21. Thomas Thompson and Jann Perry, Tritlenton.  
June 22. Thomas Potts and Ann Rocke, Fenrother.  
Nov. 26. Matthew Wright and Elezabeth Hudson.  
26. William Potts and Kathern Hall.  
Feb. 4. Henry Brown and Mary Swallow, Fen.

1683.

- May 24. Henry Perry and Margaret Potter, Earsdon.  
24. William Pearson and Ann Tod, Fen.  
... Henry Tod, Fen., and Ann Swane.

1685.

- July 30. Robarte Crake and Kathern Gallon.  
Oct. 14. Williame Dixson and Jane Pattysen.

1686.

- Sept. 8. James Shotton and Elezabeth Errington.  
24. James Johnson and Margaret Brown.  
Oct. 27. Edward Tindell and Isbell Tod.

1687.

- May 26. Nickholas Wayts and Margre Lesley.

1688.

- June 10. James Walles and Margaret Johnson.  
Nov. 8. Gilbert Loueit and Ann Beilton.

1689.

- May 29. Robarte Tizsecke and Ussalay Milborne.  
June 6. William Tod and Alce Browell.  
16. William Tod and Dorothy Corley.

## 1690.

- June 20. Richard Tod and Ann Earsdon.  
 July 12. Moungo Bowden and Ann Watson, Hebron.

## 1691.

- June 26. John Younge and Isbell Tod, Fenrother.  
 July 10. William Hall and Elezabeth Grommell, Fenrothe.  
 Oct. 8. John Dopson and Jane Potter, Earsdon.  
 Nov. 10. John Sadler and Alce Smith, Fenrother.

## 1692.

- May 12. Andrew Wattson and Sara Potter.  
 June 5. Robarte Person and Margaret Lighton.  
 23. John Clanell and Margaret Person.  
 Feb. 16. Thomas Spragon and Rebecka Stevenson.

## 1693.

- May 11. William Albon and Barbary Swan.  
 June 2. Georg Douglas and Margaret Henderson.  
 8. John Young and Kathern Wood.  
 8. Thomas Boullock and Isbell Ogl.  
 29. Lanclote Lambert and Ann James.  
 Nov. 4. John Wardell and Elezabeth Tod.  
 Feb. 15. David Leech and Isbell Rowell.

## 1694.

- June 7. William Dauisson and Ann Tod.  
 Oct. 11. Thomas Smarte and Sarah Cowll.  
 Nov. 29. Richarde Wardell and Mary Dopson.  
 29. Cuthbert Browen and Elezabeth Whiett.  
 Feb. 5. John Harte and Alise Potter.

## 1695.

- May 2. George Richardson and Elspeth Lesley.  
 14. Williame Parke and Janne Albon.  
 24. John Younger and Dorrit Clanell.  
 June 27. John Hudson and Isbell Wardell.

## 1696.

- May 24. James Sheuell and Margaret Potts.  
 July 21. Tho. Asley and Ann Milborn.  
 24. Georg Potts and Margaret Walles.  
 Nov. 20. John Nobell and Margaret Therlay.  
 Feb. 4. Edward Potter and Berbre Cowll.

## 1697.

- May 11. John Dopson and Ellener Atkenson.  
 27. Williame Potts and Margaret Finkell.  
 June 3. Mathew Dopson and Elezabeth Potter.  
 July 4. William Spragon and Margry Cowll.  
 Nov. 18. Daniell Watson and Mary Don.  
 Feb. 10. Matthew Swane and Margaret Pearson.

1698.

- June 28. Ralph Elsson and Elezabeth Frisell.  
 May 15. Gawen Eanslay, gent., and Mrs. Jane Ogl, Causeparke.  
 Nov. 2. William Dauison and Janne Taller, Fenrother.  
 10. William Orde, you., and Mrs. Mary Ogl, Causeparke.  
 24. Thomas Swane and Elener Perry.  
 Dec. 1. John Dauison and Isbell Watson.  
 Feb. 9. George Armstrong and Ann Scoot.  
 Nov. 20. Rowland Lighton and [blank].

1699.

- May 26. Edward Wilson and Isbell Tindell, Fenrother.  
 June 19. William Wabe and Ann Wabe, Fenrother.

1700.

- Nov. 24. John Wilson and Berbre Lauge.

1701.

- April 22. Thomas Forster and Adriana Smith.  
 June 26. John Common and Elliner Paterson.  
 July 1. George Laing and Dorothy Casely.  
 Oct. 13. Cuthbert Ogle and Mary Gofton, Sheil Hill.  
 Feb. 17. Andrew Shanks and Issabell Swan, Earsdon Hill.

1702.

- May 28. John Hart and Isabell Gray, Cawsey Parke.  
 June 25. John Robson and Mary Dobson, Cockle parke.  
 July 8. Richard Thompson and Mary Pigdon, Tritlington.  
 Oct. 29. Barthol. Revvly and Eliz. Gallon, Cockle Park.  
 Nov. 24. Thomas Gallon and Anne Richester, Cockle parke.  
 26. John Elder and Jane Charleton, Fenrother.  
 June 22. John Tod and Margery Nicholson, Fenrother.

1703.

- May 13. George King and Mary Harbotle, Hebburne.  
 13. Robt. Browne and Jane Keith, Earsdon.  
 June 10. William Swan and Mary Lighton, Cawsey Parke.  
 22. John Tod and Margery Nicholson, Fenrother.  
 Nov. 3. George Moore and Jane Ogle, Sheil Hill.  
 Feb. 4. Daniel Thompson and Elizabeth Lightley, Earsdon.  
 22. Robert Hutson and Anne Reed.

1704.

- Nov. 19. William Sadler and Elliner Browne, Creswell.  
 27. Richard Thompson and Barbara Wabby, Fenrother.  
 27. William Clint and Mary Ogle, Sheel Hill.  
 Feb. 20. Luke Mackforth and Eliz. Hedley, Earsdon.

1705.

- July 1. George Harbotle and Eliner Bridget.  
 Feb. 3. Ralph Tindale and Jane Straker, of ye Forrest.

## 1706.

- May 30. Willia Hardy and Anne Anderson, Tritlington.  
 Nov. 7. Edward Bilton and Jane Swan, Pighills.

## 1707.

- May 19. Thomas Johnson and Sarah Oliver, Cockell Parke.  
 20. John Straker and Anne Potter, Earsdon Forrest.  
 July 3. Robeart Tompson and Jann Tod, Fenrother.  
 Nov. 4. George Rennison and Anna Spoor, Fenrother.

## 1708.

- April 5. Henry Perry and Jane Cowl.  
 19. Ozwilld Browen and Sarah Perre, Tritlen.  
 May 20. Williame Horsley and Sara Harbottell.  
 July 22. John Browen and Margaret Brown.  
 Jan. 2. Thomas Atkenson and Margre Ourwen, Tritlenton.

## 1709.

- May 5. John Bates and Jane Spoor.  
 31. Mathew Brotherick and Mary Tailour.  
 June 16. William Wood and Eleanor Macworth.  
 23. John Bell and Elizabeth Selby.  
 Feb. 12. John Macworth and Margre Hedley.

## 1710.

- May 30. William Cragges and Margret Jackson.  
 Oct. 1. George Towns and Elizabeth Donison.  
 Nov. 19. William Blair and Anna Lowryson.  
 23. Robbert Potts and Janne Cowlle.  
 21. William Weddell and Janne Reed.

## 1711.

- June 3. William Potter and Mabel [*blank*], Forest.  
 Feb. 3. Nicholas Waffe and Margrit Dauison.

## 1712.

- June 12. John Richardson and Betrick Wright.  
 19. George Talor and Margrit Dawson.  
 July 6. Thomas Wilson and Flora Stuherd.  
 20. George Bolton and Elizabeth Smith.  
 Nov. 23. Wm. Lighton and Margrit Elliott, Causeparke.

## 1713.

- April 1. Thomas Hedley and Jann Jethroson.  
 Nov. ... Ralph Wilson and Margrit Wattson.

## 1714.

- May 18. Bartholomew Noble and Anna Tindle, Fenrother.  
 June 3. Thomas James and Anne Taylor, Hebburn.



- [June] 10. Thomas Tindle and Mary Sadlar, Woodhouse.  
Jan. 6. Thomas Robson and Anne Gallon, Cockle park.

## 1716.

- May 17. Thomas Waltone and Margrit Sidebottom, Hebburn hill.  
June 7. James Hallywell and Dorythy Tod, Fenrother.  
21. John Robson and Anne Young, Causepark.  
July 31. William Trumbell and Elizabeth James.  
Sept. 2. Thomas Mabell and Barbara Townes.  
Nov. 15. Henry Tod and Margrit Foster, Earsdon.  
27. James Weddell and Elenor Harper, Tritlington.  
29. Robert Graham and Elizabeth Highmers, Hebburn.  
29. Robert Townes and Anne Speeddy.

## 1717.

- June 6. John Flent and Elezabeth Potter.  
July 4. John Steele and Elizabeth Wattson.  
Jan. 2. John Swallow and Anne Akeson.

## 1718.

- May 10. Elexander Wright and Barbara Nicholson, Fenrother.  
June 6. Robt. Brown and Mary Umphra, Tritlington.

## 1719.

- April 19. Edward Forster and Margrit Parke, Cockle Parke.  
26. William Hedley and Barbary Boltone, Cauceparke.  
28. Robert Taylor and Mary Murton.  
May 21. Robert Edington and Anne Waltone.  
24. George Potter and Elizabeth Brotherick.  
Mar. 1. Richard Donnison and Janne Boltone.

## 1720.

- April 19. Robert Thompson and Easther Biltone, Earsdon.  
21. John Grecion and Anne Browen.

## 1721.

- June 8. Patrick Masone and Mary Bullick, Hebron.  
July 15. Robert Andersone, Little harle, and Janne Perry.  
Aug. 20. William Wattsone and Janne Atkinsone.

## 1722.

- May 15. Ralph Swan and Frances Spoor.  
17. Nicholas Clark and Barbary Huntly.  
29. John Millar and Janne Downey, Fenrother.

## 1724.

- May 24. James Dods and Frances Wattson.  
June 14. George Archbold and Elizabeth Thubburn.  
July 9. John Dinas and Margerit Nasbite.

## VOL. II.

## 1725.

- April 29. Thomas Todd and Margery Armory, Cocklepark.  
May 16. Thomas Wattson and Mary Bonner, Hebburn.  
20. William Hudson and Mary Gibson, married at Harburn Church.  
27. William Lowes, Fenrother, and Isabel Nobel.  
June 3. John Potter, Morpeth, and Elinor Williamson.  
9. William Bullock, of the Woodhous, and Margerit Atkinsone.  
Aug. 9. Thomas Armory and Grace Garrat, of the Woodhous.  
19. Lional Peary and Anne Hedley, both of Causepark.

## 1726.

- May 26. Thomas Harcas and Janne Raw.  
June 30. William Pearson and Alce Nobell.  
July 14. John Brown, Earsdon, and Anne Robson, Longhirst, married at Botthall Church.  
Oct. 9. William Robson, Brinkburn, and Frances Todd, Fenrother.

## 1727.

- April 27. William Snowden and Isabel Brown.  
May 4. Andrew Purdy and Jane Grey.  
June 22. Cuthbert Potter and Mary Watson.  
Sept. 3. Thomas Story and Margery Potts.  
Nov. 19. George Potts and Elizabeth Cook.  
30. John Watson and Elizabeth Watson.  
Mar. 13. Thomas Taylor and Jane Tyzack.

## 1728.

- May 29. George Dumblain and Isabel Park.  
June 16. George Cowherd and Jane Potter.  
22. John Spoor and Ursula Watson.  
July 11. John Johnson and Elizabeth Hart.  
14. Ralph Pots and Ann Brown.  
Nov. 28. Lancelot Bulman and Dinah Harkar.

## 1729.

- May 6. George Shotton and Mary Mason.  
June 4. Christopher Miller and Isabel Davison.  
12. James Heron and Margret Buckham.  
July 8. John Davison and Sarah Bullock.  
Oct. 6. Thomas Bertram and Jane Pearson.  
Nov. 19. James Scot and Barbara Wake.  
Feb. 10. Thomas Liddle and Barbara Cook.

## 1730.

- Nov. 26. Robert Bolton and Elizabeth Davison.  
Feb. 1. Thomas Atkinson and Mary Dobson.  
Mar. 2. Willame Fenkle and Margret Wardle.

## 1731.

- May 18. Thomas Tindal and Margret Potter.  
June 17. John Dickson and Jane Bonner.  
July 8. John Pots and Margret Smith.  
Aug. 15. George Taylor and Alice Richardson.  
22. Stephen Mitchel and Elizabeth Bilton.  
Sept. 26. John Nasbit and Jane Scot.  
Dec. 2. Edward Lowrison and Isabel Cranston.

## 1732.

- May 16. John Swan and Barbara Tindal.  
Jan. 1. Robert Hare and Margret Perry.

## 1733.

- May 3. John Cowherd and Sarah Brown.  
16. Henry Cowle and Elizabeth Atkinson.  
24. Clement Hall and Sarah Pots.  
June 14. William Reed and Margaret Mackford.  
28. John Straughan and Catherine King.  
Nov. 29. William Snowden and Ann Purvis.

## 1734.

- May 21. Thomas Perry and Elizabeth Potter.  
Sept. 15. John Atkinson and Deborah Leang.  
Aug. 18. John Kay and Margret Huntley.  
Nov. 28. John Richardson and Jane Wardel.

## 1735.

- May 8. James Harbottle and Mary Lambert.  
June 12. Arthur Clasper and Ann Forster.  
July 9. John Brown and Elizabeth Oliver.

## 1736.

- June 17. William Sheridan and Margret Clark.  
... William Forster and Isabel King.  
28. Gawen Robinson and Elizabeth Davison.  
July 29. Robert Broderick and Isabel Humphray.  
Oct. 18. William Walton and Eleanor Marshal.  
28. Robert Graham and Jane Anderson.

## 1737.

- May 5. William Park and Ann Bullock.  
Aug. 10. James Henderson and Margret Wilson.  
Nov. 30. John Harbottle and Isabel Noble.

## 1738.

- June 8. Thomas Rennison and Ann Rennison.  
Nov. 16. Luke Mackford and Phillis Bates.  
Dec. 3. Thomas Stoker and Mary Stevenson.  
Feb. 8. John Bilton and Margret Yellowley.

## 1739.

- May 17. Thomas Gallon and Margret Tindal.  
 18. Thomas Yellowly and Mary Milburn.  
 31. John Bower and Jane Hudson.  
 June 10. James Driden and Elizabeth Sprot.  
 July 28. Acwell Gilvair and Ann Gallon.  
 Nov. 13. William Craggs and Margret Brown.  
 Jan. 1. George Towers and Catherine Raw.

## 1740.

- April 29. Robert Gibson and Jane Brown.  
 Nov. 18. John Lenox and Jane Moor.

## 1741.

- May 26. Francis Henderson and Elizabeth Thompson.  
 Oct. 17. George Milburn and Dorothy Wailes.

## 1742.

- June 14. John Renison and Ann Smith.  
 July 8. Francis Turner and Jane James.  
 Nov. 17. Henry Clark and Elizabeth Scott.  
 18. Robt. Cowle and Mary Towns.

---

 VOL. III.
 

---

## 1743.

- May 3. Edward Turner and Isabel Thompson.  
 5. Thomas Urwin and Eleanor Harbottle.  
 11. William Honeyman and Elisabeth Hindmarch.  
 19. Benjamin Milburn and Eleanor Robinson.  
 July 14. George Hall and Ann Mather.  
 Oct. 19. Leonard Spence and Jane Merling.  
 Nov. 13. Henry James and Jane Story.  
 17. Simon Spoorman and Ann Harbottle.  
 Jan. 25. John Davison and Mary Grecian.

## 1744.

- April 26. Edward Pearson and Jane Dodds.  
 Nov. 1. Thomas Wilson and Elizabeth Bolton.  
 18. Stephen Wilkinson and Jane Davison.  
 Dec. 2. John Falder and Margret Thompson.  
 3. Thomas Forest and Ann Richardson.  
 30. John James and Mary Riddle.  
 Jan. 3. John Grey and Isabel Broderick.

## 1745.

- June 6. John Percival and Jane Renison.  
 ... John Noble and Isabel Tindal.  
 July 7. Robert Park and Elizabeth Pyle.  
 Jan. 9. John Tindal and Mary Jobson.

## 1746.

- May 7. John Brown and Jane Simson.  
19. Thomas Reeveley and Jane Thomson.  
22. Robert Harbottle and Elizabeth Elliot.  
28. John Spoor and Jane Mabel.  
Oct. 2. Mr. Samuel Tyler and Mrs. Jane Turnbull.

## 1747.

- April 23. Walter Whonam and Mary Wardle.  
28. Adam Lee and Alice Milburn.  
Sept. 17. John Potts and Frances Buckham.  
Feb. 8. George Dobson and Margaret Towns.

## 1748.

- May 26. Thomas Millar and Isabel Curry.  
June 9. Robert Perry and Mary Forest.  
14. Robert Grey and Isabel Mitchison.  
Nov. 1. John Bell and Grace Rennison.

## 1749.

- Mar. 30. Robert Pin and Jane Dixon.  
June 15. Wm. Bolham and Margat Sheradon.  
Feb. 14. George Jackson and Mary Gillis.

## 1750.

- June 7. William Green and Isabel Archibald.  
7. Edward Story and Mary Rennison.  
July 25. Robert Pringle and Barbara Jobson.

## 1751.

- Aug. 13. Wm. Milburn and Mary Taylor.  
Sept. 29. Wm. Taylor and Eleanora Robson.  
Nov. 6. Thos. Noble and Jane Hedley.  
9. Matthew Milburn and Jane Robinson.

## 1752.

- May 28. Andrew Hunter and Hannah Common.  
June 28. George Hewet and Dorothy Tinmouth.  
July 12. John Sutherland and Margaret Annet.  
Nov. 16. James Meness and Elizabeth Nesbet.  
Dec. 26. Thomas Crawford and Jane Cookson.  
30. Thomas Gallon and Mary Grey.

## 1753.

- Jan. 18. Edward Johnson and Isabella Heron.  
Feb. 6. William Cuthbertson and Frances Spoor.  
Aug. 9. John Sadler and Anne Brown.  
Nov. 29. John Nelson and Eliz. Brown.

## 1754.

- Jan. 1. William Cowen and Sarah Wilson.  
Feb. 22. Christopher Heron and Isabella Swan.

## VOL. V.

1754.

- \*May 8. Thomas Ingram and Mary Gallon, both of the parish of Hebburn, were married in this Chappel by Banns with the consent of Parents by C. Ward, Curate.

This marriage was solemnized between us, Thomas Ingram, his x mark, and Mary Gallon, her x mark, in the presence of us, Tho. Bolton, John James.

26. Alexander Robertson and Frances Wilkinson.  
*Wit.* John James and George Turnbull.  
 June 3. Robert Jobson and Margaret Hunter.  
*Wit.* Henry Wilson and John James.  
 Dec. 12. William Rowell, Mitford, and Isabel Townes.  
*Wit.* Robert Cowell and John James.

1755.

- Jan. 23. John Towns and Jane Gallon.  
*Wit.* Thomas Wilson and Arthur Clasper.  
 April 3. Robert Steward, Woodhorn, and Mary Wardell.  
*Wit.* Thomas Wardle and John James.  
 May 7. Christopher Jobson and Mary Brown.  
*Wit.* Robert Jobson and John James.  
 8. William Swan and Anne Reed.  
*Wit.* Edward Swan and Christopher Herron.  
 21. Richard Lewens and Anne Rennison.  
*Wit.* Wm. Drake and Thomas Noble.  
 20. Joseph Swan and Anne Reaveley.  
*Wit.* Henry Wilson and John Potter.  
 June 19. Jacob Cooper, Mitford, and Jane Towns.  
*Wit.* John Hunter and George Dobson.  
 29. James Campbell and Elizabeth Jameson.  
*Wit.* Jno. English and James Wallace.  
 July 2. William Nickson and Jane Ewens.  
*Wit.* John James and Andrew Gills.

1756.

- June 10. Thomas Brown and Frances Gibson, Earsden.  
*Wit.* Ann Dove and John Clasper.  
 July 6. James Potter and Isable Shotton.  
*Wit.* Robert Potter and William Shotton.  
 Sept. 21. William Allen, Rothbury, and Elizabeth Jameson.  
*Wit.* Thos. Bolton and John James.

1757.

- Jan. 6. Robert Woodman and Mary Bolton, Longhorseley, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Will<sup>m</sup>. Woodman and John James.

\* It has been thought advisable to contract the entries after this date.—ED.

April 23. George Tyzack, All Saints, Newcastle, and Dorothy Milbourn.

*Wit.* Matt. Milburn and John James.

June 30. John Perry, Long Horseley, and Sarah Tyndal.\*

*Wit.* Matthew Swan and James Hume.

1758.

Feb. 5. Timothy Tyzack, All Saints, Newcastle, and Anne Taylor, *lic.*

*Wit.* William Milburn and William Taylor.

May 4. Walter Riddle and Margaret Gallon.

*Wit.* William Taylor and John Coward.

18. John Hair and Sarah Taylor.

*Wit.* William Taylor and Robt. Hair.

Nov. 23. James Wallace, Berwick, and Elizabeth Heron.

*Wit.* Richard Bell and John Wallace.

1759.

May 1. Robert Turnbull and Isable Elliot.

*Wit.* Matthew Swan and Robert Atkinson.

21. Alexander Macdonald and Isable Ogilby.

*Wit.* Joseph Harbottle and John James.

23. George Bates, Hartburn, and Sarah Bates.

*Wit.* Wm. Orde and John James.

June 3. Thomas Whitley, Bedlington, and Sarah Howard.

*Wit.* John James and Henry Perry.

21. John Forster, Woodhorn, and Sarah Davison.

*Wit.* John Coward and John Swan.

Sept. 25. John Potter and Elizabeth Sadler, *lic.*

*Wit.* John Sadler and George Potter.

Oct. 12. William Stevenson, Woodhorn, and Mary Walton, *lic.*

*Wit.* Charles Ward and John James.

1760.

Jan. 10. Thomas Henderson, Morpeth, and Margaret Giles.

*Wit.* James Moncaster and Charles Ward.

May 12. James Cowl, Bedlington, and Anne Noble.

*Wit.* George Cowell and John Gallon.

15. Bartholomew Ferguson,† Longhorsley, and Jane Lawson.

*Wit.* Edw. Ward and Edward Swan.

July 17. Gerrard Stokeld and Jane Todd.

*Wit.* Ralph Woodman and John Coward.

Nov. 27. Wm. Jordan, Felton, and Margaret Rutlish.

*Wit.* Edward Jordon and Wm. Adams.

1761.

Mar. 26. William Snaith and Barbara Fatkin.

*Wit.* John Sadler and Henry Sadler.

\* She signs as Tindle. † He signs as berthomew fergusson.—ED.

- April 6. Joseph Wood, Sunderland, and Mary Grey, *lic.*  
*Wit.* George Wood and John James.  
 29. Adam Robson, Bedlington, and Martha Robson.  
*Wit.* John Robson and John Barry.  
 June 9. Henry Miller and Jane-Jameson.  
*Wit.* John Sadler and John James.  
 Aug. 29. William Turnbull, Chatton, and Mary Smoult.  
*Wit.* John Clasper and William Davison.

## 1762.

- April 21. Clement Stephenson, Midford, and Jane Amrous.  
*Wit.* John James and Andrew Gilmor.  
 May 6. Robert Grey and Jane Davison.  
*Wit.* Wm. Taylor and John Lowes.  
 June 17. John Josey and Margaret Caselow.\*  
*Wit.* Wm. Taylor and Matt. Milburn.  
 July 1. William Ogle and Barbara Swan.  
*Wit.* Robert Ogle and John Swan.  
 Oct. 14. Joseph Harbottle and Elizabeth Bruce.  
*Wit.* Christopher Jobson and Robert Rowell.

## 1763.

- May 1. Thomas Hutton and Isabel Grey.  
*Wit.* William Moor and Ralph Harrison.  
 11. John Patterson and Esther Gallon.  
*Wit.* Margt. Taylor and John James.  
 17. Henry Broderick and Margaret Aynsley.  
*Wit.* Henry Perry and Christr. Jobson.  
 June 2. George Brown, Longhorsley, and Margaret Tindal.  
*Wit.* Thomas Tindel and John Perry.  
 9. John Coward and Margaret Brown.  
*Wit.* Ra. Woodman and John Brown.  
 16. Henry Perry and Mary Sadler, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Henry Sadler and John James.  
 Oct. 4. Thomas Mills, Morpeth, and Isabel Sloan.  
*Wit.* Thomas Noble and John James.

## 1764.

- Nov. 11. Henry Wilson, North Shields, and Isabel Brown.  
*Wit.* Matt. Milburn and John James.  
 8. Robert Turnbul and Mary Spoor.  
*Wit.* Wm. Taylor and Matt. Milburn.  
 Dec. 26. George Paleng† and Elizabeth Gallon.  
*Wit.* John James and Wm. James.

## 1765.

- May ... Anthony Hedley, Morpeth, and Anne Harbottle.  
*Wit.* James Potts and John Harbottle.  
 Sept. 2. Henry Heron and Jane Lightley, *lic.*  
*Wit.* John James and Mary James.



- Oct. 12. William Rain, Wolsingham, and Hannah Jopling, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Anthony Jopling and Cuthbart Jopling.  
 Dec. 15. James Reed and Elizabeth Lowes, Jarrow.  
*Wit.* John Lowes and Wm. Taylor.

1766.

- April 24. William Park and Jane Coxon.  
*Wit.* Matt. Milburn and Thomas Park.  
 May 25. Thomas Noble and Margaret Towns.  
*Wit.* Wm. Taylor and George Tyzack.  
 June 5. John Frazer and Isable Oliver.  
*Wit.* James Olver and John Perry.  
 5. John Swan and Isable Tyndal.  
*Wit.* John Perry and John James.  
 12. Robert Fenwick, Morpeth, and Mary Swan.  
*Wit.* Robt. Taint and John Storey.  
 July 3. Ralph Jobson and Anne Rutlish.  
*Wit.* John Clasper and Wm. Dinning.

1767.

- April 2. John Todd and Anne Clasper.  
*Wit.* John Clasper and Arthur Clasper.  
 Dec. 8. William Archbold,\* Bothal, and Mary Dixon.  
*Wit.* John Dixon and Ealeonor Saddler.

1768.

- May 17. James Walker, Whittingham, and Elizabeth Swan.  
*Wit.* William Taylor and John Walker.  
 June 18. Matthew Manders, Lesbury, and Frances Walton.  
*Wit.* Thomas Walton and John James.  
 9. Thomas Hope and Anne Tyndal, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Edward Swan and John James.  
 26. John Brown and Margaret Swan.  
*Wit.* Mark Lowes and John Hart.  
 Sept. 26. Francis Patterson and Mary Hawston.†  
*Wit.* Mark Lowes and John James.

1769.

- June 1. Thomas Park and Jane Davison.  
*Wit.* Matt. Milburn and John Davison.

1770.

- Feb. 1. Michael Brown and Elizabeth Dobson.  
*Wit.* John James and Thomas James.  
 April 6. Thomas Heron, Felton, and Margaret Robson.  
*Wit.* John Edgar and Thos. Forster.  
 May 8. Henry Sadler and Margaret Heron.†  
*Wit.* John English and Jacob Hudson.  
 16. James Man and Eleanor Spearman.  
*Wit.* John James and Wm. James.

---

\* He signs as Archbol. † She signs as Hewsun.—Ed.  
 ‡ She signs as Margret Herron.—Ed.

## 1771.

- Jan. 30. William Perry and Mary Atkinson, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Lionel Winship and John James.
- Mar. 4. William Dinning and Hannah Elliot.  
*Wit.* Thos. Hume and John Lowes.
- May 14. John Davison and Elizabeth Clark, Bothal.  
*Wit.* John James and Martha Reed.
26. Thomas Davison, Elsdon, and Isabel Smales.  
*Wit.* William Taylor and John James.
- June 6. George Hunter and Anne Joyce.  
*Wit.* Wm. Taylor and George Tyzack.
- ..... John Tindal and Dorothy Dixon.  
*Wit.* John Lowes and John James.
- ..... George Cowel and Jane Brown.  
*Wit.* Wm. Henderson and John James.

## 1772.

- April 21. John Robinson, Felton, and Margaret Handyside.  
*Wit.* Stephen Robinson and Chris<sup>r</sup>. Jobson.
- ..... Robert Jobson and Margaret Broderick.  
*Wit.* John Jobson and John Lowes.
- ..... Thomas Moor, Longhorsley, and Sarah Perry.  
*Wit.* John English and John Lowes.

## 1773.

- April 15. William Farley and Christian Moll.  
*Wit.* John Swan and Thomas James.
- June 3. James Davison and Mary Scot.  
*Wit.* Wm. Taylor and Geo. Tyzack.
- July 6. James Macdonald and Mary Frazer.  
*Wit.* Robert Cooper and Matt. Milburn.
- Aug. 23. Matthew Swan and Jane Grey, Felton, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Mary Pye and John Fairbairn.
- Nov. 20. George Rennison and Eleanor Sadler, *lic.*  
*Wit.* John Sadler, Jun., and Thomas James.

## 1774.

- June 9. Stephen Spoor and Elizabeth Aynsley, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Edward Aynsley and Thomas James.

## 1775.

- April 27. Matthew Spearman, Hartburn, and Ann Robson.  
*Wit.* Geo. Robson and Robt. Spearman.
- May 24. Richard Shepherd and Anne Hudson.  
*Wit.* John Coughron and John Hudson.
- Nov. 19. Thomas Eltis and Mary Rennison.  
*Wit.* John James and Thomas James.

## 1776.

- Jan. 8. Edward Jobling and Anne Grey.  
*Wit.* John James and Thomas James.
- May 15. Andrew Douglas, Heddou on the Wall, and Margaret Patton.  
*Wit.* George Patton and John James.

- [May] 15. Charles Ramsey and Margaret Selby.  
*Wit.* William Sadler and John Holdroyd.  
 26. John Bell and Ann Richardson.  
*Wit.* Joseph Harbottle and Jos. Bell.  
 June 6. John Gallon and Sarah Atkinson.  
*Wit.* John Holdroyd and John James.  
 Aug. 20. John Charlton and Elizabeth Walton.  
*Wit.* William Bullock and John James.  
 Dec. 26. John Sadler and Isabel Tyzack, *lic.*  
*Wit.* George Tyzack and John James.

1777.

- Mar. 2. John Muers, Widdrington, and Margaret Robson.  
*Wit.* John Adamson and John James.  
 May 23. Peter Turner and Elizabeth Smith, *lic.*  
*Wit.* John James and Thomas James.  
 Sept. 28. George Spittle, Morpeth, and Mary Place.  
*Wit.* John Wake and John James.

1778.

- Jan. 19. Robert Potts, Bothall, and Ann Smails.  
*Wit.* Thos. Robson and John James.  
 22. Richard Ramsey and Ann Robson.  
*Wit.* Margaret James and John James.  
 May 10. Charles Reed, Warkworth, and Isable Patterson.  
*Wit.* Robert Bowey and Stephen Milburn.  
 10. Joseph Harbottle and Mary Heron.  
*Wit.* Will<sup>m</sup>. Gibson and Thomas Heron.  
 19. Henry Brown and Anne Tindale.  
*Wit.* John Swan and Thomas James.  
 27. Robert Yarrow and Margaret Nicholson.  
*Wit.* Marshall Nicholson, his x mark, and Thomas James.  
 June 11. Christopher Howison and Ann Wilson.  
*Wit.* John Hart and Robt. Grey.  
 11. Robert Bowey, Bothall, and Mary Grey.  
*Wit.* Henry Grey and John Hard.  
 July 1. Thomas Davison and Eleanor Hutchinson.  
*Wit.* John Hutchinson and Will<sup>m</sup>. Gibson.  
 2. John Spoor and Mary Muers.  
*Wit.* George Rennison and Jane James.

1779.

- Jan. 10. Thomas James and Elizabeth Pickering.  
*Wit.* Jno. Coughron and Wm. Taylor.  
 Mar. 24. Thomas Towns and Hannah Tweedy.  
*Wit.* Thomas Gallon and Margaret James.  
 May 12. Bartholomew Mitchison and Mary Hudson.  
*Wit.* Margaret James and John James.  
 19. Cuthbert English and Mary Swan.  
*Wit.* Elizabeth Swan and John James.

- July 23. Robert Wardell, Walls-End, and Mary Potter.  
*Wit.* Georg Potter and Matthew Smith.  
Nov. 8. William Watson, Widdrington, and Hannah Walton.  
*Wit.* William Walton and Luke Watson.  
22. John Bettson and Elizabeth Anderson.  
*Wit.* William Gallon and George Hewitt.

## 1780.

- Mar. 21. Thomas Hodgson and Mary Edmundson.  
*Wit.* John Pickering and John Pile.  
May 14. John Aynsley and Catharine Taylor.  
*Wit.* Joseph Tyzack and Christopher Henderson.  
Dec. 28. Robert Errington and Ann Lynn.  
*Wit.* Jane Hudson and Hannah Gibbon.

## 1781.

- Jan. 16. Wm. Walker, Gateshead, and Mary Armer.  
*Wit.* John Sadler and John James.  
June 23. John Wealens, Whittingham, and Jane Hudson, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Jacob Hudson and John Hudson.

## 1782.

- May 23. John Grieve, Widdrington, and Dorothy Mattison.  
*Wit.* Thomas Hope and John James.  
June 16. Andrew Clark and Ann Wallase.  
*Wit.* James Wallace and John James.  
Nov. 24. John Dixon and Margaret Hook.  
*Wit.* Jno. Coughron and Thomas Hudson.

## 1783.

- Jan. 5. Thomas Gills, Newburn, and Barbara Scott.  
*Wit.* Wm. Coughron and Thos. Wilson.  
May 12. Arthur Coates, Longhorsley, and Elizabeth Cowle.  
*Wit.* George Cowel and John James.

## 1784.

- May 3. Edward Green and Ann Tully, Felton, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Roger Green and James Morrison.  
24. Wm. Bell and Mary Bogey.  
*Wit.* James Thompson and Jno. Bell.  
Sept. 19. John Taylor and Isabel Gowens.  
*Wit.* James Huntley and John Crowe.

## 1785.

- Aug. 2. James Hedley, Ellingham, and Dorothy Dinning, *lic.*  
*Wit.* John Dinning and Thos. Hume.  
Dec. 13. John Brown, Widdrington, and Isabel Broderick.  
*Wit.* Thomas Carss and Thomas Broderick.

## 1786.

- Jan. 29. James Thompson and Isabel Mattison.  
*Wit.* John Pickering and John James.

- 
- June 4. George Stevenson and Margaret Brown.  
*Wit.* Lewees Brown and John James.
27. Robert Armstrong and Ann Wanless.  
*Wit.* Matt. Cowper and Thos. James.
- Sept. 10. William Carr and Mary Dixon.  
*Wit.* Thos. Hume and Wm. English.
- Dec. 26. David Millar, St. Nicholas, Newcastle, and Mary Davidson.  
*Wit.* George Todd and John Lowes.
- 1787.
- Feb. 11. Thomas James and Hannah Coulson.\*  
*Wit.* Robert Coulson and Joseph Tyzack.
- Mar. 20. Lancelot Rennison and Ann Horsley.  
*Wit.* Elizabeth Coulson and John James.
- April 8. William Aynsley and Jane Brake.  
*Wit.* John James and Thomas James.
- Nov. 25. Henry Widdrington Robson, Rothbury, and Anne Bolam.  
*Wit.* Thomas Robson and John Patterson.
- Dec. 4. Robert Coulson and Jane Whiteford.  
*Wit.* Will<sup>m</sup>. Coulson and Thomas James.
- 1788.
- Jan. 6. Edward Bilton, Warkworth, and Esther Brown.  
*Wit.* Joseph Bilton and James Harbottle.
- June 12. Robert Crow, Mitford, and Mary Ogle, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Wm. Ogle and Thos. James.
17. James Wilson and Mary Stevenson.  
*Wit.* George Stevenson and Matthew Stevenso.
- July 26. George Bates, Morpeth, and Sarah Pickering, *lic.*  
*Wit.* John Pickering and John James.
27. William Smith and Elizabeth Heron, *lic.*  
*Wit.* William Brown, his x mark, and John James.
- Aug. 25. George Bell, Stannington, and Isabel Hunter.  
*Wit.* Thomas James and John James.
- 1790.
- Feb. 5. Francis Carnaby and Elizabeth Robson.  
*Wit.* Matthew Cowper and John James.
- April 5. William Tweedy and Elizabeth Armer.  
*Wit.* Wm. English and Geo. Todd.
- Nov. 5. James Atkinson, Morpeth, and Margaret Wardall, *lic.*  
*Wit.* William Tate and Thomas Wardall.
21. Jonathan Dobson and Jane Oliver.  
*Wit.* John Taylor and Matthew Cowper.
- 1791.
- Mar. 7. Arthur Cook and Elizabeth Green.  
*Wit.* Thos. Atkinson and Thos. Hume.
- May 15. William Stoker and Jane Wallis.  
*Wit.* Thos. Hume and Tho. Atkinson.
- 

\* Corrected from Colston.—ED.

- 
- June 9. Robert Robson and Barbara Allison.  
*Wit.* James Morrison and Thomas Hume.  
 Dec. 1. William Charlton, Ponteland, and Mary Reay.  
*Wit.* Joseph Tyzack and Richd. Reay.

## 1792.

- Jan. 1. Robert Sadler and Mary Hope, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Michael Hope and Jane Hope.  
 Feb. 19. Matthew Cowper and Eleanor Lambert.  
*Wit.* Wm. Taylor and Joseph Tyzack.  
 May 13. William Aynsley and Eleanor Cowper.  
*Wit.* Joseph Tyzack and Matthew Cooper.  
 16. Stephen Spoor\* and Ann Tate.  
*Wit.* Percival Robson and Isabel Lowes.

## 1794.

- May 8. John Scott and Jane Wanless.  
*Wit.* Robert Ogle and Thomas Wardall, his x mark.  
 June 15. Percival Robson, Felton, and Margaret Fletcher.  
*Wit.* John Sadler, Jun., and William Simpson.  
 July 7. Arthur Cook and Jane Craster.  
*Wit.* H. Bates and John (his x mark) Cutter.  
 Nov. 5. George Robson and Elizabeth Mattison.  
*Wit.* John James, Jun., and John James.  
 7. John Charlton, Morpeth, and Ann Fenwick, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Benjamin Reed and Wm. Rutter.

## 1795.

- May 24. John Sumnerbell, Morpeth, and Hannah Tate.  
*Wit.* James Wood and Edward Gallon.

## 1796.

- Feb. 9. William Mattison and Ann Hindmarsh, Hartburn.  
*Wit.* James Thompson and John James.  
 9. John Pyle, Stannington, and Mary Bilton, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Lewis Bilton and Richd. Smith.  
 Mar. 28. James Anderson and Mary Wake.  
*Wit.* Robert Johnson and John Wake.  
 May 4. George Arkle, Netherwitton, and Elizabeth Turner.  
*Wit.* John James and Robert James.  
 4. John Walker and Jane Pringle.  
*Wit.* Thomas Pringle and Robert James.  
 16. Robert Armstrong and Isabel Lowes.  
*Wit.* John Lowes and Mark Lowes.  
 Nov. 20. George Patterson and Isabel Turnbull.  
*Wit.* Michael Pyle and Robert Blyth.

## 1797.

- July 10. Roger Luckley, Newburn, and Elizabeth Green.  
*Wit.* Georg Luckley and Sarah Mitchison.
- 

\* He signs as Spour.—ED.

- Nov. 25. William Forster, Widdrington, and Mary Wilson.  
*Wit.* Mark of Robert Stevenson and John Sadler.  
 Dec. 4. William Walton and Ann Forster, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Thomas James and Robert James, his x mark.

1798.

- Feb. 6. Edward Cook, Felton, and Mary Curley.  
*Wit.* William Gare and Edward Pyle.  
 . 22. Thomas Crosier and Eleanor Clark.  
*Wit.* John James and Thomas James.  
 May 26. James Charlton and Margaret Coxon.  
*Wit.* Michael Hope, Thomas Coxon, Barbara Hope.  
 June 25. John Park and Elizabeth Harbottle, *lic.*  
*Wit.* James Harbottle and Jos. Harbottle.  
 July 1. Thomas Todd and Ann Eltis.  
*Wit.* Edward Gallon and Ann Hutson.  
 Dec. 23. John Harkness and Eleanor Scott.  
*Wit.* Isaac Hetherington and Robert James.

1799.

- Jan. 6. James Robson and Dorothy Todd, *lic.*  
*Wit.* George Todd and Margaret Todd.  
 Feb. 12. John Bell and Mary Broderick.  
*Wit.* Richard Bell, Edward Murton, Thomas Angley.  
 17. Joseph Harbottle and Mary Robinson.  
*Wit.* James Harbottle, Anthony Robinson, Joseph Tyzack.  
 Dec. 5. John Ogle, Alnwick, and Jane Hope, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Michael Hope and William Ogle.

1800.

- Feb. 23. Richard Swinnew and Margaret Brown.  
*Wit.* John Brown and Thomas James.  
 June 9. David Moor and Ann Hull.  
*Wit.* Michel Robson and Henry Bates.  
 July 10. Robert Robson and Mary Turner.  
*Wit.* Thos. Hume and Wm. Reay.  
 Sept. 14. Jonathan Dobson and Ann Allen.  
*Wit.* Jonathan Dobson and John Marshall.  
 Nov. 27. Thomas Gallon and Anne Hudson.  
*Wit.* George Rennison and Edward Gallon.  
 Dec. 13. William Reay and Jane Creighton.  
*Wit.* Jane Bilton and Edwd. Swan.  
 14. Robert Jowcey and Isabel Beal.  
*Wit.* John Beal and Robert James.

1801.

- May 12. Mark Lowes and Barbara Armstrong.  
*Wit.* Samuel Lowes and Thomas James.  
 25. William Waddall and Isabel Young.  
*Wit.* Michael Nixon and Thomas James.  
 Oct. 18. Thomas James and Mary Hogg.  
*Wit.* Geo. Rennison and Anthony Stephenson.

- Nov. 1. Robert Atkin, Morpeth, and Elizabeth Lightherd.  
*Wit.* John Burn and Petter Malking.  
 27. George Davison and Anne Scott.  
*Wit.* John Sadler and Barbara Hope.

## 1802.

- Jan. 24. William Richardson and Anne Fairley.  
*Wit.* William Lowes and Thomas James.  
 Sept. 26. Thomas Rutherford, Hartburn, and Sarah Gallon, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Thomas Gallon and Edward Gallon.  
 Dec. 14. George Baty and Catharine Fairley.  
*Wit.* Hanah Fearley and Thomas James.

## 1803.

- Feb. 9. Arthur Coates, Longhorsley, and Isabella Selby, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Edward Murton and Thomas James.  
 June 5. Robert Armstrong, Longhorsley, and Ann Nesbitt.  
*Wit.* Edward Swan and John Anderson.  
 7. William Coulson and Catharine English, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Michael English and Hannah Peacock.  
 Oct. 13. John Bell and Eleanor Gilly.  
*Wit.* John Jameson and Thos. Atkinson.  
 16. Samuel Jackson and Elizabeth Jowcey.  
*Wit.* Joseph Fenwick, his x mark, and Thomas James.  
 Dec. 6. Edward Scafe and Jane Taylor, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Mary Fenwick and Ann Sadler.

## 1804.

- April 19. William Woodward and Barbara Stokel.  
*Wit.* Lewis Bilton, Tho. Atkinson, Jane Biltone.  
 Nov. 22. James Dodds and Ann Keney.  
*Wit.* Edward Scafe and Mary Tyzack.  
 Dec. 6. Henry Sadler, Morpeth, and Dorothy Robson, *lic.*  
*Wit.* John Sadler and Thos. Hudson.

## 1805.

- Mar. 18. Daniel Chisholm, Widdrington, and Harriet Johnson.  
*Wit.* Jno. Bell and Thomas James.  
 May 9. William Park and Elizabeth Cowel.  
*Wit.* John Cowel and Robert Park.  
 19. William Swinhoe, Ulgham, and Grace Somers.  
*Wit.* Edward Scafe and John Cook.  
 Dec. 5. Robert Eiston and Isabel Johnson.  
*Wit.* Anne Johnson and George Tyzack.  
 11. Peregrine Henzell Naters and Mary English, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Jno. Bell and William Taylor.

## 1806.

- Feb. 6. James Thew, St. Hilds, Durham, and Barbara Hope,  
*lic.*  
*Wit.* Isabella Crow and William Ogle.



- [Feb] 13. John Towns and Barbara Ogle, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Isabella Crow and William Ogle.
- Mar. 6. George Harbottle, Morpeth, and Elizabeth Stokel.  
*Wit.* Ann Harbottle and William Woodward.
13. John Gallon, Bothall, and Margaret Coxon, *lic.*  
*Wit.* John Coxon and Thomas James.
- April 9. John Storey, Rothbury, and Margaret Todd, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Jane Todd, Dorothy Wardall, Wm. Crow,  
 George Todd.
- June 10. Robert Harbottle and Mary Moor.  
*Wit.* William Moor and John Moor.
- Aug. 23. Thomas Gallon and Isabel Stobbs, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Thos. Rutherford and Thomas James.
- Nov. 3. Edward Atkinson, Morpeth, and Mary Adamson.  
*Wit.* John Percivell and John Adamson.

1807.

- May 19. James Allison, Hartburn, and Mary Johnson.  
*Wit.* Will<sup>m</sup>. Sadler and John Atkinson.
23. Tho. Ainsley and Elizabeth Coxon.  
*Wit.* George Tyzack and Joseph Tyzack.
28. Richard Bell and Ann Anderson.  
*Wit.* Robert Embleton and Henry Bell.
31. Richard Thompson, Longhorsley, and Ann Smith.  
*Wit.* Robert Pyle and William Culson.
- June 6. Edward Aynsley, Woodhorn, and Barbara Armstrong,  
*lic.*  
*Wit.* John Brown and Edward Armstrong.
- Nov. 24. Robert Brown, Ponteland, and Ann Bell.  
*Wit.* John Brown and Thomas James.
24. Gabriel Hindhaugh, Longhorsley, and Mary Snowball.  
*Wit.* Isabell Willson and Jos. Hindhaugh.

1808.

- April 30. William Davison and Eleanor Hope, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Michael Hope, Thomas Hope, Thos. Davison,  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Hope.
- May 15. Robert Gallon and Elizabeth Bell, Kirkwhelpington.  
*Wit.* Edward Bell and Thomas James.
26. George Landers, Eglingham, and Isabel Hall, *lic.*  
*Wit.* William Taylor, Jane Hudson, Elizabeth Hall.
- June 4. Thomas Charlton and Margaret Bell.  
*Wit.* Dorothy Stobbs, John Stobbs, Henry Bell,  
 Mary Lake.
7. John Dixon and Jane Watson.  
*Wit.* Ann Thompson and Isabella Dixon.
25. John Brown and Mary Thompson.  
*Wit.* Elizabeth Nicholson and James Thompson.
- Oct. 1. Edward Gallon, Felton, and Jane Hudson, *lic.*  
*Wit.* George Rennison, Eleanor Hudson, Joseph,  
 Shute.

## 1809.

- Aug. 22. William Hutton, All Saints, Newcastle, and Eleanor Rennison, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Thomas Flint and Thomas James.
- Nov. 30. James Pigdon, Whittingham, and Margaret Hudson, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Isabella Hudson, her x mark, George Landers, Jane Hudson.
- Dec. 24. Samuel Jackson, Embleton, and Elizabeth Riddell.  
*Wit.* Ann Hudson, Jane Hudson, Robert Anderson.

## 1810.

- Jan. 16. Ralph Brewis, Stannington, and Ann Gallon, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Richard Brewis, Thos. Rutherford, Margaret Stobbs.
- June 14. Henry Brown and Mary Dixon, *lic.*  
*Wit.* M. Daross, Geo. Pawson, Jas. Davison.
- July 16. Edward Wake and Ann James.  
*Wit.* William James and William Todd.
24. William Heslop, Longhorsley, and Eleanor Thompson, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Mary Heslop, Sarah Thompson, Robert Heslop, John Thompson.
- Dec. 27. William Hunter and Elizabeth Todd, *lic.*  
*Wit.* John Storey, George Todd, Ann Hunter, Henry Sadler.

## 1811.

- April 25. John Bell, Ersdon, and Jane Brown, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Henry Brown and Anthony Stephenson.
- May 6. Ralph Selby, St. Johns, Newcastle, and Frances Kitchen, *lic.*  
*Wit.* John Challoner, Margaret Isabella Lambton, Elizabeth Wilson Sadler, Thos. Wolfe.
- June 4. Thomas Turner and Mary Shotten.  
*Wit.* Ann Mather, George Shotton, Jane Turner, Ann Shotten.
- July 20. William Yellowley\* and Margaret Gustard.  
*Wit.* Dorothy Stobbs, John Gustard, Matthew Gusted.
25. Peregrine Henzell Naters and Ann Mather, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Jane Hewson, Ann I. Perry, Ann Hudson.
- Sept. 23. William Walton and Elizabeth Fenwick.  
*Wit.* Thomas James and Mary Ann James.
- Dec. 30. Robert Hall, Morpeth, and Mary Ann† Bolton.  
*Wit.* Isabella Bolton, George Taidman, Isaac Bolton, James Henderson, William Fantarrow, Isabella Brown.

\* He signs as Yellolie.—ED.

† She signs as Marianne.—ED.

1812.

- Feb. 24. George Felton, Bothel, and Barbara Brown.  
*Wit.* George Tyzack and Robert Felton.
- May 17. James Cowl and Jane Boyd.  
*Wit.* Elizabeth Brewis, Bartholomew Cowel, Daniel Patterson, John Thompson.
18. John Gallon and Ann Armstrong.  
*Wit.* John Codling and Thos. Tindell.
18. Robert Hogg and Jane Turner.  
*Wit.* Ann Sadler, Ann Turner, William Sadler, Thos. Turner.
21. Humphrey Morrison, Whalton, and Ann Noble.  
*Wit.* Mary Noble and Mary Morrison.
- July 18. William Johnson and Elizabeth Taite.  
*Wit.* Margaret Dixon Crow, James Crewe, Thomas James.
25. Robert Hedley, Hartburn, and Mary Mole, *lic.*  
*Wit.* James Hudson and Thomas James.

## B A N N S .

---

The Banns begin in the year 1755, and the following entries are Banns of those people whose Banns were called at Hebburn Chapel, but who were not married there.

The last date of publication is given.

---

1755.

John Potts and Anne Fenwick, Morpeth, Jan. 19.

1756.

Thomas Rennison and Anne Wilkinson, Mitford, Aug. 29.  
James Kelly and Elizabeth Henderson, Morpeth, Dec. 28.

1757.

Edward Fenwick, Morpeth, and Elizabeth Carnes, Nov. 20.

1758.

Robert Ogle and Mary Bilton, Longhorsley, April 23.

1760.

John Bell and Mary Ord, Hartburn, Jan. 20.

1761.

Edward Hall and Mary Robinson, Stannington, April 19.

1764.

Thomas Patterson and Elizabeth Hay, Ellingham, April 22.  
Michael Patterson and Jane Smith, Felton, April 29.  
Thomas Lowes and Anne Hutchinson, Ulgham, May 13.  
William Gibson and Mary Baites, Bothal, June 24.

1765.

John Edgar and Isable Robson, May 5. Married at Horsley.  
William Tait, St. Nicolas, Newcastle, and Elizabeth Heron,  
July 21.

1767.

Reinold Cameron and Margiry Towns, April 5th (once only).  
Edward Young and Elizabeth Maddison, Warkworth, Dec. 27.

1768.

John Harbottle and Frances Innes, Warkworth, May 15.  
David Lynn, Longhorsley, and Anne Henderson, June 12.

1769.

George Potter and Margery Todd, Mitford, Nov. 26.

---

1770.

William Bruce and Catharine Brown, Longhorsley, Jan. 21.  
Matthew Baron and Elizabeth Cuthbertson, Mitford, Feb. 11.

1771.

John Scot and Elizabeth Fullerton, Longhorsley, May 12.

1772.

Wm. Common and Elizabeth Hart, Longhorsley, Aug. 30.

1773.

Henry Bell and Anne Tant, Bedlington, Jan. 17.

1774.

James Downey and Elizabeth Green, Longhorsley, Mar. 27.

1776.

Richard Gustard and Isable Laidler, Bothall, Aug. 4. Married  
at Bothal.

William Nicholson, Longhorsley, and Ann Simpson, Dec. 1.  
Mar. at L. Horsley.

1778.

John Pearson and Jane Scott, Ponteland, May 10.  
Thomas Chirney and Jane Elliot, Morpeth, May 31.  
William Gibson and Margaret Fenwick, Mitford, June 14.  
Robert Brown, Netherwitton, and Isabel Aynsley, July 26.  
Mar. at Neth. Witton.

1779.

William Hay and Ann Thompson, Shillbottle, May 9.

1781.

William Noble, Longhorsley, and Margery Tate, Nov. 18.  
John Selby and Anne Noble, Mitford, Nov. 25.

1784.

James Riddle and Margaret Adamson, Bothall, Mar. 28.  
John Stoker and Isable Robson, Mitford, June 6.

1788.

John Patterson and Isabel Forest, Ulgham, May 11.

1789.

Thomas Robinson and Anne Hetherington, Morpeth, Mar. 29.  
Ralph Brown and Elizabeth Sabron, Felton, May 10.

1790.

Thomas Morrison and Jane Storey, Mitford, May 2.

1791.

Samuel Taylor, Warkworth, and Mary Shotton, May 8.  
James Whiteford and Elspeth Turnbull, Whittingham, May 22.

1795.

**Robert Peacock, Morpeth, and Jane Bell, April 12.****Thomas Hunter, Newburn, and Sarah Selby, May 24.****Thomas Aynsley and Ann Broderick, Warkworth, July 12.**

1796.

**Thomas Dickson and Margaret Young, Wilton, North Britain,  
May 8.****William Cockburn and Margaret Gray, Morpeth, May 15.**

1798.

**John Scott and Jane Ridpath, Warkworth, May 20.**

1802.

**Edward Caseley and Dorothy Richardson, Brinkburn, May 9.**

1805.

**John Wilson, Ulgham, and Margaret Hall, Nov. 24.**

1809.

**Robert Wardall and Ann Richardson, Longhorsley, Nov. 12.**

## BURIALS.

### VOL. I.

1680.

- April 1. Jannett Tod, Fenrother.  
3. John Watson, Hebrone.  
6. Margre, *wife* of Cuthbert Coxson.  
May 3. John Don, Hebrone.  
20. Ruth, *d.* John Ogl, Fenrother.  
22. Elizabeth, *d.* George Bilton.

1689.

- Dec. 22. Anthony Hedley.  
July 20. Elezabeth Harbotell.  
Oct. 26. Margaret, *d.* Robart Albon.

1690.

- Feb. 13. Grace, *wife* of Robarte Hudson.

1691.

- Sept. 27. Sara, *d.* Will Wabe.  
Oct. 10. Edward Tindell.  
Nov. 24. Tho., *s.* Thomas Spoor.  
Feb. 14. Ann Browen, Hebron.  
17. John Tod, Fenrother.  
Mar. 1. Henry Tod, Fenrother.

1692.

- April 13. Ester, *d.* John Harbottell, Hebreon.  
Oct. 25. Ussalay, *wife* of Williame Albon.  
Jan. 16. Alce, *wife* of Thomas Cowell.

1693.

- May 8. George Cowle, Hebburn.  
5. Georg Cowll.  
Jan. 11. Edward Lighton.  
14. Elezabeth Albon.  
15. Kathern, *d.* Edward Tod.  
Mar. 6. Robarte Albon, Hebron.

1694.

- Mar. 27. Tho. Cowell.  
Sept. 2. Henry, *s.* Robarte Cowll.  
Nov. 10. Elezabeth Sporr, Fenrother.  
Dec. 7. Kathern Mitford, Earsdon.  
Feb. 3. William, *s.* John Albon.  
24. Edward Howett.

## 1695.

- April 14. Elezabeth, *d.* Tho. Spoor.  
 23. William Smith, Fenrother.  
 May 2. Philliss, *d.* Tho. Spoor.  
 9. Margaret, *d.* John Roe.  
 19. Williame Tod, Fenrother.  
 20. Liddy, *d.* John Loury.  
 July 19. Ann, *d.* William Tod.  
 19. Beniamen, *s.* James Hudson.  
 Aug. 4. George, *s.* John Dopson, Tritlenton.  
 8. Elezabeth Hedly, Fenrother.  
 Sept. 10. John Browell, Sheelhill.

## 1696.

- April 4. Sara Lawson.  
 11. Joseph Mulcaster.  
 Sept. 16. Joseph, *s.* Will. Cowell.  
 Dec. 21. Henry Perry.

## 1697.

- July 13. Robarte, *s.* James Hudson.  
 Aug. 1. Margaret, *d.* Tho. Spoor.

## 1698.

- May 24. Ann, *wife* of Williame Dauison.

## 1699.

- June 29. Jane, *d.* Robeart Clarke.  
 Aug. 17. Margaret Hinkes, Causeparke.  
 19. Ann Hedley, Fenrother.  
 Sept. 22. Mrs. Mary Ord, Causeparke.  
 Nov. 4. Mrs. Elezabeth Ogl, Cause Parke.  
 Dec. 21. Margaret, *wife* of John Cowell, Earsdon.  
 Feb. 2. George Potter, Earsdon.

## 1700.

- April 22. John Tod, Fenrother.  
 Sept. 6. Janne, *wife* of Tho. Forster, Hebrone.  
 14. Mary, *d.* John Dopson, Blakedeene.  
 20. Robearte Albone, Heborne.  
 Jan. 31. Williame Perry, Tritlenton.  
 Mar. 14. Mary, *wife* of John Elder, Tritlenton.

## 1701.

- Mar. 30. Edwarde Browen, Tritlenton, poor.  
 May 3. Alexander Scot, Tritlington, poor man.  
 4. Margaret, *wife* of James Shevil, Tritlington, poor.  
 24. George Dixon, Fenrother.  
 June 1. Anne, *wife* of Mungo Bowden, poor.  
 Sept. 9. Elliner, *wife* of Richard Martin, Hebburn.  
 21. Charles, *s.* Thomas Pin, Hebburne, poor.  
 29. Eliz., *wife* of Lewes Gallon, Cockle Parke.



- Oct. 30. Thomas Frizel, Fenrother, poor.  
 Jan. 7. Edward, s. John Hinks, Cawsey Parke.  
 15. Robert, s. Ralph Nealson, Fenrother, poor.  
 Feb. 12. Meril, *d.* Ralph Swan, Earsdon Hill.  
 Mar. 20. John Common and Eliner, his *wife*, Tritlington.

1702.

- May 12. Edward Bolton, Earsdon.  
 Sept. 10. Mary, *d.* George Cowle, Earsdon.  
 Jan. 1. Cuthbert Ogle, Shield Hill.

1703.

- Sept. 7. Thomas Woodman, Heron's Close, buried at Horseley.  
 Dec. 17. Catherine, *d.* William Dobson, Tritlington.  
 Jan. 27. Issabell, *wife* of Andrew Shanks, Earsdon Hill.  
 Mar. 24. Jane Tod, Fenrother.

1704.

- June 26. A *child* of Matthew Story's, Pighills.  
 Aug. 26. Martha Henderson, Fenrother.  
 April 25. Zachariah, s. Joseph Tizacke, Hebburne.  
 Sept. 25. Eliner, *wife* of Henry Smith, Fenrother.  
 Oct. 14. Thomas, s. Anne Tod, Earsdon.

1705.

- May 28. Wm. Dobson, Sen., Tritlington.  
 June 9. Mary Renison, Fenrother.  
 Dec. 16. Anne, *wife* of Edward Mather, Hebburne Hill.  
 Jan. 10. Lewis Gallon, Cockle Park.  
 Mar. 17. A *child* of William Dobson's, Tritlington.

1706.

- May 9. Anne, *d.* William Clint, Sheel Hill.  
 July 26. A *child* of John Henderson.  
 Mar. 2. Thomas Potter, Earsdone.  
 23. Margaret Hedly, Earsdon.

1707.

- April 14. Elezabeth, *d.* Jann Tod, Fenrother.  
 21. Jann, *wife* of John Johnson, Cokell parke.  
 Oct. 20. Robert, s. John Hart, Causeparke.  
 Feb. 4. John Towens, Fenrother.

1708.

- April 9. John Ogl, Fenrother.  
 May 9. William Dixson.  
 27. Margaret, *wife* of John Harbottell.  
 Aug. 10. Mary, *d.* William Clint, Sheelhill.  
 Sept. 13. Elezabeth Lighton, Causeparke.  
 ..... John Dopson, latt lieueving in Tritlenton.  
 Jan. 16. Sara, *d.* Railph Swane, Stobswood.  
 Feb. 17. Thomas Clarke, Hebrone.

- Mar. 8. John, s. Mrs. Tiszeck, Hebrone.  
 13. William Gray, Causeparke.  
 17. Henry, s. Ouzwell Browen, Tritlenton.  
 Nov. 16. Robert, s. Mathew [*blank*]. 1709.

1709.

- May 2. Tho., s. Tho. Bouwell, Cockell parke.  
 3. Jane Richester, Cockle parke.  
 3. Robt., s. Tho. Gallon.  
 Sept. 10. Mary, *d.* Sara Smith, Fenrother.

1710.

- July 3. Anna Boulton [*? Houllon*], Earsdon.  
 Oct. 23. Robbert Richester, Cockle park.  
 Dec. 1. Isabell, *d.* Henry Cowlle, Earsdon.  
 20. Joseph, s. Henry Cowlle.  
 Jan. 6. Robbert Potter, Earsdon.  
 23. A *child* of Thomas Pin.  
 Feb. 1. Isabell Cowll, Heburn.  
 6. Anna Burn.  
 April 1. John Tod, Fenrother.

1711.

- May 27. John, s. George Cowlle, Earsdon.  
 Aug. 30. George Swan, Earsdon.  
 Sept. 5. Mathew Richardson, Fenrother.  
 Dec. 28. Mary, *d.* Robert Hudson, Forest.  
 Jan. 15. Janne Wilson, *wife* of Thomas Wilson, Cockle park.  
 Feb. 6. John Cowll, Hebbon.

1712.

- May 30. Margrit Robson, Fenrother.  
 Nov. 3. Robert Clark, Sheilhill.  
 5. Anna, *wife* of Robert Murton, Hebron.  
 Dec. 30. Hecttor Pearson, Hebron.  
 28. George, s. Robert Pots, Tritlington.  
 Jan. 16. John Cowell, Earsdon.  
 16. Anna Albone, *wife* of Robert Albone.

1713.

- April 2. George Bolton, Earsdone.  
 22. Isabell Clark, Shilhill.  
 May 17. Mrs. Jann Ogle, Links house.  
 27. James Potter, Earsdon.  
 June 13. Margrit, *wife* of John Potter, Earsdon.  
 July 10. Isabel, *d.* Henry Perry, tritl.  
 Sept. 23. Mary, *d.* Wm. Spragon.  
 Dec. 6. Mrs. Dorythy Ogle, Causepark.  
 26. Anna, *wife* of John Straker, Longhorsley.  
 Jan. 14. Robert Hudson, off the Forest.  
 30. Henry Richardson, Fenrother.  
 Mar. 1. George Dod, s. Margrit Dod, Tritlington.

1714.

- April 1. Thomas Gallon, Cocklepark.  
           8. Thomas Pin, in the Pichells.  
 July 5. Dorothy, *wife* of George Lange, Fenrother.  
 Aug. 12. Umphra Townes, in the West Forest.  
 Nov. 12. John, s. George Lang, Fenrother.  
 Jan. 15. Thomas Bonwell, Hebburn.  
 Feb. 8. Martha, *wife* of Robert Wharyer, Tritlington.  
 Mar. 24. Martin Ogle, Link house.

1715.

- April 10. Robert Murton, Shillhill.  
           24. Joseph Browell, Shilhill.  
 May 8. Edward, s. Thomas Tindale, Woodhouse.  
           30. Elizabeth Smith, Tritlington.  
 Sept. 13. Sara, *d.* Henry Cowle, Earsdon.  
 Nov. 6. Richard Wardale, Hebborn.  
 Dec. 12. Sara, *d.* John Mackwort, Earsdon.  
           13. Margrit, *d.* John Mackwort, Earsdon.  
           17. Margrit, *wife* of Tho. Townes, Fenrother.  
 Feb. 1. Robert, s. Matthew Joucy, Cocklepark.  
           12. Anne, *d.* Mathew Swan, Earsdon hill.  
           23. Wm. Dauison, Earsdon moor house.  
 Mar. 6. Isabel Kay, Black deen.

1716.

- May 3. Margery Nicholson, Fenrother.  
 July 28. Elizabeth, *wife* of John Lowes.  
 Nov. 22. Catherin Dauison, Fenrother.  
 Dec. 6. Mary, *d.* Mathew Richardson, Fen.  
           7. Will. Milles, Tritlingtone.  
 Feb. 13. John Robsone, Caucepark.  
           25. Janne, *d.* Tho. Townes, Fenrother.

1717.

- May 26. Janne, *d.* of George Milburn.  
 July 2. Janne Potter, *wife* of George Potter, Earsdon.  
           11. Margrit, *d.* Ro<sup>n</sup>. Graham, Hebborn.  
           30. Sara, *d.* Oswald Brown, Craswell.  
 Aug. 28. Tho. Atkinson, Tritlington.  
 Sept. 5. Janne Thompson, *wife* of Ro<sup>n</sup> Thompson, Fenrother.  
 Oct. 2. John Lookup, Fenrother.  
 June 29. Joseph, s. John Roe, Earsdon Forest.  
 Oct. 12. Isabel, *wife* of John Swallow, Black deen.  
 Dec. 9. Robert Albone, Hebburn.  
 Feb. 2. Janne Beell, latte in the Shehill.  
           8. Mary, *d.* to ye late Richard Wardale.  
           24. Elizabeth, *d.* Henry Cowll.  
 Mar. 8. Elizabeth Gramwell, *wife* of Wm. Gromwell and d.  
           Thomas James, (?) Seaneor, Hebborn.

## 1718.

- April 21. Elizabeth James, *wife* of Tho. James, Senr., late Clark in Hebborn.  
 June 3. Wm., s. Tho. Mabell, Hebborn hilhead.  
 July 27. Thomas James, late Clarke, Hebborn.  
 Sept. 7. Thomas Townes, in the West Forest.  
       9. Mabell Perry, Tritlington.  
       28. John Herbotle.  
 Oct. 27. Anne, *d.* Robert Townes, West forest.  
 Nov. 14. Elizabeth, *d.* Henry Cowell, Earsdon.  
 Dec. 5. Thomas Noble, Fenrother.  
       15. William Ogle, Esq<sup>r</sup>. Cauceparke.

## 1719.

- April 15. Anne Bilton, Hebborn hill head.  
       17. James, s. Ralph Brotherick, Tritlington.  
       19. Elizabeth, *d.* Tho. Mabele, Hebborn hilhead.  
 May 17. Thomas Spoor, Fenrother.  
 June 4. Mrs. Mary Cowelle, *wife* of Mr. Henry Cowle, Tritlington.  
 Oct. 25. Henry Flint, Earsdon.  
 Dec. 2. John Lowes, Tritlington moor house.  
       9. Isabell Hedley, Shilhill.  
       31. Mary Swan, late *wife* of Ralph Swan, Stobswood.  
 Jan. 9. Mary Wabby, late *wife* of Wm. Wabby, Fenrother.  
       16. John Rennison, Fenrother.

## 1720.

- April 6. Janne, late *wife* of John Wattson, Blubrymires.  
 May 15. John Wattstone, Tritlington.  
 June 2. Isabell, *d.* Thomas Willstone, Cocklepark.  
       20. Elizabeth Atkinson, Tritlington.  
 Nov. 13. Sara Wattstone, Cawcepark New houses.  
 Mar. 19. James, s. James Willson.

## 1721.

- April 13. John Noble, Fenrother.  
 May 28. Margrit, *wife* of Robert Ogle, Fenrother.  
       31. Anne, *d.* William Sadlar, Tritlington.  
 Oct. 15. Joseph, s. George Feathersone.  
 Nov. 18. John, s. Cutbert Forest, Hebborn.  
 Mar. 14. Joseph, s. William Wabby, Fenrother.  
       23. Wm., s. John Grason, Earsdone.

## 1722.

- Mar. 25. Henry, s. Nicholas Hudson, Pichills.  
 April 22. Isaac, s. John Turnbull, Hearron's Close.  
 May 1. Janne, *wife* of Mathew Richardsone, Fenrother.  
 June 12. Robert, s. John Swallow, Black deen.  
 Sept. 23. Cuthbert Forest, late of Hebborn.  
 Nov. 29. Thomas, s. Mathew Broderick, Earsdon hill.  
 Dec. 5. Anne Ogle, *wife* of the late John Ogle, Fenrother.

- Feb. 12. James Watson, Tritlington.  
Mar. 17. Elinor, *wife* of James Hedley, Caucepark.

1723.

- April 6. George, s. George Rennison, Fenrother.  
29. Janne, *d.* Tho. Gallon, late of Cockle park.  
30. Thomas, s. Thos. James, Hebbroon.  
May 3. Elizabeth, *d.* Thos. James, Hebbroon.  
3. Janne Grey, Scool dame att Hebbroon.  
8. Thomas Wheellas, Earsdon moor house.  
June 10. John, s. John Scheradone, Tritlington.  
Aug. 2. John, s. John Tod, Fenrother.  
21. John Hedley, Caucepark.  
Sept. 8. Anne Pearson, Fenrother.  
Oct. 1. Janne, *d.* Thomas Wilsone.  
Nov. 7. Margey Bates, *wife* of Nicholas Bates [*? Vates*],  
Fenrother.  
13. Mark Moor, s. of ye late George Moor.  
Dec. 3. Wm., s. Wm. Hedley, Barensfolds.  
15. Janne, *wife* of John Whittell, of ye Forest.  
19. Ralph Swan, Stobesworth.  
23. Sara Hedley, Earsdon.  
23. William, s. William Thubburn, Tritlington.  
24. Janne, *wife* of John Millar, Fenrother.  
Jan. 11. John Watsone, of ye Blubrymires.  
Feb. 23. Robert Tod, Eersdon.

1724.

- Mar. 31. Isabell, *wife* of John Dinas, Fenrother.  
April 15. Alce Nobel, Hebburn.  
May 14. William Flint, Earsdone.  
31. Mrs. Anne Lotheringtone, Hebron.  
July 24. Richard, s. Robert Pearson, Caucepark.  
Aug. 16. Henry, s. Robert Graham, Hebron.  
Sept. 13. Edward, s. George Milburn, Cockle park.  
19. Mathew Taylor, a Scottishman.

---

VOL. II.

1725.

- June 5. George, s. Thomas Tindale, Fenrother.  
12. Frances, *d.* Elizabeth Wattson, Cockle park.  
July 17. Elizabeth Forest, Hebburn.  
Aug. 17. Nicholas Batts, Hebburn.  
Oct. 14. Henry, s. George Rennison, Fenrother.  
Jan. 2. Thomas Cook, Hebburn Hill.  
Feb. 6. Janne Davison, Earsdon.

1726.

- April 17. Thomas Swane, Causepark.  
26. Thomas Atkinsone, Tritlington.

- May 17. Mabell Todd, Fenrother.  
 June 4. Mary Richardsone, Fenrother.  
       16. Mary, *wife* of Thomas Wattson, Fenrother.  
       30. Mary, *wife* of Matthew Atkinsone, Tritlington.  
 Sept. 9. Christyfor Hearon, Earsdon.  
 Nov. 13. Margerit, *wife* of Henry Todd, Fenrother.  
       16. Robert, *s.* John Todd, Fenrother.  
 Dec. 13. Janne Townes, Fenrother.  
 Jan. 2. Mary, *d.* John Dinas.  
 Mar. 18. Thomas, *s.* Robert Ogle, Fenrother.

## 1727.

- June 23. Ann Albone, Hebron.  
 July 4. Richd., *s.* Robert Pearson.  
       7. Isabel, *wife* of George Potts.  
 Oct. 19. Adam, *s.* Adam Wilson.  
       25. George Potter.  
 Jan. 25. Isabel, *wife* of Thomas Bullock.  
 Feb. 5. George, *s.* George Potter.  
 Mar. 21. William, *s.* William Cragy.

## 1728.

- April 8. Isabel, *d.* James Jameson.  
 May 7. Isabel, *wife* of Thomas Broderick.  
       22. Henry Todd.  
       23. Mary, *d.* John Brown.  
 June 11. David Allen.  
       13. John, *s.* Thomas Todd.  
       20. John, *s.* John Todd.  
       27. William, *s.* Thomas Todd.  
 July 2. Margret, *d.* Robert Graham.  
       29. Jane Watson.  
       22. Ann, *d.* Thomas James.  
 Aug. 12. Isabel, *d.* George Harbottle.  
 Sept. 8. Eleanor Hamilton.  
       25. Ann, *wife* of John Kay.  
 Oct. 20. Margret, *wife* of James Bolton.  
 Dec. 30. Eleanor, *wife* of William Howburn.  
 Mar. 4. Mary Potter.  
       5. George Pearson.

## 1729.

- Sept. 28. Ann Browell, Sheelhill.  
 Nov. 15. James Beverley.  
       23. Margret Brown, Earsden.  
 Dec. 3. John Watson, Benridge.  
       29. Mary, *wife* of William Hudson, Peighills.  
 Jan. 22. Ann, *wife* of John Brown, Earsden.  
       27. John Clark, Tritlington.  
 Feb. 12. Ann, *wife* of James Hudson, Peighills.  
       18. Thomas Broderick, Earsden.  
       22. Margret, *d.* Thomas Watson, Espley.  
       27. Mark Hedley, Hebburn.

- Mar. 3. William, s. John Todd, Fenruther.  
9. Elizabeth Wardel, Earsden.

1730.

- April 15. Ann, d. William Hudson, Pighills.  
May 5. Ann, d. Nicolas Hudson, Pighills.  
June 5. Elizabeth Lowes, Fenruther.  
12. William, s. Thomas Hindmarch, Causy park.  
July 27. Thomas, s. John Bates, Fenruther.  
Aug. 13. Sarah, wife of John Davison, Earsden.  
Sept. 26. Ann, d. William Gowland, Hebburn.  
Jan. 27. Margret, d. } Charles Hownam, Fenruther.  
Feb. 3. Robert, s. }  
Mar. 6. Robert, s. Edward Lowrison, Heron's Close.  
16. Mary, wife of Edward Lowrison, Heron's Close.

1731.

- April 4. Joseph, s. Thomas Towns, Fenruther.  
May 4. Margret Bonner, Hebburn.  
7. George, s. George Archibald, Hebburn.  
29. Frances, d. John Spoor, Fenruther.  
June 25. George Cowle, Earsden.  
29. James Hudson, Pighills.  
July 5. William, s. Thos. Heron, Earsden.  
11. Robert, s. Robert Graham, Hebburn.  
19. Margret Perry, Tritlington.  
Aug. 2. Catherine, d. Robt. Anderson, Colt Park, in the  
Chappelry of Netherwiton.  
July 28. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Hymers, Causy park.  
Nov. 15. Robert Pearson, Earsden.  
Dec. 16. Thomas Paterson, Cawsey park bridge.  
28. Joseph, s. Thomas Taylor, Hebburn.  
Jan. 10. Mary, wife of George King, Cocklepark.  
19. William, s. William Pearson, Fenruther.

1732.

- April 23. John Raw, of the East forrest.  
June 26. Alice Brown, Gorfinletch.  
July 13. Margret Pots, Earsden.  
16. Elizabeth Cowle, Tritlington.  
Sept. 17. William, s. James Heron, Earsden.  
Oct. 1. Dorothy, d. John Errington, Black dean.  
3. Thomas Bullock, Choppington, in the parish of  
Bedlington.  
13. Margret Wilson, Hebburn.  
Nov. 4. Thomas, s. George Davison, Pegsworth.  
Jan. 24. Jane Young, Hebburn.  
Feb. 5. Flora Wilson, Hebburn.  
21. Margret Davison, Howburn moor house.  
27. Mary, d. John Swan, Fenruther.  
28. John Hymers, Cawsy park.  
Mar. 1. Deodatus Threlkeld, Tritlington.  
13. Ann Rennison, Fenruther.

## 1733.

- April 8. Ann, *d.* John Grecian, Earsden.  
 16. Mary Renison, Fenruther.  
 17. George Cock, Tritlington.  
 May 3. Frances Spoor, Fenruther.  
 6. Isabel, *wife* of William Snowden, Gorfin letch.  
 14. John Potter, Earsden.  
 June 29. William Spoor, Fenruther.  
 Aug. 1. Hannah, *d.* Robert Graham, Hebburn.  
 Sept. 23. Margret, *d.* Robert Brown, Tritlington.  
 Nov. 18. George Milburn, Cocklepark.  
 Dec. 10. Isabel, *d.* John Swan, Fenruther.  
 Jan. 13. James, *s.* James Hudson, Pighills.  
 22. Elizabeth Potter, Earsden.  
 Feb. 1. Margret, *d.* George Taylor, Forrest.

## 1734.

- May 23. Barbara, *wife* of William Williamson, Cawsy park.  
 23. Anthony, *s.* William Snowden, Gorfin letch.  
 25. George Taylor, Earsden Hill.  
 Aug. 9. Hester Forster, Sheelhill.  
 Oct. 27. Matthew Atchinson, Tritlington.  
 Nov. 1. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Heron, Earsden.  
 Dec. 9. Isabel Cowherd, Woodhouses.  
 Jan. 12. Ann, *wife* of James Henderson, Tritlinton.  
 Feb. 14. Thomas Heard, Tritlington.  
 Mar. 6. Barbara Heard, Tritlington.  
 11. Thomas Todd, Ulgham Cockles.

## 1735.

- Mar. 30. Isabel Hudson, Pighills.  
 April 14. Robert, *s.* Alice Taylor, widow, Earsden Hill.  
 May 7. John Lowes, Fenruther.  
 Aug. 20. Dorothy, *d.* John Gresham, Earsden.  
 Nov. 2. Elizabeth, *wife* of Robert Graham, Hebburn.  
 4. William Holburn, Hebburn.  
 7. Ogle Raw, Forest.  
 Jan. 24. Isabel, *d.* William Hare, Earsden.  
 Feb. 29. George Pringle, Hebburn.  
 Mar. 5. Henry Wardale, Peighills.

## 1736.

- June 12. Thomas Prince, Tritlington.  
 Aug. 17. George Rennison, Fenrother.  
 Sept. 18. Mary, *wife* of Thomas Tindal, Cawsy park.  
 Oct. 22. Nicholas Gibson, Tritlington.  
 Nov. 10. John, *s.* John Turnbull, Cawsy park.  
 21. Robert Pots, Espley, Mitford parish.  
 Dec. 1. Henry, *s.* Thomas Tindal, Cawsy park.  
 11. Thomas Wilson, Tritlington.  
 Jan. 3. Elizabeth, *d.* Robt. Brown, Earsden Hill.  
 5. Ann, *d.* James Holiwell, Earsden.



- Feb. 5. Richard Thompson, Hebburn.  
 21. John Bates, Fenrother.  
 24. James Tate, Fenrother.

1737.

- April 10. Dinah Wood, Morpeth.  
 18. Jane Cowle, Earsden.  
 July 30. Will<sup>m</sup>. s. William Beeston, a soldier.  
 Aug. 3. Ann Pearson, Hebburn.  
 Sept. 28. Ann, *wife* of Luke Mackford, Earsden.  
 Oct. 27. William Bilton, Hillhead.  
 Nov. 12. Elizabeth Towns, Earsden Hill.  
 21. Jane Robinson, Earsden Hill.  
 Dec. 2. Elizabeth Marshal, Fenrother.

1738.

- April 7. Hester Lawson, West forest.  
 27. Elizabeth Towns, Earsden hill.  
 May 28. John Curry, Earsden.  
 31. Edwd. Foster, Blackdean.  
 June 11. Margret Black, Fenruther.  
 Oct. 10. Robert Brown, Fenruther.  
 30. John Taylor, Hebburn.  
 Nov. 10. William, s. William Park, Cockle park.  
 20. Mary, *d.* John Dennis, Cockle park.  
 Jan. 12. John, s. John Straughan, Cockle park.  
 Mar. 3. Susanna, *d.* Thomas Taylor, Hebburn.  
 15. John Wood, Morpeth.

1739.

- April 8. Ann Sloane, Fenruther.  
 14. John, s. Thomas Tindal, Cawsey Park.  
 15. George, s. Jane Cook, Cawsey Park.  
 Aug. 5. Ann, *d.* Luke Mackworth, Tritlington.  
 Oct. 8. Margret, *d.* Thomas Perry, Tritlington.  
 19. Robert Graham, Hebburn.  
 30. Catharine Raw, West forest.  
 Nov. 29. Margret Merlin, Cawsey Park.  
 Dec. 1. George, s. George Harbottle.  
 Jan. 12. George Cowle, Earsden.  
 31. Edward Robinson, Earsden hill.  
 Feb. 12. Robt., s. John Straughan, Cocklepark.  
 16. Ann, *d.* James Driden, Hebburn.  
 Mar. 12. Jane Cook, Tritlington.  
 14. Mary Lowes, Earsden.

1740.

- April 21. William Rutherford, Earsden.  
 May 15. Ralph, s. John Dennis, Espley, M. parish.  
 June 12. Jane, *d.* William Jobson, Cocklepark.  
 Sept. 28. William Clint, Shieldhill.  
 Dec. 14. Jane, *d.* Mr. John Threlkeld, Morpeth.

- Jan. 1. Deodatus, s. Mr. John Threlkeld, Morpeth.  
       6. Jane Curry, Earsden.  
 Feb. 26. Dorothy, *d.* John Elsdon, Tritlington.  
 Mar. 16. Thomas, s. Clement Robson, Cocklepark.  
       17. Mary, *d.* John Simson, Cawsy park.  
       23. John, s. John Simson, Cawsy park.

## 1741.

- Mar. 30. George, s. Thomas Heron, Earsden.  
 April 2. Margret Dodds, Tritlington.  
 May 10. William Spraggon, Sheelhill.  
       11. Robt., s. James Harbottle, Cawsy park.  
       29. Mary Clint, Shieldhill.  
 June 11. Jane, *d.* John Spoor, Fenruther.  
       20. Daniel, s. John Howison, Hebburn.  
 July 23. Robert, s. George Clay, Black dean.  
       26. William, s. John Swan, Fenruther.  
 Ang. 6. Mary, *wife* of John Davison, Earsden.  
       ... Will<sup>m</sup>, s. John Davison, Earsden.  
       23. George, s. Will<sup>m</sup> Davison, Espley.  
 Sept. 7. James, s. Thomas Yellowly, Hebburn.  
 Oct. 6. Edward Swan, Fenruther.  
 Nov. 17. Mary, *wife* of Robt. Cowle, Shieldhill.  
 Dec. 2. John Welsh, Shieldhill.  
       10. Jane, *wife* of William Park, Woodhouses.  
       16. Ann Cowle, Earsden.  
       30. Elizabeth, *d.* John Howson, Hebburn.  
 Jan. 4. Matthew, s. John Atchison, Tritlington.  
       12. Jane Milburn, Cocklepark.  
       19. William, s. Thomas James, Hebburn.  
       20. Mary, *d.* William Davison, Sheelhill.  
       28. Isabel Robison, Earsden.  
       29. Ann Milburn, Espley.  
       30. Ann, *d.* Ann Dixon, Earsden.  
 Feb. 1. George, s. William Forster, Hebburn.  
       9. Merril Story, Earsden.  
       13. Margret Brown, Fenruther.  
       18. John Tindale, Earsden.  
 Mar. 12. Ann, *wife* of James Stafford, Earsden.  
       15. Eleanor Pringle, Espley, Mitford parish.  
       19. Edwd. Broderick, New moor houses.

## 1742.

- April 20. John, s. Luke Mackford, Tritlington.  
       29. Dorothy Holiwell, Earsden.  
 May 5. Margret, *d.* Nicolas Hudson, Peighills.  
       16. William Craigy, Tritlington.  
       28. Robert Ogle, Fenruther.  
 June 6. John Patterson, Fenruther.  
       10. Henry Milburn, Earsden.  
       30. Ann Bell, Earsden.  
 Aug. 5. William Pin, Cocklepark.

- Sept. 28. Elizabeth Heron, Earsden.  
 Oct. 10. George, s. John Straughan, Tritlington.  
 Nov. 16. Margret Nicholson, Longhirst.  
 Dec. 9. Elizabeth Raw, East Forest.  
 21. Elizabeth, *wife* of Henry Cowle, Earsden.  
 Jan. 5. Alexander Robinson, Forest.  
 Mar. 1. Jane Edington, Cockle park.  
 24. Robert Brown, Cockle park.

---

VOL. III.

---

1743.

- Aug. 7. Jane, *wife* of Mr. John Threlkeld, Morpeth.  
 10. William Sadler, Tritlington.  
 Sept. 29. William Park, Woodhouses.  
 Oct. 18. William Pots, Hebburn.  
 Jan. 10. Elisabeth Mackford, Tritlington.  
 Feb. 4. George Bolton, Earsden.  
 20. James Milburn, Hebburn.  
 24. James, s. Edwd. Richardson, Cocklepark.  
 Mar. 22. Ann, *wife* of Thomas James, Hebburn.

1744.

- April 3. Nicolas Pin, Cocklepark.  
 6. Ann, *d.* Henry Sadler, Espley, Mitford parish.  
 23. Eleanor, *wife* of John Caseley, Hebburn.  
 30. William Nielson, Fenruther.  
 May 21. Robert Clark, East Forest.  
 28. Mary, *d.* John Caseley, Hebburn.  
 29. Thomas Walton, East Forest.  
 31. Ralph Wake, Cocklepark.  
 June 11. William Robinson, Earsden.  
 22. Margret, *d.* Thomas Potter, Earsden.  
 July 9. William, s. William Walton, East Forest.  
 Aug. 12. William Goldbrough, Hebburn.  
 17. Joseph, s. John Caseley, Hebburn.  
 Nov. 12. Andrew Pile, Hebburn.  
 Dec. 3. George Davison, Earsden.  
 6. Edward Pearson, Tritlington.

1745.

- Mar. 31. Catherine Bonner, Hebburn.  
 April 30. Mathew Trotter, Ellingham parish.  
 July 26. Henry Cowle, Earsden.  
 Oct. 16. Brian, s. John Elsdon, Tritlington.  
 Nov. 17. Margret, *wife* of George Robinson, Earsden.  
 Dec. 9. William Brown, Earsden.  
 20. Jane, *wife* of Robert Gibson, Fenruther.  
 Jan. 12. George, s. Luke Mackford, Tritlington.  
 Feb. 2. James Jameson and Wm. Nesbit, Fenruther.  
 6. Robt., s. Ananias Nevans, Earsden.

- Mar. 4. John, *s.* John Straughan, Fenruther.  
 12. Ann, *d.* John Rennison, Moorhouses.  
 ... Frances, *d.* Ralph Swan, Tritlington.  
 15. Margret, *wife* of Ralph Swan, Tritlington.  
 17. Mary, *wife* of William Swan, Earsden.

1746.

- May 27. Mary Carr, Earsden.  
 June 9. William Hudson, Peighills.  
 July 6. Bartholomew, *s.* William Lowes, Tritlington.  
 Aug. 11. Isabel, *wife* of William Lowes, Tritlington.  
 Sept. 4. George Nicholson, Shieldhill.  
 8. John Potter, Earsden.  
 24. Ann Perry, Tritlington.  
 26. William, *s.* John Lowes, Cocklepark.  
 Oct. 5. Phillis, *wife* of John Brown, Earsden.  
 18. Barbara, *d.* Thomas Tindale, New houses.  
 Nov. 3. Nicholas Hudson, Peighills.  
 21. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Potter, Earsden.  
 25. James Holiwell, Earsden.  
 Dec. 4. Ralph, *s.* Edward Swan, Earsden hill.  
 23. Ann Jobson, Tritlington.  
 30. Thomas, *s.* Henry Sadler, Espley.  
 Jan. 8. George Potter, Earsden.  
 12. Elizabeth, *d.* John Brown, Earsden.  
 15. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Tindale, Earsden.  
 20. Ann Robinson, Earsden moor.  
 27. Thomas Heron, Earsden.  
 28. Ann, *d.* John Lowes, Cockle park.  
 Feb. 3. Alice, *wife* of John Teddar, Fenruther.  
 7. Margret Swan, Earsden hill.  
 17. William Gilles, Earsden.  
 Mar. 3. Robert Brown, Earsden.  
 17. Isabel, *wife* of John Cockburn, Tritlington.

1747.

- April 11. The Reverend Mr. Edmund Naylor, Morpeth.  
 16. Jane Hall, Tritlington.  
 May 29. William, *s.* Luke Mackford, Tritlington.  
 June 1. Sarah, *d.* Robert Towns, Earsden-hill.  
 26. Thomas Robinson, Earsden.  
 July 23. Margaret, *wife* of Robert Pin, Tritlington.  
 Aug. 11. Dorothy, *d.* Thos. Gallon, Earsden.  
 19. Henry, *s.* Henry Clark, Earsden.  
 24. George, *s.* George Hewet, Tritlington.  
 Sept. 11. Thomason, *d.* William Davison, Earsden.  
 14. Eleanor, *d.* Thomas Wilson, Tritlington.  
 27. Mathew, *s.* John Atkinson, Tritlington.  
 Nov. 7. Edward, *s.* Edward Swan, Earsden-Hill.  
 8. Anne, *d.* George Robinson, Earsden.  
 16. William, *s.* William Walton, East-forest.  
 22. Joseph, *s.* John Hutchinson, forest.  
 25. Thomas, *s.* Andrew Scot, forest.

- Dec. 9. Margaret, *d.* James Heron, Earsden.  
 Jan. 24. Henry Perry, Hebburn.  
 31. Matthew, *s.* George Dobson, Fenruther.  
 Feb. 1. Margaret, *wife* of William Cowl, Fenruther.  
 14. Henry Hudson, Peigh-hills.

1748.

- April 19. William, *s.* John Cowherd, Gorfin-letch.  
 ... Thomas, *s.* Luke Mackford, Tritlington.  
 May 1. Thomas, *s.* Robert Pin, Tritlington.  
 June 3. Elspeth Davison, Espley.  
 July 19. Elizabeth, *d.* Thos. Wilson, Tritlington.  
 Oct. 13. Catherine, *d.* Nic<sup>a</sup> Berlinson, Shield-hill.  
 Nov. 26. Anne Jameson, Fenruther.  
 Dec. 2. Edward Wood, Earsden.  
 Mar. 19. Mrs. Isab. Orde, Cawsey park.  
 22. Mary Broderick, Fenruther.

1749.

- April 17. Barbara, *d.* Cudbert Todd, Fenruther.  
 May 7. Matthew Leightly, West Forest.  
 15. John Forster, Causy-park.  
 Aug. 13. Sarah, *d.* James Harbottle, Causy-park.  
 22. Isabella, *d.* Geo. Potts, Fenruther.  
 Sept. 19. Grace, *wife* of Thos. Hamory, High-Highlaws.  
 Nov. 4. Jane, *d.* Thos. Haddan, Tritlington.  
 Dec. 3. Jane, *d.* Wm. Davison, Tritlington.  
 Jan. 7. Margaret Pattin, Cockle-park.  
 Feb. 14. John Hart, Causy park.  
 18. George, *s.* George Bowden, Tritlington.  
 Mar. 1. Jane, *d.* Geo. Tyzack, Hebburn.

1750.

- April 1. Margaret, *wife* of Thomas Gallon, High-moor.  
 14. Robert Townes, Earsden-hill.  
 May 7. James Oliver, Fenruther.  
 8. Ralph, *s.* Thos. Wilson, Tritlington.  
 June 30. Robert Broderick, Causy-park.  
 Aug. 7. Elizabeth, *wife* of Wm. Davison, Tritlington.  
 Sept. 10. Anne, *wife* of William Mable, Cockle-park.  
 Jan. 25. Anne Gibson, Hebburn.  
 Feb. 1. Barbara Brown, Earsden.  
 10. John Brown, Earsden.  
 11. Anne, *d.* Geo. Tyzack, Hebburn.  
 22. Thomas Townes, Fenruther.  
 Mar. 1. George, *s.* Geo. Milburn, Cocklepark.  
 16. Isabel Heaton, Earsden.

1751.

- April 9. Jane Pearson, Tritlington.  
 12. Mary, *d.* Thos. Yellowly, Shield-hill.  
 18. Isabel Cockburn, Tritlington.

- May 3. Joseph, s. Eliz. Brown, Earsden.  
 23. John, s. Robert Perry, Earsden.  
 June 8. Matthew, s. Henry Cowl, Earsden.  
 30. Anne, *wife* of George Hewet, Tritlington.  
 July 5. Susanna, *d.* Jacob Eliot, Causy park.  
 Aug. 11. George Potter, Earsden.  
 16. Dorothy, *d.* Isab. Smith, Earsden.  
 12. George King, Hebburn.  
 25. John, s. John Dixon, Causy park.

## 1752.

- Feb. 10. George Robinson, Earsdon.  
 21. John Hall, Earsdon.  
 25. Richard, s. James Turnbull, Espley.  
 May 9. John Swan, Fenruther.  
 21. Elinor, *d.* Roger Wanlass, Hebburn.  
 June 28. Anne, *d.* John Potts, Espley.  
 July 15. Eliz<sup>th</sup>, *wife* of Henry Cowl, Earsdon.  
 17. Jane Pyle, Hebburn.  
 Oct. 2. Thos. James, Hebburn.  
 Oct. 8. John Smith, Hebburn.  
 Dec. 10. Isabella, *d.* Jno. Potts, Espley.  
 21. Margaret, *d.* Thos. Scott, Earsden.

## 1753.

- Jan. 2. Mary, *d.* Thos. Davison, Hebburn.  
 6. Cathine Buchannan, Earsdon-Hill.  
 Feb. 4. George, s. William Milburn, Cocklepark.  
 25. George, s. Thomas Wilson, Tritlington.  
 Mar. 3. Thomas, s. Wm. Cuthbertson, Fenruther.  
 13. John, s. John Hogge, Fenruther.  
 April 26. Thomas Darling, Earsden.  
 27. Thomas Gallon, Earsden-Hill.  
 May 20. George, s. Edward Swan, Earsden-Hill.  
 20. Margaret Patterson, Hebburn.  
 27. Dorothy Tyndal, Earsden.  
 June 14. Eliza<sup>th</sup>, *wife* of George Bolton, Warriner-house.  
 July 8. Jane, *d.* Thos. Bradford, Earsden.  
 10. Margaret, *d.* Thos. Wilson, Tritlington.  
 23. John, s. Edward Swan, Earsden-Hill.  
 Oct. 10. Matthew Buckham, Fenruther.  
 Dec. 17. Joseph Jameson, Earsden.

## 1754.

- Jan. 17. Elizabeth Scot, Earsden.  
 Feb. 6. Frances, *wife* of John Potts, Tritlington.  
 Mar. 29. Thos., s. John Lowes, Cocklepark.  
 30. Richard, s. Thos. Coxon, Hebburn-hill.  
 April 17. Isabel Lightly, West forest.  
 May 12. Robert Hogget, Shield-hill.  
 12. Jane Holbourn, Hebburn.  
 June 18. Margaret, *wife* of Jno. Potts, Earsden.

- July 28. Thomas Crawford, Hebburn.  
 Sept. 28. Dorothy, *d.* Jno. Davison, Cocklepark.  
 Oct. 15. William, *s.* Jno. Smith, Fenruther.  
 Nov. 30. Thos., *s.* Margaret Harret, West forest.

1755.

- Jan. 21. Anne, *wife* of Thos. Rennison, Fenruther.  
 Feb. 20. John, *s.* Thos. Rennison, Fenruther.  
 Mar. 4. Jane, *wife* of Will<sup>m</sup>. Nickson, Fenruther.  
 24. Jane, bastard of Anne Partis, Fenruther.  
 April 4. Mary, *d.* Wm. Hall, Fenruther.  
 17. William Leighton, Earsden.  
 Nov. 18. Elizabeth Bridget, Hebburn.  
 21. William Hall, Earsden-moor-house.  
 Dec. 7. Andrew Jameson, Fenruther.

1756.

- Jan. 31. George Harbottle, Hebburn.  
 Feb. 26. Mary, *wife* of John Tyndal, Earsden.  
 April 10. Susanna Robson, Hebburn.  
 19. Elizabeth, *wife* of Roger Hunter, Tritlington.  
 24. Mary Bilton, Hebburn-hill-head.  
 May 7. Ralph Wilson, Earsden.  
 July 31. Mrs. Forster, Causy park.  
 Nov. 16. William, *s.* Joseph Swan, Earsden.

1757.

- Mar. 27. Mary, *wife* of Thomas Scot, Earsden.  
 May 1. Wm. Nickson, Fenruther.  
 July 4. Margaret Buckham, Fenruther.  
 12. Eliz. Bowman, Earsden-hill.  
 Sept. 21. Wm. Cockson, Hebburn.  
 Oct. 30. George Bolton, Warner-house.  
 Nov. 22. Anne Edington, Forrest.

1758.

- Jan. 11. Mary, *d.* William Davison, Tritlington.  
 19. Margaret, *d.* John Smales, Cocklepark.  
 28. Elizabeth Cowl, Earsden.  
 Feb. 24. James Grey, Earsden.  
 Mar. 5. Anne, *d.* John Sadler, Tritlington.  
 10. Mary, *d.* William Sadler, Tritlington.  
 18. Margery Ogilby, Tritlington.  
 April 21. Cudbert Todd, Hebburn.  
 23. Robert Bowman, Earsden-hill.  
 May 24. William Swan, Earsden.  
 29. William, *s.* John Caseley, Hebburn.  
 Aug. 1. John, *s.* Robert Scot, Hebburn.  
 Sept. 8. William, *s.* Thomas Bradford, Earsden.  
 30. Andrew Gills, Earsden.  
 Oct. 13. Isable, *wife* of John Noble, Hebburn.  
 Nov. 12. Anthony Dagg, Pighills.  
 17. Mrs. Margaret Threlkeld, Tritlington.

- May 17. Mabell Todd, Fenrother.  
 June 4. Mary Richardsone, Fenrother.  
       16. Mary, *wife* of Thomas Wattson, Fenrother.  
       30. Mary, *wife* of Matthew Atkinsone, Tritlington.  
 Sept. 9. Christyfor Hearon, Earsdon.  
 Nov. 13. Margerit, *wife* of Henry Todd, Fenrother.  
       16. Robert, s. John Todd, Fenrother.  
 Dec. 13. Janne Townes, Fenrother.  
 Jan. 2. Mary, d. John Dinas.  
 Mar. 18. Thomas, s. Robert Ogle, Fenrother.

## 1727.

- June 23. Ann Albone, Hebron.  
 July 4. Richd., s. Robert Pearson.  
       7. Isabel, *wife* of George Potts.  
 Oct. 19. Adam, s. Adam Wilson.  
       25. George Potter.  
 Jan. 25. Isabel, *wife* of Thomas Bullock.  
 Feb. 5. George, s. George Potter.  
 Mar. 21. William, s. William Cragy.

## 1728.

- April 8. Isabel, d. James Jameson.  
 May 7. Isabel, *wife* of Thomas Broderick.  
       22. Henry Todd.  
       23. Mary, d. John Brown.  
 June 11. David Allen.  
       13. John, s. Thomas Todd.  
       20. John, s. John Todd.  
       27. William, s. Thomas Todd.  
 July 2. Margret, d. Robert Graham.  
       29. Jane Watson.  
       22. Ann, d. Thomas James.  
 Aug. 12. Isabel, d. George Harbottle.  
 Sept. 8. Eleanor Hamilton.  
       25. Ann, *wife* of John Kay.  
 Oct. 20. Margret, *wife* of James Bolton.  
 Dec. 30. Eleanor, *wife* of William Howburn.  
 Mar. 4. Mary Potter.  
       5. George Pearson.

## 1729.

- Sept. 28. Ann Browell, Sheelhill.  
 Nov. 15. James Beverley.  
       23. Margret Brown, Earsden.  
 Dec. 3. John Watson, Benridge.  
       29. Mary, *wife* of William Hudson, Peighills.  
 Jan. 22. Ann, *wife* of John Brown, Earsden.  
       27. John Clark, Tritlington.  
 Feb. 12. Ann, *wife* of James Hudson, Peighills.  
       18. Thomas Broderick, Earsden.  
       22. Margret, d. Thomas Watson, Espley.  
       27. Mark Hedley, Hebburn.



- Mar. 3. William, s. John Todd, Fenruther.  
9. Elizabeth Wardel, Earsden.

1730.

- April 15. Ann, d. William Hudson, Pighills.  
May 5. Ann, d. Nicolas Hudson, Pighills.  
June 5. Elizabeth Lowes, Fenruther.  
12. William, s. Thomas Hindmarch, Causy park.  
July 27. Thomas, s. John Bates, Fenruther.  
Aug. 13. Sarah, *wife* of John Davison, Earsden.  
Sept. 26. Ann, d. William Gowland, Hebburn.  
Jan. 27. Margret, d. } Charles Hownam, Fenruther.  
Feb. 3. Robert, s. }  
Mar. 6. Robert, s. Edward Lowrison, Heron's Close.  
16. Mary, *wife* of Edward Lowrison, Heron's Close.

1731.

- April 4. Joseph, s. Thomas Towns, Fenruther.  
May 4. Margret Bonner, Hebburn.  
7. George, s. George Archibald, Hebburn.  
29. Frances, d. John Spoor, Fenruther.  
June 25. George Cowle, Earsden.  
29. James Hudson, Pighills.  
July 5. William, s. Thos. Heron, Earsden.  
11. Robert, s. Robert Graham, Hebburn.  
19. Margret Perry, Tritlington.  
Aug. 2. Catherine, d. Robt. Anderson, Colt Park, in the  
Chappelry of Netherwitton.  
July 28. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Hymers, Causy park.  
Nov. 15. Robert Pearson, Earsden.  
Dec. 16. Thomas Paterson, Cawsey park bridge.  
28. Joseph, s. Thomas Taylor, Hebburn.  
Jan. 10. Mary, *wife* of George King, Cocklepark.  
19. William, s. William Pearson, Fenruther.

1732.

- April 23. John Raw, of the East forrest.  
June 26. Alice Brown, Gorfinletch.  
July 13. Margret Pots, Earsden.  
16. Elizabeth Cowle, Tritlington.  
Sept. 17. William, s. James Heron, Earsden.  
Oct. 1. Dorothy, d. John Errington, Black dean.  
3. Thomas Bullock, Choppington, in the parish of  
Bedlington.  
13. Margret Wilson, Hebburn.  
Nov. 4. Thomas, s. George Davison, Pegsworth.  
Jan. 24. Jane Young, Hebburn.  
Feb. 5. Flora Wilson, Hebburn.  
21. Margret Davison, Howburn moor house.  
27. Mary, d. John Swan, Fenruther.  
28. John Hymers, Cawsey park.  
Mar. 1. Deodatus Threlkeld, Tritlington.  
13. Ann Rennison, Fenruther.

## 1733.

- April 8. Ann, *d.* John Grecian, Earsden.  
 16. Mary Renison, Fenruther.  
 17. George Cock, Tritlington.  
 May 3. Frances Spoor, Fenruther.  
 6. Isabel, *wife* of William Snowden, Gorfin leitch.  
 14. John Potter, Earsden.  
 June 29. William Spoor, Fenruther.  
 Aug. 1. Hannah, *d.* Robert Graham, Hebburn.  
 Sept. 23. Margret, *d.* Robert Brown, Tritlington.  
 Nov. 18. George Milburn, Cocklepark.  
 Dec. 10. Isabel, *d.* John Swan, Fenruther.  
 Jan. 13. James, *s.* James Hudson, Pighills.  
 22. Elizabeth Potter, Earsden.  
 Feb. 1. Margret, *d.* George Taylor, Forrest.

## 1734.

- May 23. Barbara, *wife* of William Williamson, Cawsy park.  
 23. Anthony, *s.* William Snowden, Gorfin leitch.  
 25. George Taylor, Earsden Hill.  
 Aug. 9. Hester Forster, Sheelhill.  
 Oct. 27. Matthew Atchinson, Tritlington.  
 Nov. 1. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Heron, Earsden.  
 Dec. 9. Isabel Cowherd, Woodhouses.  
 Jan. 12. Ann, *wife* of James Henderson, Tritlington.  
 Feb. 14. Thomas Heard, Tritlington.  
 Mar. 6. Barbara Heard, Tritlington.  
 11. Thomas Todd, Ulgham Cockles.

## 1735.

- Mar. 30. Isabel Hudson, Pighills.  
 April 14. Robert, *s.* Alice Taylor, widow, Earsden Hill.  
 May 7. John Lowes, Fenruther.  
 Aug. 20. Dorothy, *d.* John Gresham, Earsden.  
 Nov. 2. Elizabeth, *wife* of Robert Graham, Hebburn.  
 4. William Holburn, Hebburn.  
 7. Ogle Raw, Forest.  
 Jan. 24. Isabel, *d.* William Hare, Earsden.  
 Feb. 29. George Pringle, Hebburn.  
 Mar. 5. Henry Wardale, Peighills.

## 1736.

- June 12. Thomas Prince, Tritlington.  
 Aug. 17. George Rennison, Fenrother.  
 Sept. 18. Mary, *wife* of Thomas Tindal, Cawsy park.  
 Oct. 22. Nicholas Gibson, Tritlington.  
 Nov. 10. John, *s.* John Turnbull, Cawsy park.  
 21. Robert Pots, Espley, Mitford parish.  
 Dec. 1. Henry, *s.* Thomas Tindal, Cawsy park.  
 11. Thomas Wilson, Tritlington.  
 Jan. 3. Elizabeth, *d.* Robt. Brown, Earsden Hill.  
 5. Ann, *d.* James Holiwell, Earsden.

- Feb. 5. Richard Thompson, Hebburn.  
 21. John Bates, Fenrother.  
 24. James Tate, Fenrother.

1737.

- April 10. Dinah Wood, Morpeth.  
 18. Jane Cowle, Earsden.  
 July 30. Will<sup>m</sup>. s. William Beeston, a soldier.  
 Aug. 3. Ann Pearson, Hebburn.  
 Sept. 28. Ann, *wife* of Luke Mackford, Earsden.  
 Oct. 27. William Bilton, Hillhead.  
 Nov. 12. Elizabeth Towns, Earsden Hill.  
 21. Jane Robinson, Earsden Hill.  
 Dec. 2. Elizabeth Marshal, Fenrother.

1738.

- April 7. Hester Lawson, West forest.  
 27. Elizabeth Towns, Earsden hill.  
 May 28. John Curry, Earsden.  
 31. Edwd. Foster, Blackdean.  
 June 11. Margret Black, Fenruther.  
 Oct. 10. Robert Brown, Fenruther.  
 30. John Taylor, Hebburn.  
 Nov. 10. William, s. William Park, Cockle park.  
 20. Mary, *d.* John Dennis, Cockle park.  
 Jan. 12. John, s. John Straughan, Cockle park.  
 Mar. 3. Susanna, *d.* Thomas Taylor, Hebburn.  
 15. John Wood, Morpeth.

1739.

- April 8. Ann Sloane, Fenruther.  
 14. John, s. Thomas Tindal, Cawsey Park.  
 15. George, s. Jane Cook, Cawsey Park.  
 Aug. 5. Ann, *d.* Luke Mackworth, Tritlington.  
 Oct. 8. Margret, *d.* Thomas Perry, Tritlington.  
 19. Robert Graham, Hebburn.  
 30. Catharine Raw, West forest.  
 Nov. 29. Margret Merlin, Cawsey Park.  
 Dec. 1. George, s. George Harbottle.  
 Jan. 12. George Cowle, Earsden.  
 31. Edward Robinson, Earsden hill.  
 Feb. 12. Robt., s. John Straughan, Cocklepark.  
 16. Ann, *d.* James Driden, Hebburn.  
 Mar. 12. Jane Cook, Tritlington.  
 14. Mary Lowes, Earsden.

1740.

- April 21. William Rutherford, Earsden.  
 May 15. Ralph, s. John Dennis, Espley, M. parish.  
 June 12. Jane, *d.* William Jobson, Cocklepark.  
 Sept. 28. William Clint, Shieldhill.  
 Dec. 14. Jane, *d.* Mr. John Threlkeld, Morpeth.

- Jan. 1. Deodatus, *s.* Mr. John Threlkeld, Morpeth.  
       6. Jane Curry, Earsden.  
 Feb. 26. Dorothy, *d.* John Elsdon, Tritlington.  
 Mar. 16. Thomas, *s.* Clement Robson, Cocklepark.  
       17. Mary, *d.* John Simson, Cawsey park.  
       23. John, *s.* John Simson, Cawsey park.

## 1741.

- Mar. 30. George, *s.* Thomas Heron, Earsden.  
 April 2. Margret Dodds, Tritlington.  
 May 10. William Spraggon, Sheelhill.  
       11. Robt., *s.* James Harbottle, Cawsey park.  
       29. Mary Clint, Shieldhill.  
 June 11. Jane, *d.* John Spoor, Fenruther.  
       20. Daniel, *s.* John Howison, Hebburn.  
 July 23. Robert, *s.* George Clay, Black dean.  
       26. William, *s.* John Swan, Fenruther.  
 Aug. 6. Mary, *wife* of John Davison, Earsden.  
       ... Will<sup>m</sup>, *s.* John Davison, Earsden.  
       23. George, *s.* Will<sup>m</sup>. Davison, Espley.  
 Sept. 7. James, *s.* Thomas Yellowly, Hebburn.  
 Oct. 6. Edward Swan, Fenruther.  
 Nov. 17. Mary, *wife* of Robt. Cowle, Shieldhill.  
 Dec. 2. John Welsh, Shieldhill.  
       10. Jane, *wife* of William Park, Woodhouses.  
       16. Ann Cowle, Earsden.  
       30. Elizabeth, *d.* John Howson, Hebburn.  
 Jan. 4. Matthew, *s.* John Atchison, Tritlington.  
       12. Jane Milburn, Cocklepark.  
       19. William, *s.* Thomas James, Hebburn.  
       20. Mary, *d.* William Davison, Sheelhill.  
       28. Isabel Robison, Earsden.  
       29. Ann Milburn, Espley.  
       30. Ann, *d.* Ann Dixon, Earsden.  
 Feb. 1. George, *s.* William Forster, Hebburn.  
       9. Merril Story, Earsden.  
       13. Margret Brown, Fenruther.  
       18. John Tindale, Earsden.  
 Mar. 12. Ann, *wife* of James Stafford, Earsden.  
       15. Eleanor Pringle, Espley, Mitford parish.  
       19. Edwd. Broderick, New moor houses.

## 1742.

- April 20. John, *s.* Luke Mackford, Tritlington.  
       29. Dorothy Holiwell, Earsden.  
 May 5. Margret, *d.* Nicolas Hudson, Peighills.  
       16. William Craigy, Tritlington.  
       28. Robert Ogle, Fenruther.  
 June 6. John Patterson, Fenruther.  
       10. Henry Milburn, Earsden.  
       30. Ann Bell, Earsden.  
 Aug. 5. William Pin, Cocklepark.

- Sept. 28. Elizabeth Heron, Earsden.  
 Oct. 10. George, s. John Straughan, Tritlington.  
 Nov. 16. Margret Nicholson, Longhirst.  
 Dec. 9. Elizabeth Raw, East Forest.  
 21. Elizabeth, *wife* of Henry Cowle, Earsden.  
 Jan. 5. Alexander Robinson, Forest.  
 Mar. 1. Jane Edington, Cockle park.  
 24. Robert Brown, Cockle park.

---

VOL. III.

---

1743.

- Aug. 7. Jane, *wife* of Mr. John Threlkeld, Morpeth.  
 10. William Sadler, Tritlington.  
 Sept. 29. William Park, Woodhouses.  
 Oct. 18. William Pots, Hebburn.  
 Jan. 10. Elisabeth Mackford, Tritlington.  
 Feb. 4. George Bolton, Earsden.  
 20. James Milburn, Hebburn.  
 24. James, s. Edwd. Richardson, Cocklepark.  
 Mar. 22. Ann, *wife* of Thomas James, Hebburn.

1744.

- April 3. Nicolas Pin, Cocklepark.  
 6. Ann, *d.* Henry Sadler, Espley, Mitford parish.  
 23. Eleanor, *wife* of John Caseley, Hebburn.  
 30. William Nielson, Fenruther.  
 May 21. Robert Clark, East Forest.  
 28. Mary, *d.* John Caseley, Hebburn.  
 29. Thomas Walton, East Forest.  
 31. Ralph Wake, Cocklepark.  
 June 11. William Robinson, Earsden.  
 22. Margret, *d.* Thomas Potter, Earsden.  
 July 9. William, s. William Walton, East Forest.  
 Aug. 12. William Goldbrough, Hebburn.  
 17. Joseph, s. John Caseley, Hebburn.  
 Nov. 12. Andrew Pile, Hebburn.  
 Dec. 3. George Davison, Earsden.  
 6. Edward Pearson, Tritlington.

1745.

- Mar. 31. Catherine Bonner, Hebburn.  
 April 30. Mathew Trotter, Ellingham parish.  
 July 26. Henry Cowle, Earsden.  
 Oct. 16. Brian, s. John Elsdon, Tritlington.  
 Nov. 17. Margret, *wife* of George Robinson, Earsden.  
 Dec. 9. William Brown, Earsden.  
 20. Jane, *wife* of Robert Gibson, Fenruther.  
 Jan. 12. George, s. Luke Mackford, Tritlington.  
 Feb. 2. James Jameson and Wm. Nesbit, Fenruther.  
 6. Robt., s. Ananias Nevans, Earsden.

- Mar. 4. John, *s.* John Straughan, Fenruther.  
 12. Ann, *d.* John Rennison, Moorhouses.  
 ... Frances, *d.* Ralph Swan, Tritlington.  
 15. Margret, *wife* of Ralph Swan, Tritlington.  
 17. Mary, *wife* of William Swan, Earsden.

1746.

- May 27. Mary Carr, Earsden.  
 June 9. William Hudson, Peighills.  
 July 6. Bartholomew, *s.* William Lowes, Tritlington.  
 Aug. 11. Isabel, *wife* of William Lowes, Tritlington.  
 Sept. 4. George Nicholson, Shieldhill.  
 8. John Potter, Earsden.  
 24. Ann Perry, Tritlington.  
 26. William, *s.* John Lowes, Cocklepark.  
 Oct. 5. Phillis, *wife* of John Brown, Earsden.  
 18. Barbara, *d.* Thomas Tindale, New houses.  
 Nov. 3. Nicholas Hudson, Peighills.  
 21. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Potter, Earsden.  
 25. James Holiwell, Earsden.  
 Dec. 4. Ralph, *s.* Edward Swan, Earsden hill.  
 23. Ann Jobson, Tritlington.  
 30. Thomas, *s.* Henry Sadler, Espley.  
 Jan. 8. George Potter, Earsden.  
 12. Elizabeth, *d.* John Brown, Earsden.  
 15. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Tindale, Earsden.  
 20. Ann Robinson, Earsden moor.  
 27. Thomas Heron, Earsden.  
 28. Ann, *d.* John Lowes, Cockle park.  
 Feb. 3. Alice, *wife* of John Teddar, Fenruther.  
 7. Margret Swan, Earsden hill.  
 17. William Gilles, Earsden.  
 Mar. 3. Robert Brown, Earsden.  
 17. Isabel, *wife* of John Cockburn, Tritlington.

1747.

- April 11. The Reverend Mr. Edmund Naylor, Morpeth.  
 16. Jane Hall, Tritlington.  
 May 29. William, *s.* Luke Mackford, Tritlington.  
 June 1. Sarah, *d.* Robert Towns, Earsden-hill.  
 26. Thomas Robinson, Earsden.  
 July 23. Margaret, *wife* of Robert Pin, Tritlington.  
 Aug. 11. Dorothy, *d.* Thos. Gallon, Earsden.  
 19. Henry, *s.* Henry Clark, Earsden.  
 24. George, *s.* George Hewet, Tritlington.  
 Sept. 11. Thomason, *d.* William Davison, Earsden.  
 14. Eleanor, *d.* Thomas Wilson, Tritlington.  
 27. Mathew, *s.* John Atkinson, Tritlington.  
 Nov. 7. Edward, *s.* Edward Swan, Earsden-Hill.  
 8. Anne, *d.* George Robinson, Earsden.  
 16. William, *s.* William Walton, East-forest.  
 22. Joseph, *s.* John Hutchinson, forest.  
 25. Thomas, *s.* Andrew Scot, forest.

- Dec. 9. Margaret, *d.* James Heron, Earsden.  
 Jan. 24. Henry Perry, Hebburn.  
 31. Matthew, *s.* George Dobson, Fenruther.  
 Feb. 1. Margaret, *wife* of William Cowl, Fenruther.  
 14. Henry Hudson, Peigh-hills.

1748.

- April 19. William, *s.* John Cowherd, Gorfin-letch.  
 ... Thomas, *s.* Luke Mackford, Tritlington.  
 May 1. Thomas, *s.* Robert Pin, Tritlington.  
 June 3. Elspeth Davison, Espley.  
 July 19. Elizabeth, *d.* Thos. Wilson, Tritlington.  
 Oct. 13. Catherine, *d.* Nic<sup>a</sup> Berlinson, Shield-hill.  
 Nov. 26. Anne Jameson, Fenruther.  
 Dec. 2. Edward Wood, Earsden.  
 Mar. 19. Mrs. Isab. Orde, Cawsey park.  
 22. Mary Broderick, Fenruther.

1749.

- April 17. Barbara, *d.* Cudbert Todd, Fenruther.  
 May 7. Matthew Leightly, West Forest.  
 15. John Forster, Causy-park.  
 Aug. 13. Sarah, *d.* James Harbottle, Causy-park.  
 22. Isabella, *d.* Geo. Potts, Fenruther.  
 Sept. 19. Grace, *wife* of Thos. Hamory, High-Highlaws.  
 Nov. 4. Jane, *d.* Thos. Haddan, Tritlington.  
 Dec. 3. Jane, *d.* Wm. Davison, Tritlington.  
 Jan. 7. Margaret Pattin, Cockle-park.  
 Feb. 14. John Hart, Causy park.  
 18. George, *s.* George Bowden, Tritlington.  
 Mar. 1. Jane, *d.* Geo. Tyzack, Hebburn.

1750.

- April 1. Margaret, *wife* of Thomas Gallon, High-moor.  
 14. Robert Townes, Earsden-hill.  
 May 7. James Oliver, Fenruther.  
 8. Ralph, *s.* Thos. Wilson, Tritlington.  
 June 30. Robert Broderick, Causy-park.  
 Aug. 7. Elizabeth, *wife* of Wm. Davison, Tritlington.  
 Sept. 10. Anne, *wife* of William Mable, Cockle-park.  
 Jan. 25. Anne Gibson, Hebburn.  
 Feb. 1. Barbara Brown, Earsden.  
 10. John Brown, Earsden.  
 11. Anne, *d.* Geo. Tyzack, Hebburn.  
 22. Thomas Townes, Fenruther.  
 Mar. 1. George, *s.* Geo. Milburn, Cocklepark.  
 16. Isabel Heaton, Earsden.

1751.

- April 9. Jane Pearson, Tritlington.  
 12. Mary, *d.* Thos. Yellowly, Shield-hill.  
 18. Isabel Cockburn, Tritlington.

- May 3. Joseph, s. Eliz. Brown, Earsden.  
 23. John, s. Robert Perry, Earsden.  
 June 8. Matthew, s. Henry Cowl, Earsden.  
 30. Anne, *wife* of George Hewet, Tritlington.  
 July 5. Susanna, *d.* Jacob Eliot, Causy park.  
 Aug. 11. George Potter, Earsden.  
 16. Dorothy, *d.* Isab. Smith, Earsden.  
 12. George King, Hebburn.  
 25. John, s. John Dixon, Causy park.

## 1752.

- Feb. 10. George Robinson, Earsdon.  
 21. John Hall, Earsdon.  
 25. Richard, s. James Turnbull, Espley.  
 May 9. John Swan, Fenruther.  
 21. Elinor, *d.* Roger Wanlass, Hebburn.  
 June 28. Anne, *d.* John Potts, Espley.  
 July 15. Eliz<sup>th</sup>, *wife* of Henry Cowl, Earsdon.  
 17. Jane Pyle, Hebburn.  
 Oct. 2. Thos. James, Hebburn.  
 Oct. 8. John Smith, Hebburn.  
 Dec. 10. Isabella, *d.* Jno. Potts, Espley.  
 21. Margaret, *d.* Thos. Scott, Earsden.

## 1753.

- Jan. 2. Mary, *d.* Thos. Davison, Hebburn.  
 6. Cathine Buchannan, Earsdon-Hill.  
 Feb. 4. George, s. William Milburn, Cocklepark.  
 25. George, s. Thomas Wilson, Tritlington.  
 Mar. 3. Thomas, s. Wm. Cuthbertson, Fenruther.  
 13. John, s. John Hogge, Fenruther.  
 April 26. Thomas Darling, Earsden.  
 27. Thomas Gallon, Earsden-Hill.  
 May 20. George, s. Edward Swan, Earsden-Hill.  
 20. Margaret Patterson, Hebburn.  
 27. Dorothy Tyndal, Earsden.  
 June 14. Eliza<sup>th</sup>, *wife* of George Bolton, Warriner-house.  
 July 8. Jane, *d.* Thos. Bradford, Earsden.  
 10. Margaret, *d.* Thos. Wilson, Tritlington.  
 23. John, s. Edward Swan, Earsden-Hill.  
 Oct. 10. Matthew Buckham, Fenruther.  
 Dec. 17. Joseph Jameson, Earsden.

## 1754.

- Jan. 17. Elizabeth Scot, Earsden.  
 Feb. 6. Frances, *wife* of John Potts, Tritlington.  
 Mar. 29. Thos., s. John Lowes, Cocklepark.  
 30. Richard, s. Thos. Coxon, Hebburn-hill.  
 April 17. Isabel Lightly, West forest.  
 May 12. Robert Hogget, Shield-hill.  
 12. Jane Holbourn, Hebburn.  
 June 18. Margaret, *wife* of Jno. Potts, Earsden.



- July 28. Thomas Crawford, Hebburn.  
 Sept. 28. Dorothy, *d.* Jno. Davison, Cocklepark.  
 Oct. 15. William, *s.* Jno. Smith, Fenruther.  
 Nov. 30. Thos., *s.* Margaret Harret, West forest.

1755.

- Jan. 21. Anne, *wife* of Thos. Rennison, Fenruther.  
 Feb. 20. John, *s.* Thos. Rennison, Fenruther.  
 Mar. 4. Jane, *wife* of Will<sup>m</sup>. Nickson, Fenruther.  
 24. Jane, bastard of Anne Partis, Fenruther.  
 April 4. Mary, *d.* Wm. Hall, Fenruther.  
 17. William Leighton, Earsden.  
 Nov. 18. Elizabeth Bridget, Hebburn.  
 21. William Hall, Earsden-moor-house.  
 Dec. 7. Andrew Jameson, Fenruther.

1756.

- Jan. 31. George Harbottle, Hebburn.  
 Feb. 26. Mary, *wife* of John Tyndal, Earsden.  
 April 10. Susanna Robson, Hebburn.  
 19. Elizabeth, *wife* of Roger Hunter, Tritlington.  
 24. Mary Bilton, Hebburn-hill-head.  
 May 7. Ralph Wilson, Earsden.  
 July 31. Mrs. Forster, Causy park.  
 Nov. 16. William, *s.* Joseph Swan, Earsden.

1757.

- Mar. 27. Mary, *wife* of Thomas Scot, Earsden.  
 May 1. Wm. Nickson, Fenruther.  
 July 4. Margaret Buckham, Fenruther.  
 12. Eliz. Bowman, Earsden-hill.  
 Sept. 21. Wm. Cockson, Hebburn.  
 Oct. 30. George Bolton, Warner-house.  
 Nov. 22. Anne Edington, Forrest.

1758.

- Jan. 11. Mary, *d.* William Davison, Tritlington.  
 19. Margaret, *d.* John Smales, Cocklepark.  
 28. Elizabeth Cowl, Earsden.  
 Feb. 24. James Grey, Earsden.  
 Mar. 5. Anne, *d.* John Sadler, Tritlington.  
 10. Mary, *d.* William Sadler, Tritlington.  
 18. Margery Ogilby, Tritlington.  
 April 21. Cudbert Todd, Hebburn.  
 23. Robert Bowman, Earsden-hill.  
 May 24. William Swan, Earsden.  
 29. William, *s.* John Caseley, Hebburn.  
 Aug. 1. John, *s.* Robert Scot, Hebburn.  
 Sept. 8. William, *s.* Thomas Bradford, Earsden.  
 30. Andrew Gills, Earsden.  
 Oct. 13. Isable, *wife* of John Noble, Hebburn.  
 Nov. 12. Anthony Dagg, Pighills.  
 17. Mrs. Margaret Threlkeld, Tritlington.

- Dec. 12. Anne, *d.* Robt. Wallace.  
 19. Margaret, *d.* Widow Towns, Earsden.  
 31. Mary, *wife* of Robert Bell, Earsden.

## 1759.

- Jan. 22. Anne, *d.* Widow Towns.  
 Feb. 12. George Stephenson, Cocklepark.  
 Mar. 8. Thomas Wilson, Tritlington.  
 April 2. John Todd, Fenruther.  
 3. Jane Walmesley, Coclepark.  
 10. Jane, *d.* Wm. Milburn, Cocklepark.  
 12. Thos. Wood, Fenruther.  
 May 1. James Oliver, Causy park bridge.  
 2. John Elsdon, Woodhorn parish.  
 25. Roger Hunter, Bothal parish.  
 June 27. James, *s.* James Hudson, Pighills.  
 July 12. Joseph Hudson, Warkworth parish.  
 22. Mary Clark, Fenruther.  
 Sept. 2. Isabel, *d.* Mat. Joyce, Earsden.  
 Oct. 12. Mary, *d.* John Dagge, Causy park.  
 Dec. 9. Joseph, *s.* Robt. Turnbull, Earsden-hill.  
 13. John Potter, Earsden.

## 1760.

- Jan. 13. George, *s.* Robert Park, Hebburn.  
 Mar. 11. Joseph, *s.* James Campbel, Chivington.  
 April 7. Henry, *s.* Thomas Rennison, Fenruther.  
 17. John Ogle, Fenruther.  
 18. Andrew, *s.* James Kelly, Forest.  
 19. Thomas Perry, Tritlington.  
 May 9. John Perry, Tritlington.  
 July 4. William, *s.* Henry Sadler, Earsden.  
 Aug. 21. John Robinson, Cocklepark.  
 Sept. 8. Anne, *d.* Richard Bell, Earsden.  
 14. Edward Johnson, Earsden M-H.  
 Oct. 18. Barbara Davison, Tritlington.

## 1761.

- Jan. 16. William Smith, Cocklepark.  
 17. Anne, *wife* of Authur Clasper, Causy park.  
 Feb. 25. Robert, *s.* John James, Hebburn.  
 Mar. 2. Henry Ogle, Esq., Causy park.  
 11. Jane Grey, Earsden.  
 Sept. 28. Charles Elliot, Broom-houses.  
 Oct. 1. Hannah, *d.* Walter Riddel, Cocklepark.  
 Nov. 16. Anne, *d.* Edwd. Storey, Espley, m-p.  
 Dec. 17. Edward Acford, Hebburn.

## 1762.

- Feb. 23. Jane Bates, Cocklepark.  
 Mar. 13. Barbara, *wife* of John Richardson, Cawsey park.  
 May 16. Mary, *wife* of William Thompson, Hebburn.

- June 15. Elizabeth Dixon, Earsden.  
 Sept. 7. Thomas Potter, Earsden.  
 9. Jane, *wife* of Henry James, Tritlington.  
 Nov. 19. Thos., s. George Gallon, Fenruther.  
 28. Robert Cowl, Hebburn.  
 ... Clement Robson, Fenruther moor.  
 Dec. 19. Susannah Elliot, Burgham, Felton parish.

1763.

- Jan. 11. Barbara, *wife* of Thos. Tyndal, Fenruther.  
 19. James Bruce, Fenruther.  
 Feb. 2. Wm., s. Barbara Potter, Fenruther-moor.  
 9. Eleanor Sadler, Tritlington.  
 14. James Hudson, Chivington, Warkworth parish.  
 24. Frances Pin, Tritlington.  
 26. Anne Duglass, Shield-hill.  
 Mar. 31. Jane Stockeld, Herons-close.  
 May 4. Jane, *wife* of Thos. Noble, Hebburn.  
 14. Mary, *wife* of John Wilson, Espley, Mit. par.  
 23. Isabel Spoor, Fenruther.  
 25. Anne Heslop, Hebburn.  
 June 5. Robert Bell, Ulgham chapelry.  
 25. John, s. Thos. Tyndal, Cawsey park.  
 July 31. Edwd. Nicholson, Earsden-moor.  
 Aug. 7. Mary, *d.* Thos. Brown, Fenruther.  
 Oct. 1. Jane, *wife* of Thos. Arcal, Tritlington Broom.  
 5. Ralph Brown, Earsden.  
 9. Thos., s. John Potter, N. Shields par.  
 11. Isabel, *d.* Robt. Tinling, Earsden.  
 15. Anne, *d.* Ralph Brown, Earsden.  
 Dec. 6. John Davison, Earsden.  
 10. Thos., s. Gerard Stockeld, Espley, M. P.

1764.

- June 3. Jane, *d.* Ninian Ferguson, Hebburn.  
 10. John, s. Wm. Liddle, Hebburn.  
 16. Benjamin, s. George Milburn, Cocklepark.  
 23. Robert, s. John Hair, Hebburn-hill-head.  
 26. Mary, *d.* Walter Riddle, Woodhouses.  
 Aug. 18. William Lowes, Tritlington.  
 Sept. 10. Thomas Towns, Ashington, Bot<sup>h</sup> par.  
 Oct. 14. Sarah Ogle, Fenruther.  
 Nov. 6. Henry, s. John Potter, N. Shields.  
 Dec. 20. Frances Chapman, Tritlington.  
 25. Anne, *wife* of John Sadler, Tritlington.  
 26. Arthur Clasper, Park houses.

1765.

- Jan. 7. Eleanor Harbottle, Morpeth parish.  
 Feb. 1. Eleanor Watson, Tritlington.  
 6. Eliz<sup>th</sup>, *wife* of John Steel, Earsden.  
 10. Eleanor, *d.* James Charlton, Earsden.

- Mar. 7. Mark Jobson, Earsden moor house.  
 13. Geo., s. Geo. Crawford, bastard.  
 18. Mary, *wife* of Robert Perry, Earsden.  
 April 19. William, s. John Spoor, Fenruther.  
 24. Alice Hudson, Forest.  
 May 9. Ursula, *wife* of John Spoor, Fenruther.  
 ... Robert, s. Robt. Jobson, Tritlington.  
 June 21. Anne, *d.* Henry Perry, Tritlington.  
 July 10. Jane, *d.* John Dixon, Cawsy park.

## 1766.

- Feb. 10. Jane Crawford, Netherwitton.  
 16. Bartholemew Noble, Hebburn.  
 April 2. Margaret, *d.* Walter Riddle, Cocklepark.  
 June 22. Thomas, s. John Wardel, Cocklepark.  
 29. Anne, *d.* Wm. Park, Shield hill.  
 July 7. James Charlton, Pegsworth, Bo<sup>l</sup> parish.  
 31. Catharine, *d.* John Hart, Causy park.  
 Oct. 12. Judith, *wife* Matthew Baron, Broom houses.

## 1767.

- April 26. Eleanor Moffet, High Heighlows, Mitford parish.  
 June 19. John Heron, Earsden.  
 July 1. Jane Patterson, Fenruther.  
 2. William, s. William Lowes, Tritlington.  
 8. Margaret Harriot, Morpeth parish.  
 Aug. 26. William, s. Robert Perry, Earsden.  
 Oct. 20. Jane Rennison, Earden Hill.  
 Nov. 25. Isable, *d.* William Sadler, Tritlington.  
 Dec. 20. Bartholomew, s. John Harbottle, Cockle park.

## 1768.

- Jan. 17. Alexander Nicholson, Mitford parish.  
 26. Jane, *wife* of Robert Jobson, Tritlington.  
 Feb. 26. Edward, s. Alex<sup>r</sup>. Thornton, Earsden.  
 May 15. William Archbold, Longhurst, Bothal parish.  
 23. Jane, *d.* John English, Earsden.  
 June 1. John, s. William Davison, Tritlington.  
 24. Margaret Leighton, Earsden.  
 Aug. 14. Isable, *wife* of Wm. Bruce, Tritlington.  
 Nov. 14. Wm. Walton, Forest.  
 15. Mary Ogle, Fenruther.  
 20. George, s. Wm. Liddel, Hebburn.  
 Dec. 26. George, s. Joseph Harbottle, Hebburn.

## 1769.

- Feb. 20. Alice Hudson, Pighills.  
 Mar. 10. Dorothy, *d.* John Davison, Cocklepark.  
 April 11. Jane, *wife* of John Lennox, Hebburn.  
 July 4. Barbara, *d.* Robert Pringle, Morpeth.  
 20. Barbara, *d.* John Buchanan, Earsden.

- Aug. 15. Nicholas, s. John English, Earsden.  
 29. Anne, *d.* John Huggen, Fenruther.  
 Sept. 7. Isable, *d.* Wm. Liddle, Hebburn.  
 20. Isable Johnson, Earsden.  
 Nov. 24. John, s. Thos. Armstrong, Shield-hill.  
 Dec. 28. Ephraim, s. Wm. Pearson, Cocklepark.

1770.

- Mar. 1. Anne, *d.* William Park, Cocklepark.  
 10. John, s. James Meness, Tritlington.  
 15. Isabel, *d.* John Harbottle, Woodhorn Ph.  
 June 10. Joseph, s. Wm. Milburn, Cocklepark.  
 15. William, s. Wm. Pearson, Cocklepark.  
 Aug. 2. Elizabeth Patterson, Tritlington.  
 Oct. 3. Anne Noble, Hebburn.  
 20. Elizabeth Hudson, Tritlington.  
 Nov. 12. Margaret, *wife* of John Cowart, Gorfin-letch.  
 19. Margaret, *wife* of Robert Jobson, Tritlington.  
 Dec. 23. Elizabeth Nelson, Earsden.

1771.

- Feb. 16. Donald Taylor, Hebburn.  
 April 12. Margaret, *wife* of Edwd. Swan, Earsden hill.  
 May 23. Robert Park, Hebburn.  
 June 19. Mary Brown, Longhorsley parish.  
 29. Henry, s. John Sadler, Tritlington.  
 July 2. John, s. John Huggens, Fenruther.  
 Aug. 25. Jane Robson, Hebburn-hill.  
 26. Thomas Tyndal, Earsden-moor.  
 Nov. 3. Anne, *d.* Joseph Swan, Earsden.  
 29. Eleanor Wanless, Cockle-park.

1772.

- Mar. 20. Richard Shepherd, Hebburn.  
 May 4. Margaret Nesbitt, Tritlington.  
 20. Ann, *d.* Thos. Park, Cocklepark.  
 25. George, s. Geo. Cleghorn, Earsden.  
 June 14. Robert, s. John Dixon, Causcy park.  
 July 8. Jane, *wife* of Thos. Richardson, Cockle park.  
 11. Edward, s. James Cowel, Highlaws, Midford.  
 24. Dinah Lawson, Ellington, Woodhorn.  
 Sept. 7. James Bruce, Tritlington.  
 Oct. 8. William Davison, Pegsworth, Bothall.  
 Dec. 13. Thomas, s. Henry Sadler, Earsden mor.  
 24. Isabell, *wife* of Henry Clark, Earsden.

1773.

- May 20. Anthony Newton, Earsden.  
 31. Margaret Cleghorn, Hebburn.  
 July 1. Robert, s. Christopher Jobson, Tritlington.  
 2. Barbara, *d.* John Swan, Fenruther.  
 Aug. 1. William, s. Wm. Rinck, Earsden.

- [Aug.] 3. Thomas, *s.* Thos. Noble, Hebburn.  
 10. Elizabeth, *d.* Wm. Davison, Tritlington.  
 Sept. 5. John, *s.* William Perry, Earsden.  
 13. John, *s.* Thomas Hope, Earsden moor.  
 13. Mary Holmes, Fenruther.  
 Oct. 13. Ann, *d.* Wm. Bruce, Tritlington.  
 Nov. 4. John Lawson, Felton parish.  
 9. Ann, *d.* Tho. Gallon, Fenruther.  
 19. John Spoor, Fenruther.

## 1774.

- Jan. 2. Jane, *wife* of Tho. Taylor, Hebburn.  
 3. Christian Oliver, Hebburn.  
 Feb. 20. James Heron, Earsden.  
 April 14. Mary, *d.* James Riddle, Gorfin lech.  
 18. Jane Hudson, Eshot new houses, Felton parish.  
 May 9. Mary, *d.* Widow Tindal, Earsden moor.  
 June 6. Henry, *s.* John Sadler, Tritlington.  
 10. Robert Potter, Fenruther.  
 12. Christopher Jobson, Tritlington.  
 26. Mabel, *d.* John English, Earsden.  
 Sept. 14. George Tyzack, Hebburn.  
 Oct. 23. Joseph Robson, Earsden.  
 27. Deborah, *wife* of John Atkinson, Tritlington.  
 Nov. 15. Robert Jobson, Tritlington.  
 ..... Henry, *s.* Henry Cowel, Earsden.  
 Dec. 3. William Ogle, Esq<sup>r</sup>. Causey Park.

## 1775.

- Jan. 16. Ann, *d.* Wm. Park, Longhorsley parish.  
 Feb. 7. Jane, *wife* of John Davison, Cockle park.  
 13. Ann, *d.* Thomas Dinning, Earsden hill.  
 15. Richard, *s.* Richard Bell, Earsden.  
 19. Jane, *d.* Richard Dodds, Forest.  
 23. Clement, *s.* Clement Stevenson, Mitford par.  
 23. Mary, *d.* James Danson, Earsdon moor.  
 April 7. Mary Jobson, Tritlington.  
 25. Isabel Taylor, Hebburn.  
 30. Margaret, *d.* Wm. Milburn, Cocklepark.  
 May 4. Joseph Potter, Earsden.  
 21. Barbara, *d.* Wm. Ogle, Fenruther.  
 June 24. Sarah, *d.* Wm. Ogle, Fenruther.  
 July 13. Alice, *wife* of Collin Frazer, Earsden.  
 Aug. 1. Robert Perry, Earsden.  
 22. Henry Cowel, Earsden.  
 Nov. 26. Jane, *d.* Jane Brock, Cockle park.

## 1776.

- Jan. 8. Elizabeth, *d.* William Reed, Earden.  
 Mar. 20. John Mattison, Earsden.  
 April 3. Thomas Armstrong, Pigden, Mitford Par.  
 May 21. William Brown, Fenruther.

- [May] 25. Ann, *d.* John Reed, Earsden.  
 July 12. Mary, *d.* John Sadler, Tritlington.  
 Aug. 9. Margaret Cayslow, Cocklepark.

1777.

- Jan. 26. Elizabeth, *d.* Geo. Potter, Earsden moor.  
 Mar. 5. John Towns, Fenruther.  
       5. Ann, *d.* John Towns, Fenruther.  
       7. Edward Tindal, Pegsworth moor, Bothal P.  
 May 20. George Joycey, Fenruther.  
 June 21. Eleanor, *d.* John Charlton, Fenruther.  
 July 9. Margaret, *d.* James Reed, Earsden.  
 Aug. 5. Ann, *d.* George Joycey, Fenruther.  
       7. Margaret, *wife* of Thos. Forster, Fenruther.  
 Nov. 16. Andrew Hay, Tritlington.  
       24. Catharine Campbell, Hebburn.  
 Dec. 27. Robert Carr, Earsden.

1778.

- Feb. 18. Sarah Tindal, Pegsworth, Bothal par.  
       25. Henry, *s.* Geo. Spittle, Heron's Close.  
 Mar. 16. James, *bast<sup>d</sup>.* *s.* Jane Baxter, Hebburn.  
 April 19. Robert Wanless, Mitford par<sup>h</sup>.  
       20. Mary Sadler, Morpeth par<sup>h</sup>.  
 May 5. Thomas, *s.* John Davison, Cockle park.  
       19. Roger, *s.* Roger Wanless, Cockle park.  
 June 26. Isabel, *wife* of Wm. Liddle, Warkworth parish.  
       28. Isabel, *wife* of Christoph<sup>r</sup>. Heron, Earsden.  
       14. Mary Potter, Fenruther.  
       22. Ann, *wife* of John Dixon, Cawsey Park.  
 Dec. 24. Isabel Perry, Earsden.

1779.

- Jan. 5. Ann, *d.* Lancelot Rennison, Earsden moor.  
       11. Jane Short, Earsden.  
 Feb. 24. John Harbottle, Morpeth parish.  
 Mar. 7. George Patten, Earsden moor.  
       23. John Pin, Felton parish.  
       30. William Clark, Long horsley par.  
 April 9. Isabel Tyzack, Hebburn.  
       25. Mary Carr, Earsden.  
 May 11. Cicely, *d.* Richard Ramsey, Tritlington.  
       23. John, *s.* George Potter, Earsden moor.  
       23. Margaret, *d.* Thomas James, Hebburn.  
 July 11. Thomas Scott, Fenruther.  
 Sept. 14. Ann Cowel, Earsden.  
       29. John Pickering, Causey Park houses.  
 Nov. 5. Ann, *d.* Thomas Hope, Earsden moor.  
       20. Ann Hart, High Hedgeley, Eglington par.  
 Dec. 13. John, *s.* Thomas Smith, Eshot, Felton parish.  
       22. Catharine Bruce, Hebburn.  
       27. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Towns, Fenruther.

## 1780.

- Feb. 5. Thomas, s. John Wake, Tritlington.  
 Mar. 30. Thomas, s. Joseph Harbottle, Earsden.  
 May 24. Richard, s. Wm. Parke, Cocklepark.  
 29. Ann, *wife* of Henry Sadler, Tritlington.  
 July 7. James, s. Tho. Noble, Hebburn.  
 29. Eleanor, *d.* Tho. Davison, Tritlington.  
 Sept. 7. Ann Brown, Earsden.  
 Oct. 8. Isabel Todd, Tritlington.  
 Nov. 1. John Richardson, Earsden.  
 18. Richard Bell, Earsden.  
 Dec. 28. John Davison, Morpeth parish.

## 1781.

- Feb. 2. Mary Arkle, Earsden moor.  
 April 13. Margaret, *wife* of Barnard Shaw, Esq., Newcastle.  
 May 8. William, s. John Swan, Fenruther.  
 28. Peter Turner, Earsden.  
 Sept. 9. Margaret, *wife* of Robert Garner, Earsden moor.  
 Nov. 28. William, s. Wm. Sadler, Tritlington.  
 Dec. 6. John, s. Francis Tate, Tritlington.  
 20. Edward Wilson, New houses.

## 1782.

- June 11. John Strachan, Earsden.  
 24. Jane Watson, Earsden.  
 25. John Joyce, Mitford parish.  
 July 3. Barbara Potter, Fenruther.  
 Aug. 22. John Percival, Mitford parish.  
 Sept. 7. Robert Selby, Fenruther.  
 10. William, s. Robt. Stevenson, Earsden.  
 27. George, s. Michael Rich, Earsden.  
 Oct. 20. Thomas Taylor, Hebburn.  
 Nov. 26. John Bowles, Longhirst, Bothall par.

## 1783.

- Jan. 23. Thomas, s. Lancelot Rennison, Tritlington moor.  
 Mar. 1. Alice Brown, Longhorsley parish.  
 April 13. Frances Joyce, Longhorsley parish.  
 May 31. Ann, *d.* Thos. Hope, Earsden moor.  
 Aug. 14. Jane, *wife* of Thos. Robson, Mitford parish.  
 28. William, s. Wm. Tone, Woodhouse.  
 Sept. 13. Ursula Turner, Shield hill.  
 Oct. 2. John Wallis, Earsden.  
 19. Jane Boll, Bothall parish.  
 Dec 28. Elizabeth, *d.* And. Robson, Tritlington.

## 1784.

- Jan. 14. Thomas Lowes, Bedlington parish.  
 20. Robert, s. William Taylor, Hebburn.  
 21. Elizabeth, *wife* of Stephen Spoor, Fenruther.



- Mar. 14. John, s. John Morton, Hebburn.  
 21. Robert Clark, Heron's close.  
 29. Jane, *d.* Matt<sup>w</sup>. Swan, Earsden hill.  
 April 13. Henry Brown, Longhorsley parish.  
 May 6. Robert Turnbull, Longhorsley parish.  
 9. Jane Douglas, Pighills.  
 18. Sarah, *d.* Thos. Coxon, Longhirst, Bothall p.  
 June 11. Isabel, *wife* of Thos. Coxon, Longhirst, Bothall p.  
 20. Edward, s. Stephen Spoor, Fenruther.  
 July 5. Jane, *wife* of Thomas Parke, Longhorsley par.  
 23. Elizabeth, *wife* of Thomas Campbell, Earsden.  
 Aug. 4. John, s. Richard Gustard, Earsden.  
 17. Richard, s. William Bell, Earsden.  
 22. Jane, *d.* Thos. Parke, Longhorsley par.  
 Sept. 26. William Bell, Earsden.  
 Dec. 8. Mary Gray, Cockle park.

1785.

- Feb. 24. James Campbell, Earsden.  
 Mar. 10. Margaret Hudson, Ulgham parish.  
 16. John Robson, Hebburn.  
 19. Sarah, *wife* of Tho. Moor, Bothall parish.  
 25. Ann Hudson, Stobswood, Ulgham parish.  
 April 2. Isabel, *d.* Lancelot Rennison, Tritlington.  
 May 10. John Hutcheson, Pighills.  
 14. John, s. Robert Stevenson, Park house.  
 Aug. 20. James Hudson, Pighills.  
 Sept. 21. Ann Ogle, Long Horsley parish.  
 Oct. 2. Mary, *wife* of John James, Hebburn.  
 3. John, s. John Armer, Tritlington.  
 Dec. 18. Hannah, *d.* Wm. Farley, Fenruther.  
 27. Mary Potter, Earsden moor.

1786.

- Feb. 10. Eleanor, *wife* of Lancelot Rennison, Tritlington moor.  
 11. Isabel Taylor, Woodhouses.  
 12. Elizabeth, *wife* of Thomas James, Hebburn.  
 Mar. 13. John Tyndal, Earsden moor.  
 April 23. Sarah Pin, Morpeth parish.  
 May 16. Elizabeth Parke, Framlington parish.  
 25. Jane, *d.* James Stoddard, Fenruther.  
 June 17. Hester, *wife* of James Wilson, Causey Park.  
 July 6. Jacob Cooper, Hebburn.  
 Oct. 5. William Perry, Earsden.  
 28. Anne Pin, Morpeth parish.  
 Dec. 2. Jane Smith, Morpeth parish.  
 5. Caleb Richardson, Earsden hill.  
 9. Wm. Parke, Earsden.  
 11. John, s. James Riddle, Tritlington.  
 15. Margaret Heron, Bucks hill, Horton parish.

## 1787.

- Mar. 1. Isabel, *d.* Lancelot Rennison, Tritlington moor.  
 April 8. Isabel Clark, Stanton Bricks, Long Horsley par.  
 May 10. Ann, *wife* of William Wellens, Causey park.  
 24. John, *s.* Christopher Jobson, Stanton Bricks, L. H. par.  
 June 15. Anne, *wife* of Robert Armstrong, Tritlington.

## 1788.

- Mar. 8. John, *s.* Stephen Spoor, Fenruther.  
 27. Anne, *d.* Geo. Ridley, Morpeth par.  
 30. Anne Gallon, Fenruther.  
 May 17. Isabel Dagg, Heron's close.  
 20. Elizabeth, *wife* of Tho. Robinson, Long Horsley par.  
 June 14. Isabel Vint, Hebburn moor house.  
 17. William, *s.* John Spoor, Long Horsley par.  
 18. Christopher Jobson, Long Horsley par.  
 Oct. 23. William Coxon, Mitford parish.  
 Dec. 19. Isabel Harbottle, Chatton parish.

## 1789.

- Jan. 21. Henry, *s.* Wm. Bailey, Earsden.  
 June 5. Mary, *wife* of Wm. Milburn, Woodhorn par.  
 20. Agnes, *d.* Wm. Weddel, Tritlington.  
 Dec. 17. John Laidler, Fenruther.  
 19. William Milburn, Woodhorn par.

## 1790.

- Mar. 7. Jane, *d.* Richard Coxon, Blubbery m.  
 11. Alice, *wife* of Mark Cawther, Tritlington.  
 April 1. Mary Laidler, Fenruther.  
 9. Joseph, *s.* Henry Smith, Woodhouses.  
 June 16. Elizabeth, *d.* William White, Shield hill.  
 Aug. 5. William Sadler, Tritlington.  
 Oct. 27. Margaret Tyndal, Earsden moor.

## 1791.

- Feb. 15. Jane Taylor, Hebburn.  
 18. Henry Sadler, Tritlington.  
 Mar. 22. Isabel, *d.* Mary Perry, Earsden Moor.  
 June 20. Thomas Coxon, Woodhorn par.  
 July 1. Thomas Reveley, Earsden.  
 4. Christian Hutchinson, Gorfen lech.  
 5. Hannah Joyce, Woodhorn par.  
 Sept. 15. Ursula, *d.* Stephen Spoor, Tritlington.  
 25. Mary, *d.* Mary Glegstone, Tritlington.  
 Oct. 26. Ann, *wife* of Tho. Rennison, Fenruther.  
 Nov. 13. Elizabeth, *d.* John English, Earsden.  
 15. Margaret, *wife* of Wm. Davison, Tritlington.  
 Dec. 27. William Horseley, Tritlington Moor.

## 1792.

- Feb. 25. Margaret, *wife* of Geo. Stevenson, Espley, Mitford P.  
 Mar. 13. Elizabeth, *wife* of Arthur Cook, Causey Park.  
 13. Arthur, *s.* James Thompson, Earsden moor.

- April 13. William, s. Thomas Walton, Earsden forest.  
 23. John Atkinson, Earsden moor.  
 May 23. Margaret, *d.* Tho. Brewis, Hebburn.  
 30. Ann, *d.* John Pickering, New houses.  
 June 5. Margaret Trewick, Hebburn.  
 Nov. 23. Jane Cowper, Blueberry mires.

1793.

- Jan. 25. William, s. John Scott, New houses.  
 Feb. 4. Isabel, *d.* Lancelot Renison, Tritlington moor.  
 Mar. 1. Jane, *d.* William Bayley, Earsden.  
 14. Mary, *d.* Stephen Spoor, Tritlington.  
 24. George Ridley, Morpeth par.  
 April 21. Thomas, s. Joseph Swan, Alnwick Firth.  
 May 15. John, s. Michael Hood, Tritlington Moor.  
 July 7. Catharine, *wife* of William Brewis, Tritlington.  
 Aug. 31. Elizabeth Charlton, Gorfield Letch.  
 Oct. 9. Isabel, *wife* of John Stoker, Woodhouses.  
 21. Ann Leighton, Earsden.  
 Dec. 28. Elizabeth, *d.* Joseph Swan, Earsden.

1794.

- Jan. 11. Eleanor, *wife* of George Rennison, Fenruther.  
 May 4. Ann, *wife* of John Bell, Earsden.  
 19. Frances, *d.* Frances Manders, Gorfd. Letch.  
 June 4. William Brewis, Park house.  
 July 13. Margaret, *wife* of Andrew Robson, Tritlington.  
 Aug. 19. Ambrose Atkinson, Earsden moor.  
 25. Isabel, *d.* John Dixon, Causey Park.  
 Sept. 9. Barbara Swan, Rugley ford, Alnwick par.  
 24. Margaret, *wife* of Walter Riddle, Hebburn moor.  
 Nov. 8. Elizabeth, *wife* of Arthur Cotes, Longhorsley.  
 Dec. 9. Mary, *wife* of George Stevenson, Espley, Mitford par

1795.

- Jan. 17. Jane, *wife* of James Harrison, Sunderland, Durham.  
 19. John Dixon, Causey Park.  
 26. Edward Swan, Rugley forth, Alnwick parish.  
 Feb. 3. John, s. James Riddle, Hagg house, Causey P.  
 8. Frances, *d.* William Hobson, Middleton Teasdale.  
 21. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Sadler, Fenruther.  
 Mar. 8. Richard Coxon, Earsden Moor.  
 15. Mathew Swan, Earsden hill.  
 22. Jane Bowles, Beanridge, Mitford parish.  
 June 9. Elizabeth, *d.* William Embleton, Bluberry.  
 29. John, s. Robert Bowles, Tritlington.  
 30. William English, Acton, Felton parish.  
 Aug. 25. William, s. William Carr, Causey park.  
 Sept. 16. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Aynsley, Earsden.  
 26. Thomas, s. Thomas Aynsley, Earsden.  
 Nov. 12. George, s. Thomas Aynsley, Earsden.

## 1796.

- Feb. 7. Thomas Noble, Hebburn.  
 Mar. 28. Walter Riddle, Hebburn.  
 30. Isabel, *wife* of Abraham Southern, Cockle park.  
 April 13. Elizabeth, *d.* Benjamin Embleton, Cock. p.  
 17. John Hart, Eshot, Felton parish.  
 May 8. Henry, *s.* Joseph Stobbs, Tritlington.  
 June 12. George Potter, Morpeth.  
 Aug. 1. Mary, *wife* of John English, Earsden.  
 4. Margaret, *wife* of Richard Coxon, Earsden.  
 Sept. 3. James Wilson, Causey Park bridge.  
 11. William Davison, Tritlington.  
 Oct. 6. Roger Wanless, Fenruther.  
 6. Hannah, *d.* Thomas Towns, Fenruther.  
 25. Anne, *wife* of Henry Bell, Earsden.  
 Nov. 2. Robert Ogle, Abshields, Long Horseley par.  
 Dec. 21. Anne, *wife* of Stephen Spoor, Tritlington.

## 1797.

- Jan. 17. Margaret, *d.* William Taylor, Hebburn hill.  
 24. William Mannders, Gorfield Letch.  
 Feb. 7. Elizabeth, *wife* of John Scot, Cockle park.  
 15. Margaret, *d.* James Cowel, Mitford par.  
 17. Gawen, *s.* Anne Straughan, Fenruther.  
 Mar. 10. John Selby, Fenruther.  
 18. Eleanor Walton, Gorfield Letch.  
 23. Elizabeth, *d.* Thos. Walton, Forest.  
 30. William Noble, Hebburn.  
 May 14. Bartholemew Ferguson, Hebburn.  
 June 18. William, *s.* Thomas Towns, Fenruther.  
 25. Eleanor, *d.* John Hudson, Felton par.  
 July 5. Serena Clark, Morpeth par.  
 22. William, *s.* Stephen Spoor, Tritlington.  
 Oct. 1. Thomas, *s.* William Parke, Earsden.  
 19. Thomas Renison, Fenruther.  
 Nov. 27. Jacob and Jane, *s.* and *d.* John Hudson, Felton par.  
 Dec. 29. Mary, *wife* of William Park, Low Framlington.

## 1798.

- Jan. 31. George Percival, Highlaws, Mitford, molecatcher, *s.*  
 John Percival, Fenruther, died Jan. 29th, aged  
 45 years.  
 Feb. 25. Stephen Spoor, Tritlington, labourer, *widower*, died  
 Feb. 22nd, aged 52 years.  
 Mar. 1. William Taylor, Hebburn, farmer, died Feb. 27th,  
 aged 62 years.  
 ... William Parke, Earsden, hired servant, died Feb. 27th,  
 aged 54 years.  
 16. Andrew Dixon, Earsden Moor, labourer, *bachelor*,  
 died Mar. 14th, appear'd about 60 years.  
 26. Jane Percival, Morpeth, *widow* of the late John Perci-  
 val, Fenruther, labourer, died Mar. 24th, aged  
 80 years.

- April 15. John Sadler, Tritlington, yeoman, late farmer, died April 13th, aged 72 years.  
 18. Joseph Swan, Earsden, labourer, died April 16th, aged 81 years.  
 23. John James, Hebburn, Parish Clerk, *widower*, died April 20th, aged 81 years.  
 May 21. Ralph Robson, *alias* Young, Tritlington Moor, *illeg.* s. John Robson, single man, and Margaret Young, single woman, both of Morpeth, died May 19th, aged 8 weeks.  
 23. Ann Spoor, Tritlington, *spinster*, *d.* John Spoor, late of Fenruther, died May 21st, aged 55 years.  
 26. Thomas Patrick, Tritlington Broom, labourer, born at Elsdon Mill, died May 25th, suppos'd to be about 66 years.  
 July 20. Ann Broderick, Tritlington, *widow* of the late Thomas Broderick, labourer, Warkworth, and formerly in this Chapelry, of wh. he was a native, died July 18th, aged 75 years.  
 24. Jane Ferguson, Ellington, par. Woodhorn, *widow* of Bartholemew Ferguson, formerly labourer in this Chapelry, died July 22nd, aged 82 years.  
 Aug. 14. John Southern, Fenruther, a superannuated pauper, formerly a horse-breaker, died Aug. 13th, aged about 75 years.  
 Nov. 23. Margaret Smith, Earsden Moor, *wife* of William Smith, soldier in the 2d Northumb<sup>d</sup>. Regiment of Militia, died Nov. 21st, aged 22 years.

1799.

- Feb. 7. Jane Walton, East Forest, *d.* Thomas Walton, farmer, and Elizabeth (late Swan), died Feb. 5th, aged 24 years.  
 April 5. Ann Coulson, Hebburn Hill, *wife* of William Coulson, farmer, Hebburn Hill, died April 3rd, aged 36 years.  
 May 3. John English, Earsden, yeoman, *widower*, died April 30th, aged 86 years.  
 3. William Taylor, Hebburn, labourer, *widower*, died May 1st, aged 86 years.  
 14. Ann Tate, Earsden, a poor *widow*, died May 12th, aged about 70 years.  
 June 2. Anne Windigates, Causey Park new houses, *widow*, pauper, died May 31st, aged 102 years.  
 5. Robert Trewick, Hebburn, house carpenter, s. Thomas Trewick, Ogle, blacksmith, died June 3rd, aged 32 years.  
 9. Isabel Clark, Low Espley, Mitford, *wife* of James Clark, labourer, died June 7th, aged 72 years.  
 12. Isabel Scott, Hebburn, *d.* John Scott, labourer, deceas'd, late of Cockle Park, died June 10th, aged 27 years.

- [June] 26. Edward Leighton, Earsden, *bachelor*, labourer, died June 25th, aged about 70 years.
- July 29. Mary Perry, Earsden Moor, *widow* of late William Perry, labourer, died July 27th, aged 64 years.
- Aug. 14. Richard Allison, West Forest, *s.* Matthew Allison, labourer, and Elizabeth (late Smith), died Aug. 13th, aged 15 weeks.
- Sept. 12. Margaret Clennell, Hebburn, *d.* John Clennell, laborer, and Phillis (late Mackworth), died Sept. 10th, aged 10 years.

## 1800.

- Mar. 23. Hannah James, Hebburn, *wife* of Thomas James, Hebburn, parish clerk (late Coulson), died Mar. 21st, aged 37 years.
- April 9. Isabel Selby, Beanridge, par. Mitford, *d.* late John Selby, Fenruther, labourer, by Anne (late Noble), died April 7th, aged 17 years.
12. Catharine Reed, Shield Hill, *d.* Jeremiah Reed, Shieldhill, labourer, by Anne (late Heron), died April 11th, aged 5 months.
21. William Charlton, } Causey Park new houses, *twin sons*  
                                   } James Charlton, of D<sup>o</sup>, labourer,  
                                   } by Margaret (late Coxon), died  
                                   } April 20th, aged 1 week ;
24. Richard Charlton, died April 23rd, aged 10 days.
- May 27. Robert Gallon, Blueberry, labourer, died May 25th, aged about 56 years.
29. Edward Storey, Morpeth, formerly of Fenruther, labourer, died May 27th, aged 81 years.
- June 16. Elizabeth Dobson, Earsden, *d.* Jonathan Dobson, by Jane (late Oliver), died June 14th, aged 1 year.
21. Anne Anderson, East Mason, par. Gosforth (late English), *wife* of William Anderson, farmer, died June 19th, aged 40 years.
- Oct. 12. Anne Johnson, Fenruther, *d.* William Johnson, Fenruther, labourer, and Anne (late Mutter), died Oct. 10th, aged 2 years.
29. Isabel Johnson, Fenruther, *d.* William Johnson, Fenruther, labourer, and Anne (late Mutter), died Oct. 28th, aged 1 month.
31. Jane Grey, Hebburn sod house, *wife* of Robert Grey, weaver, sod-house, died Oct. 30th, aged 60 years.
- Nov. 30. Christian Fairly, Earsden Moor, *wife* of William Fairly, labourer, Earsden Moor, died Nov. 27th, aged 53 years.
- Dec. 12. Barbara Sutton, Hebburn Hill, *single woman*, pauper, died Dec. 10th, aged 71 years.
30. Elizabeth Robson, North Shields, *spinster*, died Dec. 28th, aged 35 years.

1801.

- Mar. 12. Isabel Hudson, Pighills, *d.* Thomas Hudson, farmer, Pighills, and Isabel (late Taylor), died Mar. 10th, aged 8 years.
19. Sarah Selby, Fenruther, *widow* of late William Selby, labourer, died Mar. 17th, aged about 80 years.
- April 26. Anne Lowes, Shipwash Bank-head, *widow* of late Thomas Lowes, blacksmith, formerly of this Chap<sup>r</sup>. died April 23rd, aged 62 years.
- May 2. Jane Percival, Low Highlaw, Mitford par., *d.* late Geo. Percival, molecatcher, by Hester, (late Hudson), died April 30th, aged 13 years.
2. James Charlton, Cockle Park, *s.* William Charlton, laborer, by Anne (late Thane), died April 30th, aged 1 year.
- Aug. 1. Margaret Wanless, Long Horsley, *widow* of late Roger Wanless, laborer, formerly of Fenruther, died July 30th, aged 70 years.
- Oct. 23. John Stokoe, Hebburn, labourer, died Oct. 22nd, aged 80 years.

1802.

- Jan. 17. Jane Towns, Fenruther, *widow* of late John Towns, farmer, Fenruther (heretofore Gallon), died Jan. 15th, aged about 80 years.
- Feb. 18. Thomas Bell, Tritlington, *s.* John Bell, labourer, and Mary (heretofore Broderick), died Feb. 17th, aged 6 months.
- Mar. 30. Isabel Davison, Pigden, Mitford par., *d.* Thos. Davison, labourer, and Anne (heretofore Cowle), died Mar. 28th, aged 6 months.
- May 14. Jane Buddles, Earsden, *widow*, died May 12th, aged 74 years.
- June 7. Abraham Southern, Cockle Park, joiner, died June 5th, aged 72 years.
- July 14. Margaret Jobson, Earsden, *d.* Robert Jobson, lab<sup>r</sup>. and Anne (heretofore Cowle), died July 12th, aged 3 years.
27. Launcelot Rennison, Tritlington Moor, butcher, died July 25th, aged 57 years.
- Aug. 16. Anne Davison, Pigden, Mitford par., *wife* of Thomas Davison, labourer, died Aug. 14th, aged 37 years.
- Dec. 25. William Selby, Morpeth, labourer, died Dec. 23rd, aged 55 years.

1803.

- April 8. Mary Cowle, Tritlington Broom, *d.* James Cowle, labourer, native of Horton, and Anne (heretofore Nutman), died April 7th, aged 3 years.
- May 8. Mary Percival, Low Highlaw, Mitford par., *d.* late George Percival, molecatcher, died May 7th, aged 13 years.

- June 10. Thomas Walton, East Forest, farmer, died June 7th, aged 69 years.
- July 27. Isabella Ogle, Fenruther, *d.* William Ogle, farmer, and Barbara (heretofore Swan), died July 24th, aged 27 years.
- Aug. 20. Edward Coulson, Hebburn Hill, labourer, died Aug. 18th, aged 76 years.
- Oct. 17. Thomas Hope, Earsden Moor, *s.* Thomas Hope, farmer, and Anne (heretofore Tyndal), died Oct. 15th, aged 19 years.
- Dec. 23. Joseph Stobbs, Tritlington, farmer, died Dec. 20th, aged 48 years.
29. George Brown, Fenruther, labourer, died Dec. 27th, aged 88 years.
29. Margaret Noble, Hebburn, *widow* of Thomas Noble, joiner, died Dec. 27th, aged 69 years.

## 1804.

- Jan. 17. Isabel Murton, Hebburn, *wife* of John Murton, labourer, died Jan. 15th, aged 45 years.
- Feb. 16. Margaret Broderick, Tritlington, *d.* Thomas Broderick, lab<sup>r</sup>. N. of this Chap., late of Chillingham, died Feb. 14th, aged 33 years.
18. William Ogle Wallis Ogle, Causey Park, lieutenant colonel of the Northumberland Militia, died Feb. 14th, aged 63 years.
23. Thomas Laidler, Tritlington Mill, labourer, died Feb. 21st, aged 58 years.
- Mar. 21. Mabel Percival, Mitford par., *widow* of Geo. Percival, molecatcher, died Mar. 19th, aged 45 years.
- May 1. Anne Hudson, Pighills, *widow* of James Hudson, farmer (heretofore Robinson), died April 28th, aged 79 years.
15. Margaret Charlton, Causey Park new houses, *d.* James Charlton, lab<sup>r</sup>. and Margaret (late [blank]\*), died May 13th, aged 5 years.
16. James Swan, Longshaws, Netherwitton Chap., *s.* Joseph Swan, farmer, and [blank], died May 14th, aged 18 years.
- June 19. John Aynsley, Tritlington, labourer, died June 17th, aged 71 years.
- July 2. Sarah Pickering, Morpeth, *widow* of John Pickering, farmer, Causey Park (heretofore Carr), died June 30th, aged 82 years.
- Aug. 10. Thomas Douglas, Causey Park Bridge, labourer, died Aug. 7th, aged 60 years.
23. Anne Brown, Hebburn Hill, *d.* Robert Brown, Binglefield, and [blank], died Aug. 21st, aged 11 years.

\* Coxon, see April 21st, 1800.



1805.

- Feb. 24. Marianne [*blank*], *illeg. d.* Elizabeth Laws, servant, died Feb. 23rd, aged 6 weeks.  
 June 7. Ann Brown, Earsden Moor, *wife* of Henry Brown, laborer, died June 5th, aged 56 years.  
 Aug. 17. Thomas Hudson, Pighills, farmer, died Aug. 15th, aged 50 years.  
 Oct. 6. Edward Towns, Fenruther, labourer, *bachelor*, died Oct. 4th, aged [*blank*] years.  
 Nov. 25. Joseph Harbottle, Hebburn, labourer, died Nov. 23rd, aged 77 years.

1806.

- May 3. Henry Dunnett, Earsden, s. James Dunnet, gunner in ye Royal Artillery, died April 30th, aged 10 months.  
 Sept. 5. Barbara Richardson, Fairney-bed, Ulgham par., *d.* [*blank*] Richardson, labourer, died Sept. 3rd, aged 29 years.  
 Dec. 10. Margaret Taylor, Hebburn, *d.* late Tho. Taylor, Hebburn, farmer, died Dec. 8th, aged 66 years.

1807.

- Mar. 1. Eleanor Richardson, Farney-bed, Ulgham par., *widow* of Caleb Richardson, Earsdon Hill, labourer, died Feb. 26th, aged 70 years.  
 May 31. William Bell, Earsdon, s. Anthony Bell, shoemaker, Earsdon, died May 29th, aged 1 month.  
 July 11. Jane Mitcheson, Chibburn, *wife* of James Mitcheson, labourer, died July 9th, aged 67 years.  
 Oct. 5. Ann Straughan, Fenrother, *widow* of George Straughan, labourer, died Oct. 3rd, aged 52 years.  
 Dec. 3. John Noble, Fairmoor, Mitford par., weaver, N. of Hebburn, died Dec. 1st, aged 91 years.  
 7. Isabel Pryer, Hebburn, *single woman*, N. of Stannington, died Dec. 5th, aged 76 years.

1808.

- Feb. 3. John Coxon, All Saints, Newcastle, innkeeper, died Jan. 31st, aged 50 years.  
 14. Thomas Potter, Morpeth, shopkeeper, died Feb. 11th, aged 22 years.  
 25. James Purvis, Shieldhill, s. James Purvis, labourer, died Feb. 23rd, aged 7 weeks.  
 Mar. 15. Thomas Allon, Longframlington, s. John Allon, died Mar. 13th, aged 12 weeks.  
 25. William Sadler, Tritlington, farmer, died Mar. 22nd, aged 52 years.  
 April 30. John Brown, Cockel Park, labourer, N. of this Chapelry, died April 28th, aged 66 years.  
 July 26. John Walton, Forrest, farmer, N. of this Chapelry, died July 24th, aged 27 years.

- Aug. 24. Mary Ogle, *relict* of Robert Ogle, farmer, Abshields, Longhorsley, died Aug. 22nd, aged 81 years.  
 Nov. 29. Joseph Trewick, Hebburn, house carpenter, died Nov. 26th, aged 72 years.

## 1809.

- Feb. 2. Ann Walton, Heron's Close, *wife* of Wm. Walton, farmer, died Jan. 30th, aged 53 years.  
 April 11. Mary Walton, Earsdon Forest, *d.* of late Tho. Walton, farmer, died April 8th, aged 23 years.  
 Aug. 4. Dorothy Forster, Earsdon Moor, *widow* of Tho. Forster, North Shields, ship carpenter, died Aug. 2nd, aged 75 years.  
 Sept. 17. Ann Morten, West Forest, *d.* John Morten, labourer, died Sept. 14th, aged 25 years.  
 Oct. 11. Wm. Ogle, Moor Fen, Longhorsley par., farmer, died Oct. 9th, aged 78 years.  
 Nov. 16. John Hudson, Fenrother, labourer, died Nov. 14th, aged 75 years.

## 1810.

- Feb. 17. Isabella Gustard, Earsdon, *wife* of Richard Gustard, blacksmith, died Feb. 14th, aged 60 years.  
 20. Edward Swan, Longshaws, Longhorsley par., *s.* Joseph Swan, farmer, died Feb. 17th, aged 26 years.  
 Mar. 4. Margaret Purvis, Shield Hill, *d.* James Purvis, labourer, died Mar. 1st, aged 1 year.  
 26. Mary Cook, Causey Park, *widow* of Edward Cook, labourer, died Mar. 24th, aged 82 years.  
 May 28. George Coulson, Hebburn Hill, *s.* Wm. Coulson, farmer, died May 27th, aged 10 weeks.  
 July 25. Frances Smith, Mitford par., *wife* of Henry Smith, labourer, died July 23rd, aged 58 years.  
 Aug. 14. Margaret Tweedy, Newcastle, *d.* late John Tweedy, died Aug. 12th, aged 13 years.  
 Nov. 6. Elizabeth Turnbull, Causey Park, *wife* of John Turnbull, labourer, died Nov. 4th, aged 50 years.

## 1811.

- Jan. 27. Ann Davison, Stannington par., *d.* late Tho. Davison, labourer, died Jan. 24th, aged 20 years.  
 Feb. 28. John Bell, Earsdon, *s.* Anthony Bell, shoemaker, died Feb. 26th, aged 1 year.  
 May 7. Catharine Atkinson, Shieldgreen, *d.* Robert Atkinson, Shieldgreen, labourer, died May 5th, aged 15 years.  
 June 9. Jane Cowel, Longhurst, *d.* James Cowel, labourer, died June 6th, aged 13 years.  
 July 9. Mary Naters, Tritlington, *wife* of Peregrine Naters, died July 5th, aged 58 years.

- Aug. 16. Mabel Percival, Homestead, *d.* George Percival, labour., Mitford par., died Aug. 15th, aged 19 years.
- Oct. 2. Mary Sadler, Woodhouses, *d.* Jno. Sadler, Junr., Tritlington, farmer, died Sept. 30th, aged 2 years.
22. Ann Bell, Hebburn, *d.* Jno. Bell, labourer, died Oct. 20th, aged 21 weeks.
- Nov. 19. George Cowel, Cockle Park, joiner, died Nov. 16th, aged 77 years.
- Dec. 16. Elizabeth Robson, Tritlington, *d.* James Robson, labourer, died Dec. 14th, aged 12 years.

1812.

- Feb. 7. John Sadler, Tritlington, *s.* John Sadler, farmer, died Feb. 5th, aged 15 weeks.
23. John Merton, West forest, labourer, died Feb. 20th, aged 58 years.
- Mar. 19. John Johson, Throppel, par. Mitford, labourer, died Mar. 17th, aged 73 years.
- April 22. Eleanor Hogg, Hebburn, *single woman*, died April 20th, aged 36 years.
29. Ann Cowel, Highlaws, par. Mitford, *wife* of James Cowel, labourer, died April 27th, aged 89 years.
- May 10. Jane Mackie, Woodhouses, *widow* of John Mackie, Pigdon, labourer, died May 8th, aged 87 years.
30. George Johnson, Fenrother, labourer, died May 28th, aged 56 years.
- July 5. Robert Atkin, Morpeth, *s.* Rev. George Atkin, Presbyterian Minister, died July 3rd, aged 16 weeks.
12. John Watson, Cockle Park, *s.* Wm. Watson, labourer, died July 9th, aged 11 years.
- Aug. 2. John Talford, Fenrother, *s.* late John Talford, labourer, died July 31st, aged 14 years.
3. Barbara Towns, South Shields, *wife* of John Towns, master mariner, died Aug. 1st, aged 31 years.
- Dec. 28. Jane Felton, Sod house, *wife* of Wm. Felton, labourer, died Dec. 26th, aged 58 years.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by HERBERT M. WOOD, B.A.

[An asterisk (\*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Abbey Lanercost, <i>Co. Cumberland</i>, 41<br/>         Abshields, 104, 110<br/>         Acton, 103*<br/>         Allington (Alwinton), 40, 42, 44, 47<br/>         Alnwick, 45, 46, 49, 69, 103*<br/>         Alnwick Firth, 103<br/>         Ancroft, 49<br/>         Angerton, 43<br/> <br/>         Bamborough, 48<br/>         Barendsfolds, 83<br/>         Beanridge (Benridge), 84, 106<br/>         Bedlington, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 61*, 62, 75, 85, 100<br/>         Belford, 42, 43<br/>         Berwick, 61<br/>         Beverley, 41<br/>         Bingfield, 108<br/>         Bittleston (Biddleston), 40, 42<br/>         Bolam (Boiham), 41, 42, 44, 47<br/>         Bolton Chapelry, 42, 44, 46, 47<br/>         Branton, 40<br/>         Brinkburn Chapelry, 41, 42*, 43, 44*, 46*, 47, 48, 56, 76<br/>         Buckshill, 101<br/>         Burgham, 95<br/>         Butterwell Hall, 37<br/>         Bywell, 46<br/> <br/>         Cambus (Cambois), 42<br/>         Cannings Bay (<i>Caithness</i>), 45<br/>         Carham, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*<br/>         Cartington, 39<br/>         Chatton, 62, 102<br/>         Chester-le-Street, 47<br/>         Chibburn, 109<br/>         Chillingham (Newtown), 39, 108<br/>         Chivington, 94, 95<br/>         Chollerton, 41<br/>         Choppington, 85<br/>         Coltpark, 85<br/>         Cramlington Chapelry, 42<br/>         Cresswell (Craswell), 46, 53, 81<br/> <br/>         Denick (Denwick), 46<br/>         Dodington, 40<br/>         Dorington, 46<br/>         Downham, 41<br/>         Dunham, 48<br/> <br/>         Easington (<i>Durham</i>), 45, 46, 48<br/>         East Mason, 106<br/>         Edinburgh, 39, 41, 45<br/>         Edlingham (Long), 40</p> | <p>Eglingham, 71, 99<br/>         Eglingham (Long), 44<br/>         Ellingham, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 49, 66, 74, 89<br/>         Ellington, 105<br/>         Elsdon, 41, 64<br/>         Elsdon Mill, 105<br/>         Embleton, 42, 45, 47, 72<br/>         Eshot, 99, 104<br/>         Eshot new houses, 98<br/>         Espley, 20, 36, 37, 84, 86, 87, 88*, 89, 90, 91, 92*, 94, 95*, 102, 103<br/>         Espley, Low, 105<br/>         Etal, 47<br/>         Exeter, 46<br/> <br/>         Fairmoor, 109<br/>         Fairney-bed (Farney-bed), 109*<br/>         Falstone, 41<br/>         Felton, 39, 42, 44, 45*, 46, 47, 49, 61, 63, 64*, 66, 68, 69, 71, 74, 75, 95, 98*, 99*, 104*<br/> <br/>         Gallowhill, 41, 42, 44, 46<br/>         Gateshead, 35, 66<br/>         Gosforth, 40, 41, 42*, 43, 106<br/>         Guernsey, 39<br/>         Guizance, 40<br/> <br/>         Haltwhistle, 41<br/>         Harbottle, 48<br/>         Harford (Hartford), 40<br/>         Hartburn (Harburn), 40, 42, 43*, 45*, 48*, 49, 56, 61, 64, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74<br/>         Hartburn Grange, 43<br/>         Heddon on the Wall, 64<br/>         High Hedgeley, 99<br/>         Highlaws, 37, 97, 104, 111<br/>             High, 16, 91, 96<br/>             Low, 107*<br/>         High House, 46<br/>         High Moor, 91<br/>         Hill House, 41<br/>         Hole in the Hill, 31<br/>         Homestead, 111<br/>         Horton Chapelry, 40, 41, 42*, 44, 45, 46, 48, 101, 107<br/>         Howburn Moor House, 85<br/> <br/>         Ilderton, 48<br/>         Ingram, 40<br/> <br/>         Jarrow, 63</p> |
|---|---|

- Kirkwhelpington, 46, 71  
 Lesbury, 45, 63  
 Links House, 80, 81  
 Little Harle, 55  
 Longbenton, 41, 42\*  
 Long Edlingham. *See* Edlingham  
 Long Eglington. *See* Eglington  
 Longframlington (Framlington, Low  
 Framlington), 40, 45, 48, 101, 104\*,  
 109  
 Longhorsley (Horsley), 27, 39\*, 41\*,  
 43\*, 44\*, 45\*, 46\*, 47\*, 48\*, 49\*, 60,  
 61\*, 62, 64, 66, 70\*, 71\*, 72, 74\*,  
 75\*, 76, 79, 80, 97, 98, 99, 100\*,  
 101\*, 102, 103, 104, 107, 110\*  
 Longhaws, 108, 110  
 Lowick Chapelry, 45  
 Lucca (Lucker), 48  
 Meldon, 42  
 Middleton Teasdale, 103  
 Midford (Mitford), 20, 31, 36\*, 37\*,  
 40, 41, 42\*, 43\*, 45, 47, 60\*, 62, 67,  
 74\*, 75\*, 86, 88, 89, 95\*, 96\*, 97,  
 98\*, 99, 100\*, 102\*, 103\*, 104\*, 105,  
 106, 107\*, 108, 109, 110, 111\*  
 Monkwearmouth, 48  
 Moor Fen, 110  
 Morpeth, 31, 39, 41, 43\*, 46\*, 48\*,  
 49\*, 56, 61, 62\*, 63, 65, 67\*, 68\*,  
 70\*, 71\*, 72, 74\*, 75\*, 76\*, 87\*, 88,  
 89, 90, 95, 96\*, 99, 100, 101\*, 102,  
 103, 104\*, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109,  
 111  
 Netherwitton, 68, 75\*, 85, 96, 108  
 Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, 44, 47  
 Newburn, 39, 66, 68, 76  
 Newcastle, 49, 100, 110  
 All Saints, 47, 61\*, 72, 109  
 St. Johns, 72  
 St. Nicholas, 44, 46, 67, 74  
 North Setton, 51  
 North Shields, 48, 62, 95\*, 106, 110  
 Ogle, 105  
 Ovingham, 40\*, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48  
 Ovington, 40, 41, 43, 46, 50  
 Pigden (Pigdon Skimmers), 22, 98,  
 107\*, 111  
 Plessey, 40  
 Ponteland, 44, 49, 68, 71, 75  
 Rothbury, 39\*, 40\*, 43, 44, 46, 49, 60,  
 67, 71  
 Rugley Ford, 103\*  
 St. John Lee, 44, 47  
 St. Hilds (*Durham*), 70  
 Shilbottle, 41, 42\*, 48, 49\*, 75  
 Shipwash Bank Head, 107  
 Simonburn, 48  
 Smallburn, 43  
 South Shields, 44, 45, 111  
 Stamfordham, 40, 46  
 Stanington, 40\*, 43, 44, 67, 68, 72,  
 74, 109, 110  
 Stanton, 39  
 Stanton Bricks, 102\*  
 Startup, 43  
 Stobswood (Stobesworth), 79, 82, 83  
 Sunderland (*Durham*), 38, 62, 103  
 Swinburn, 41  
 Tanfield (*Durham*), 42, 43, 44, 47  
 Throple (Throphill), 40, 41, 42, 43,  
 111  
 Thropton, 39, 40  
 Tinemouth, 43, 47  
 Tranent (*Scotland*), 39, 41, 45  
 Tranwell, 39, 41  
 Ulgham Chapelry, 42, 43\*, 44\*, 45,  
 47, 48, 49, 70, 74, 75, 76, 95, 101\*,  
 109\*  
 Ulgham Cockles, 86  
 Walls-End, 66  
 Warkworth, 40, 41, 43, 48\*, 65, 67,  
 74\*, 75, 76\*, 94, 95, 99, 105  
 Warriner House (Warner House),  
 92, 93  
 Whalton (Walton), 43, 44, 49, 73  
 Whittingham, 43, 63, 66, 72, 75  
 Wicksley, *Co. Yorkshire*, 45, 46, 48  
 Widdrington, 65, 66\*, 69, 70  
 Wilton (*North Britain*), 76  
 Wisington, 39  
 Wolsingham, 63  
 Woodhorn, 43, 44, 47\*, 49, 60, 61\*,  
 71, 94, 97\*, 102\*, 105

## INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by HERBERT M. WOOD, B.A.

[An asterisk (\*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

In the Marriages the woman's name is only indexed under her maiden name.

**Descriptions.**—The following are some of the more striking peculiarities in the entries:—Blacksmith, 42, 105, 107, 110; Butcher, 31, 107; Cartwright, 50; Cordwainer, 47; Curate, 31; Esquier, 1, 2, 4, 24, 82, 94, 98, 100; Farmer, 40\*, 42\*, 43\*, 44, 45, 46\*, 47\*, 48, 49\*, 104, 105\*, 106, 107\*, 108\*, 109\*, 110\*, 111\*; Gardner, 49; Gent., 53; Gunner, 45, 109; Hawker, 46; Hecler, 48; Hired Servant, 104; Horse-breaker, 105; House Carpenter, 105, 110; Innkeeper, 109; Joiner, 40\*, 41, 43, 44\*, 45, 46, 47, 48\*, 49\*, 107, 108, 111; Labourer, 39\*, 40\*, 41\*, 42\*, 43\*, 44\*, 45\*, 46\*, 47\*, 48\*, 49\*, 50, 104\*, 105\*, 106\*, 107\*, 108\*, 109\*, 110\*, 111\*; Last Maker, 48; Lieutenant-Colonel, 108; Mason, 49; Mole Catcher, 104, 107\*, 108; Mr., 7, 12, 59, 82, 87, 88, 89; Mrs., 53\*, 59, 78\*, 80\*, 82, 83, 91, 93\*; Parish Clerk, 39, 42, 44, 45, 82, 105, 106; Presbyterian Minister, 111; Private, 46; Schoolmaster, 39, 41; School dame, 83; Scottishman, 83; Servant, 40\*, 109; Ship Carpenter, 110; Shoemaker, 48, 109, 110; Shopkeeper, 109; Singleman, 105; Singlewoman, 40\*, 41\*, 45, 46, 47\*, 105, 106, 111; Soldier, 12, 41, 87, 105; Superannuated Pauper, 105\*, 106; Taylor, 43, 44; Weaver, 106, 109; Yeoman, 105\*

Acford, Edw., 94  
Adams, Wm., 61  
Adamson, Jn., 65, 71; Marg., 75; Mary, 71  
Aiston, Jn., 48\*; Marg., 48. *See* Eiston  
Akeson, Anne, 55  
Albone, Ann, 84; Anna, 80; Eliz., 4, 77; Isbell, 51; Janne, 52; Jn., 51, 77; Marg., 77; Rob., 51, 77\*, 78, 80, 81; Sara, 3; Ussalay, 77; Wm., 3, 4, 52, 77\*  
Alder, Elean., 38  
Allen, Ann, 41, 69; Dav., 84; Jn., 109; Thos., 109; Wm., 60  
Allison, Barb., 68; Eliz., 106; Jas., 71; Math., 106; Rich., 106  
Amrous, Jane, 62  
Amry, Jn., 8\*. *See* Armory and Hamory  
Angley, Thos., 69  
Anderson (Andersone), Ann, 1, 16\*, 48, 54, 71, 106; Cath., 17, 85; Elean., 46; Eliz., 66; Jas., 13, 68; Jane, 57; Jn., 16, 49\*, 70; Rob., 55, 72, 85; Thos., 1, 13, 14\*, 16, 17; Wm., 106  
Annet, Marg., 59  
Appleby, Isab., 48; Rob., 49; Wm., 49  
Archibald, Geo., 16, 17\*, 18\*, 20, 55, 85\*; Jane, 20; Isab., 59; Wm., 16, 30\*, 63, 96

Arkal (Arcal, Arkle), Geo., 28, 68; Han., 28; Jane, 27, 95; Mary, 100; Thos., 95; Wm., 27, 28\*  
Armer, Eliz., 67; Jn., 101\*; Mary, 66  
Armory, Margery, 56; Thos., 56. *See* Amry and Hamory  
Armstrong (Armestrong), Ann, 73, 102; Barb., 43, 44, 69, 71; Edw., 35, 71; Geo., 53; Isab., 39\*; Jas., 37; Jn., 47, 97; Marg., 36; Mich., 37; Rob., 35, 36, 39, 44, 47, 67, 68, 70, 102; Thos., 97, 98; Wm., 44  
Arthur, Lydia, 39; Rebec., 39; Wm., 39  
Artle, Jn., 20; Wm., 20  
Asley, Jn., 5; Thos., 5, 52  
Atkin, Geo., 111; Rob., 70, 111  
Atkinson (Atchison), Ambrose, 25, 103; Amores, 13; Ann, 39; Cath., 110; Deborah, 98; Edw., 26, 34, 71; Eliz., 9\*, 10, 57, 82; Ellener, 52; Geo., 6; Jacob, 17\*; Jane, 39, 55; Jas., 67; Jn., 2, 19, 20\*, 22, 23, 24\*, 25, 26, 33, 57, 71, 88, 90, 98, 103; Marg., 56; Mary, 11, 19, 64, 84; Math., 6\*, 7, 8\*, 9\*, 11, 13, 20, 23, 84, 86, 88, 90; Rob., 20, 61, 110; Sar., 22, 65; Thos., 2, 6, 10, 54, 56, 67\*, 70\*, 81, 83; Wm., 7, 33, 34  
Aynsley, Anne, 39; Dan., 34; Edw., 64, 71; Elean., 39; Eliz., 64; Geo.,

- 103; Isab., 36, 75; Jacob, 38; Jane, 43; Jn., 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39\*, 66, 108; Marg., 62, 103; Mary, 37, 41; Thos., 35, 39, 46, 71, 76, 103\*; Wm., 38\*, 39, 41, 43, 46, 67, 68
- Bailey (Bayley), Hen., 102; Jane, 103; Wm., 102, 103
- Balguy, Barb., 31; Jn., 31
- Bamber, Marg., 47
- Baron, Anne, 29; Judith, 96; Math., 75, 96; Thos., 29
- Barner, Elex., 10; Marg., 10
- Barry, Jn., 62
- Bartram, Jn., 36; Thos., 36. *See* Bertram
- Bates (Baites), Anne, 15; Geo., 61, 67; Hen., 68, 69; Jane, 94; Jn. [? Waytes], 4, 15, 16, 18, 54, 85, 87; Margey, 83; Mary, 74; Nickholes, 4 [? Waytes], 83\*; Phillis, 57; Sar., 18, 61; Thos., 16, 85
- Baty, Geo., 70
- Battysone, Thos., 14; Wm., 14. *See* Betson
- Baxter, Jas., 33, 99; Jane, 33, 99
- Beal (Beel, Beell), Hen., 32; Isab., 69; Jane, 81; Jn., 69
- Beeston, Wm., 87\*
- Bell, Ann, 22, 34, 36, 38, 46, 48\*, 71, 88, 94, 103, 104, 111; Anth., 34, 47, 109, 110; Edw., 71; Eliz., 71; Geo., 48, 67; Hen., 24, 32, 33, 34\*, 35\*, 36\*, 38, 48, 71\*, 75, 104; Isab., 20, 38, 46; Jane, 21, 33, 76; Jn., 26, 33, 34\*, 35\*, 36\*, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 54, 59, 65, 66, 69, 70\*, 72, 74, 103, 107, 110, 111; Jos., 27, 33, 46, 65; Mabel, 25, 51; Mabel Ann, 48; Marg., 32, 41, 47, 71; Mary, 44, 45, 107; Rich., 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 32, 34, 35, 48, 61, 69, 71, 94, 98\*, 100, 101; Rob., 94, 95; Serena, 23, 34, 45; Thos., 42, 43, 107; Wm., 28, 35, 36, 66, 101\*, 109
- Berlinson (Berlyson), Cath., 91; Margry, 51; Nich., 91
- Bertram, Jn., 17; Thos., 17, 56. *See* Bartram
- Best, Geo., 34; Jas., 34
- Bettson (Betson), Jn., 34, 66; Wm., 34. *See* Battysone
- Bewick (Buewick), And., 11, 13; Ann, 13; Jn., 11
- Beverley, Jas., 84
- Bilton (Biltone, Beilton), Ann, 51, 82; Edw., 8, 40\*, 54, 67; Eliz., 57, 77; Esther, 55; Geo., 77; Isab., 39; Jas., 3; Jane, 69, 70; Jn., 57; Jos., 8, 67; Lewis, 3, 68, 70; Mary, 68, 74, 93; Wm., 87
- Black, Marg., 87
- Blair, Eliz., 30; Jain, 46; Jas., 30; Wm., 54
- Blakey, Jas., 37, 38; Jane, 38; Marg., 38; Thos., 37
- Blyth, Rob., 68
- Bogey, Mary, 66
- Bohills, Hen., 45; Jn., 45
- Bolam (Bolham), Anne, 67; Wm., 59
- Boll, Jane, 100
- Bolton (Boltone, Boolton, Boulton), Anna, 80; Barb., 55; Edw., 79; Eliz., 58, 92; Geo., 1\*, 10, 13, 54, 80, 89, 92, 93; Isaac, 72; Isab., 72; Jas., 84; Jane, 55; Marg., 10, 84; Mary, 60; Mary Ann, 72; Rob., 56; Thos., 13, 60\*
- Bonner, Cath., 89; Jane, 57; Marg., 85; Mary, 56
- Bonwell, Thos., 8\*, 80\*, 81
- Bootiman, Ann, 47
- Boss, Eliz., 41; Wm., 41
- Bourey, Wm., 49\*
- Bowden (Bouden), Anne, 78; Elenor, 25; Geo., 24\*, 25, 91\*; Jas., 24; Jn., 4; Mounso, 4, 52, 78
- Bower, Ann, 42, 43; Han., 43; Jn., 42, 43, 58; Marg., 42
- Bowey, Hugh, 36\*; Rob., 65\*
- Bowles, Eliz., 43; Jane, 38, 103; Jn., 100, 103; Mary, 38, 42; Rob., 38, 42, 43, 103
- Bowman, Eliz., 93; Rob., 93
- Boyd, Jane, 73
- Bradford, Jane, 92; Jn., 26; Rich., 27; Thos., 26, 27, 92, 93; Wm., 93
- Brake, Jane, 67
- Brewhous, Wm., 12\*
- Brewis, Cath., 103; Eliz., 73; Marg., 103; Ralph, 72; Rich., 72; Thos., 103; Wm., 103\*
- Bridget, Elinor, 53; Eliz., 93
- Brock, Jane, 98\*
- Broderick (Brotherick), Ann, 76, 105; Anna, 10; Dinnis, 13; Dorothy, 14; Edw., 88; Eliz., 55; Hen., 20, 29\*, 62; Isab., 9, 13, 19, 58, 66, 84; Jas., 12, 82; Jn., 12, 14, 15, 17\*, 18, 19, 29; Marg., 64, 108; Mary, 15, 21, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 69, 91, 107; Math., 9, 10, 11, 13, 54, 82; Thos., 11\*, 15, 66, 82, 84\*, 105, 108; Ralph, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 82; Rob., 10, 18, 20\*, 21, 23\*, 29, 57, 91; Thos., 20
- Browell, Alce, 51; Ann, 84; Jn., 78; Jos., 81
- Brown, Alice, 85, 100; Alse, 1; Ann, 5, 21, 28, 29, 40, 55, 56, 59, 77, 84, 95, 100, 108, 109; Anth., 1; Barb., 73, 91; Barth., 5\*, 6; Cath., 75; Cuth., 52; Edw., 40, 78; Eliz., 45, 59, 86, 90, 92; Elliner, 53; Esther, 67; Geo., 4, 24, 62, 108; Hen., 9, 13, 32, 36, 51, 65, 72\*, 80, 101, 109; Hester, 40; Isab., 5, 16, 45, 49, 56,

- 62, 72; Jas., 3; Jane, 10, 20, 22, 58, 64, 72; Jn., 2, 3, 12, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22\*, 23, 24\*, 46, 54, 56, 57, 59; 62, 63, 66, 69, 71\*, 84\*, 90\*, 91, 109; Jos., 2, 24, 92; Lewees, 67; Marg., 18, 20, 27, 41, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51, 54, 58, 62, 67, 69, 84, 86, 88; Mary, 16, 20, 28, 40\*, 42, 44, 60, 84, 95, 97; Mich., 2, 3, 63; Ouzwell, 9, 54, 80, 81; Phillias, 90; Ralph, 18, 19, 28, 36, 75, 95\*; Rob., 3, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15\*, 16, 18\*, 20, 23, 32, 46, 48\*, 53, 55, 71, 75, 86\*, 87, 89, 90, 108; Ruth, 40; Sar., 5, 57, 81; Thos., 6, 14, 27, 28, 29, 60, 95; Wm., 4, 5, 20, 67, 89, 98
- Bruce, Alice, 31; Ann, 26, 98; Barb., 46; Cath., 32, 99; Eliz., 31, 62; Geo., 40, 42, 44\*, 46, 48; Isab., 25, 96; Jas., 95, 97; Jn., 24, 44, 48; Jos., 44; Rich., 42; Rob., 40; Wm., 24, 25, 26, 31\*, 32, 75, 96, 98
- Buchanan, Barb., 96; Cath., 92; Jn., 96
- Buckham, Frances, 13, 59; Jn., 12; Marg., 56, 93; Martha, 14; Math., 12, 13, 14, 92
- Buddles, Jane, 107
- Bullock, Ann, 57; Mary, 55; Isab., 84; Jane, 16; Jos., 15; Sar., 56; Thos., 52, 84, 85; Wm., 15, 16, 56, 65
- Bulman, Lanc., 16, 56; Thos., 16
- Burn, And., 80; Jane, 37; Jn., 37, 70; Thos., 47; Wm., 47
- Burton, Mary, 36; Thos., 36
- Campbell (Campbel, Cambell), Alice, 46; Cath., 99; Eliz., 101; Jas., 46, 60, 94, 101; Jos., 94; Thos., 101
- Camel, Jas., 27; Jos., 27
- Cameron, Reinold, 74
- Carnaby, Eliz., 37; Francis, 37, 67
- Carns (Carnes), Rob., 10\*, 11; Eliz., 74; Mary, 10; Petter, 11; Wm., 10
- Carr, Barb., 19; Jas., 36; Jos., 19; Mary, 90, 99; Rob., 99; Sar., 108; Thos., 36; Wm., 67, 103\*
- Carss, Thos., 66
- Caseley (Casey), Anne, 43; Dor., 53; Edw., 43, 76; Elean., 89; Jn., 22, 89\*, 93; Jos., 22, 89; Mary, 89; Wm., 93
- Caselow (Cayslow), Marg., 62, 99
- Cawther, Alice, 102; Mark, 102
- Challoner, Jn., 72
- Chapman, Frances, 95
- Charlton (Charleton), Ann, 44, 47, 107; Cath., 35; Dor., 23; Elean., 95, 99; Eliz., 42, 103; Jane, 53; Jas., 23, 35\*, 40\*, 42, 44, 45, 69, 95, 96, 106, 107, 108; Jn., 8, 65, 68, 99; Marg., 34, 40, 45, 106, 108\*; Mary, 41, 49; Rich., 106; Thos., 8, 47, 71; Wm., 23\*, 34, 40, 68, 106, 107
- Cheradone, Hen., 15; Jn., 15. See Sheradon
- Chirney, Thos., 75
- Chisholm, Dan., 70
- Clark, And., 66; Ann, 22, 45, 46; Elean., 69; Eliz., 15, 64; Hen., 22, 23\*, 24, 26\*, 27, 58, 90\*, 97; Isab., 17, 80, 97, 102, 105; Jane, 78; Jas., 105; Jn., 24, 84; Marg., 57; Mary, 94; Nich., 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 55; Rob., 16, 78, 80, 89, 101; Serena, 104; Thos., 79; Wm., 14, 27, 99
- Clasper, Ann, 22, 63, 94; Arth., 19, 22, 57, 60, 63, 94, 95; Jn., 19, 60, 62, 63\*
- Clay, Geo., 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 88; Isab., 21; Jane, 24; Mary, 22; Rob., 25, 88; Roger, 19
- Cleghorn, Geo., 97\*, Marg., 97
- Clennell (Clanell), Dorrit, 52; Jane, 5; Jn., 4, 5\*, 52, 106; Margry, 4; Marg., 5, 106; Phillis, 106; Rob., 5
- Clint, Anna, 9; Ann, 7, 79; Dorythy, 9; Hanna, 10; Mary, 8, 10, 79, 88; Rachel, 12; Wm., 7, 8, 9\*, 10, 12, 53, 79\*, 87
- Cluff, Isab., 47; Marg., 49
- Coates (Cotes), Arth., 66, 76, 103; Eliz., 103; Marg., 17; Thos., 15\*, 17
- Cock, Geo., 86
- Cockburn, Barb., 35; Chas., 35; Isab., 90, 91; Jane, 32; Jas., 34; Jn., 90; Mary, 47; Wm., 32, 33, 34, 35\*, 76; Wynnifrid, 33
- Codling, Jn., 73
- Common, Eliner, 79; Han., 59; Jn., 53, 79; Wm., 75
- Cook, Arth., 67, 68, 102; Barb., 56; Edw., 69, 110; Eliz., 56, 102; Geo., 31, 87; Jane, 87\*; Jn., 70; Mary, 110; Thos., 31, 83
- Cookson, Jane, 59; Jn., 27; Thos., 27
- Cooper (Couper, Cowper), Elean., 41, 43, 68; Jacob, 37, 60, 101; Jane, 103; Math., 37, 67\*, 68\*; Rob., 64
- Coriley, Dorothy, 51
- Cotter, Jane, 49
- Coughron, Jn., 64, 65, 66; Wm., 66
- Coulson, Ann, 105; Edw., 108; Eliz., 67; Geo., 110; Han., 39, 67, 106; Rob., 67\*; Wm., 67, 70, 71, 105, 110
- Cowell (Cowel, Cowl, Cowill, Cowle, Cowille, Cool), Alce, 77; Ann, 2, 22, 88, 99, 107\*, 111; Anna, 10; Anth., 5, 8; Barb., 3, 52; Barth., 73; Edw., 97; Eliz., 5, 10, 12, 21, 32, 45, 47, 48, 49, 66, 70, 81, 82, 85, 89, 92, 93; Geo., 7\*, 8\*, 9\*, 19, 20, 23, 31, 32, 61, 64, 66, 77\*, 79, 80, 85, 87, 111; Grace, 2; Hen., 1, 2, 6\*, 7\*, 8, 9, 10\*, 11, 12, 19\*, 20, 21,



- 22, 24\*, 25, 57, 77, 80\*, 81\*, 82\*, 89\*, 92\*, 98\*; Isab., 8, 42, 43, 45\*, 80\*; Jane, 8, 54\*, 87, 110; Jas., 2, 41, 44, 45, 48, 61, 73, 97, 104, 107, 110, 111; Jn., 2\*, 3, 4, 5\*, 7, 9, 19, 20, 21\*, 26, 31, 44, 70, 78, 80\*; Jos., 7, 78, 80; Marg., 44, 47, 52, 78, 91, 104; Mary, 6, 7, 20, 41, 79, 82, 88, 107; Mary Ann, 48; Math., 25, 92; Rob., 1, 2, 4, 58, 60, 77, 88, 95; Sar., 1, 11, 52, 81; Thos., 1, 26, 77\*; Wm., 9, 23, 78, 91
- Cowen, Ralph, 26; Wm., 26, 59
- Cowherd, Eliz., 29; Geo., 56; Isab., 86; Jn., 18, 19\*, 29\*, 57, 61\*, 62, 91; Sar., 29; Wm., 18, 30, 91
- Cowart, Jn., 30\*, 97; Marg., 97
- Coxon (Coxson), Ann, 2; Cuth., 1, 77; Easter, 3; Eliz., 35, 46, 71; Frances, 2\*, 3; Isab., 101; Jane, 63, 102; Jn., 71, 109; Jos., 35; Marg., 40, 42, 44, 45, 69, 71, 104, 106; Margre, 77; Mary, 2; Rich., 26, 31, 92, 102, 103, 104; Sam., 30; Sar., 29, 101; Thos., 26, 28\*, 29, 30, 31, 69, 92, 101\*, 102; Wm., 28, 93, 102
- Crafford, Lydia, 48
- Cragges, Jn., 9; Wm., 9, 14\*, 54, 58
- Craggy (Cragi, Cragy), Elinor, 11; Geo., 10; Isab., 12; Wm., 10, 11, 12, 84\*, 88
- Crake, Rob., 51
- Cranston, Isab., 57
- Craster, Jane, 68
- Crawford, Geo., 96\*; Jane, 49, 96; Rich., 49; Thos., 59, 93
- Creighton, Jane, 42, 69
- Crew, Jas., 73
- Croft, Han., 37; Jn., 37
- Crosier (Crowsier), Ann, 44; Frances, 46\*; Thos., 69
- Crow, Isab., 70, 71; Jn., 66; Marg. Dixon, 73; Rob., 67; Wm., 71
- Cunningham, Alex., 6, 7\*, 7\*; Jas., 6, 7; Thos., 7
- Curley, Mary, 69
- Curry, Isab., 59; Jane, 88; Jn., 87; Rob., 18; Thos., 18
- Cuthbertson, Eliz., 75; Thos., 92; Wm., 59, 92
- Cutter, Jn., 68
- Dagge, Anth., 27, 93; Eliz., 26; Isab., 102; Jn., 26, 27, 43, 94; Marg., 43; Mary, 94
- Danson, Jas., 30\*, 32, 98; Mary, 32, 98; Wm., 30
- Darling, Thos., 92
- Daross, M., 72
- Davison, Ann, 78; Cath., 81; Jn., 53; Margrit, 54; Wm., 52, 53, 81, 98
- Davison, Ann, 21, 37, 107\*, 110; Barb., 94; Dor., 26, 30, 32, 93, 96; Elean., 100; Eliz., 29, 56, 57, 98; Elspeth, 91\*; Geo., 9, 13, 69, 85, 88, 89; Isab., 6, 17, 56, 107; Jane, 20, 25, 31, 58, 62, 63, 83, 91, 98; Jas., 31, 64, 72; Jn., 7, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31\*, 32\*, 33, 56, 58, 63, 64, 85, 88\*, 93, 95, 96\*, 98, 99, 100; Marg., 8, 9, 25, 85, 102; Mary, 21, 24, 25, 26, 32, 67, 88\*, 92, 93; Math., 33; Sar., 19, 61, 85; Thos., 13, 23, 26\*, 28, 32, 34, 37, 47, 64, 65, 71, 85, 92, 99, 100, 107\*, 110; Thomason, 90; Wm., 6, 7, 8, 21\*, 23\*, 24\*, 25\*, 26, 34, 47, 62, 71, 88\*, 90, 91\*, 93, 96, 97, 98, 102, 104
- Davy, Geo., 13; Jn., 13
- Dawson, Jos., 46; Marg., 54; Ralph, 46
- Dennis, Jn., 20, 87\*; Mary, 29, 87; Ralph, 20, 87; Thos., 29. *See* Dinas
- Dinas, Anne, 15; Isab., 83; Jn., 15\*, 55, 83, 84; Mary, 15, 84. *See* Dennis
- Dinning, Ann, 32\*, 98; Dor., 66; Jn., 66; Thos., 32\*, 98; Wm., 63, 64
- Dixon (Dixon, Dickson), And., 104; Ann, 21\*, 47, 88\*, 99; Dor., 64; Eliz., 95; Geo., 1, 2, 4, 78; Isab., 71, 103; Jane, 2, 59, 96; Jn., 3, 47, 57, 63, 66, 71, 92\*, 96, 97, 99, 103\*; Margre, 4; Mary, 63, 67, 72; Rich., 1; Rob., 97; Thos., 76; Wm., 3, 51, 79
- Dobson (Dopson), Ann, 6; Cath., 7, 79; Dor., 9; Edw., 41; Ellener, 9; Eliz., 5, 10, 40, 63, 106; Geo., 5, 39, 59, 60, 78, 91; Jane, 38\*, 39, 106; Jas., 1; Jn., 4, 5\*, 6\*, 7\*, 8, 9\*, 10\*, 39, 52\*, 78\*, 79; Jon., 37\*, 38, 39, 40, 41, 46, 67, 69\*, 106; Marg., 6, 39; Mary, 6, 10, 52, 53, 56, 78; Math., 52, 91; Rob., 1\*, 4, 7\*, 37; Sam., 46; Tho., 5; Wm., 5\*, 6\*, 7, 8\*, 37, 79\*
- Dodd (Dods), Elean., 22; Geo., 80; Jas., 55, 70; Jane, 58, 98; Marg., 80, 88; Ralph, 22; Rich., 98
- Don (Donnn), Jn., 77; Kathern, 8; Mary, 52; Suzanna, 8; Thos., 8. *See* Dun
- Donce, Alce, 3; Wm., 3
- Donnison (Donison), Eliz., 54; Rich., 55
- Douglass (Douglas, Duglass), And., 64; Ann, 95; Geo., 52; Jane, 101; Thos., 49, 108; Wm., 49
- Dove, Ann, 60
- Downey, Ann, 32; Isab., 34; Jane, 55; Jas., 32, 34, 75
- Doxford, Mary, 45
- Doynking, Margre, 2; Thos., 2
- Drake, Wm., 60
- Driden, Ann, 87; Jas., 58, 87

- Dumblain, Geo., 16, 17, 18\*, 20, 21\*, 22, 24, 56; Grace, 18; Jane, 16; Jos., 17; Mary, 18; Thos., 22, 24; Wm., 20
- Dun, Lewis, 46; Wm., 46. *See* Don
- Dunnett, Hen., 45, 109; Jas., 45, 109
- Eanslay, Gawen, 53
- Earsdon, Ann, 52
- Edgar, Hugh, 17; Jn., 63, 74; Rob., 17
- Edington (Edington), Adam, 21; Anne, 93; Jane, 89; Jas., 21; Rob., 55
- Edmondson, Mary, 66
- Eiston, Jane, 45; Rob., 45, 70. *See* Aistoh
- Elder, Hen., 12\*; Jn., 53, 78; Mary, 78
- Elis, Ann, 46
- Elliott (Eliot), Chas., 94; Eliz., 59; Han., 64; Isab., 61; Jacob, 23, 27\*, 92; Jane, 75; Marg., 54; Math., 23; Susanna, 92, 95
- Elsden (Elsdon), Brian, 22, 89; Dor., 20, 88; Jn., 20, 21, 22, 23, 88, 89, 94; Mich., 21; Wm., 23
- Elson (Elsson), Anne, 8; Francis, 8; Mary, 7; Ralph, 7, 53
- Elston, Franke, 6; Geo., 6
- Eltis (Eltus), Ann, 39, 41, 43, 45, 49, 69; Marg., 49; Mary, 42; Thos., 64
- Embleton (Emelton, Emeltone), Benj., 37, 38\*, 104; Edw., 3; Eliz., 38\*, 103, 104; Geo., 11, 12; Isab., 11; Marg., 12; Rob., 71; Steven, 3; Thos., 38; Wm., 37, 103
- Emerson, Jn., 28; Thos., 28
- English, Anne, 28, 106; Cath., 70; Cuth., 65; Eliz., 29, 102; Jane, 24, 96; Jn., 23, 24, 25, 26, 27\*, 28\*, 29, 30, 60, 63, 64, 96, 97, 98, 102, 104, 105; Mable, 25, 98; Mary, 26, 70, 104; Mich., 70; Nich., 23, 97; Thos., 28; Wm., 30, 67\*, 103
- Enslay, Gawen, 50
- Errington, Dor., 85; Eliz., 51; Jn., 85; Rob., 66
- Ewens, Jane, 60
- Eyre, Mary, 42, 43. *See* Hare
- Faerbarne (Farbarne, Farebarne, Fairbairn), Eliz., 3; Ellenor, 4; Jn., 1, 64; Thos., 5; Wm., 1, 3, 4, 5
- Fairlass, Elex., 9; Wm., 9
- Fairley (Fearley, Farley), Alice, 37, 48; Ann, 33, 41, 69; Cath., 34, 70; Christian, 106; Han., 35, 36, 70, 101; Jas., 34; Jos., 32; Marg., 32, 41; Wm., 32\*, 33, 34\*, 35, 36\*, 37, 64, 101, 106
- Falder, Jn., 58
- Fantarrow, Wm., 72
- Fatkin, Barb., 61
- Feathersone, Geo., 82; Jos., 82
- Felton, Geo., 73; Jane, 111; Marg., 37; Rob., 38, 73; Wm., 37, 38, 111
- Fenkle (Finkell), Marg., 52; Wm., 56
- Fenwick (Fenwicke, Fenwecke), Ann, 68, 74; Arth., 4; Barb., 37; Cell, 37; Chas., 1; Edw., 37, 74; Eliz., 49, 72; Jane, 4; Jos., 70; Marg., 75; Mary, 37, 70; Rob., 63; Thos., 1
- Ferguson, Barth., 61, 104, 105; Jane, 95, 105; Ninian, 95
- Fifee, Allard, 19; Esther, 19
- Fletcher, Marg., 68
- Flint (Flent), Hen., 82; Jn., 55; Thos., 72; Wm., 83
- Forbes (Forbus), Alex., 26; Ann, 26; Petter, 13; Sar., 13
- Ford, Jn., 16\*, 17; Rob., 17
- Forest, Benj., 13; Cuth., 13, 82\*; Eliz., 83; Isab., 75; Jn., 13, 82; Mary, 59; Thos., 58
- Forester, Isab., 22; Wm., 22
- Forster (Foster), Ann, 57, 69; Dor., 110; Edw., 47, 55, 87; Eliz., 32; Geo., 22, 88; Hester, 86; Janne, 78; Jn., 20, 61, 91; Marg., 55, 99; Mary, 19, 47; Mrs., 93; Thos., 22, 32, 53, 63, 78, 99, 110; Wm., 19, 20, 57, 69, 88
- Frazer, Alice, 98; Collin, 98; Jn., 63; Mary, 64
- Frisell (Frizel), Eliz., 53; Thos., 79
- Fullerton, Eliz., 75
- Fusler, Han., 47
- Gallon (Galon), Ann, 43, 55, 58, 72, 98, 102; Dor., 90; Edw., 43, 68, 69\*, 70, 71; Elean., 47; Eliz., 53, 62, 78; Easter, 46, 62; Geo., 34, 48, 95; Hen., 33; Isab., 33; Jane, 9, 60, 83; Jas., 26; Jn., 34, 61, 65, 71, 73, 107; Kathern, 51; Lewes, 78, 79; Marg., 61, 91; Mary, 26, 44, 60\*, Math., 35; Rob., 8, 10, 71, 80, 106; Sar., 43, 70; Thos., 7\*, 8, 9, 10, 33\*, 34\*, 35, 36, 43, 44, 45\*, 46, 47, 48, 53, 58, 59, 65, 69, 70, 71, 80, 81, 83, 90, 91, 92, 95, 98; Wm., 36, 66
- Gare, Wm., 69
- Garner, Marg., 100; Mary, 37; Rob., 100; Sam., 37
- Garrat (Garret), Grace, 56; Jn., 6; Thos., 6
- Gibbon, Han., 66
- Gibson (Gibsone), Anne, 91; Frances, 60; Jane, 35, 89; Jos., 35; Judea, 14; Mary, 56; Math., 13; Nich., 86; Rob., 14, 58, 89; Thos., 13; Wm., 65\*, 74, 75
- Giles, Marg., 61
- Gill (Gills), And., 16, 17, 18, 19\*, 60, 93; Marg., 16; Sar., 17; Thos., 66; Wm., 18

- Gilles, Mary, 59; Thos., 22; Wm., 22, 90  
 Gilly, Elean., 70  
 Gilmor, And., 62  
 Gilvair, Acwell, 21, 58; Wm., 21  
 Glegstone, Mary, 102\*  
 Gofton, Mary, 53  
 Goldbrough, Wm., 89  
 Gowens, Isab., 66  
 Gowland (Gowlin), Ann, 85; Mary, 16; Wm., 15\*, 16, 17\*, 85  
 Graham (Grahame), Edw., 35; Eliz., 14, 86; Han., 18, 34, 86; Hen., 13, 32\*, 33, 34, 35, 83; Jane, 12; Jas., 33; Jn., 16; Marg., 81, 84; Rob., 12, 13, 14, 16\*, 18, 32, 55, 57, 81, 83, 84, 85\*, 86\*, 87; Thos., 32  
 Gramesley, Mary, 37; Thos., 37  
 Grant, Jas., 26; Jos., 26  
 Gratian, Jn., 30, 31; Thos., 30; Wm., 31  
 Gray (Grey), Anne, 24, 64; Dor., 2; Hen., 65; Isab., 53, 62; Jane, 56, 64, 83, 94, 106; Jas., 93; Jn., 21, 58; Marg., 21, 76; Mary, 5, 59, 62, 65, 101; Rob., 24, 59, 62, 65, 106; Thos., 5; Wm., 2, 80  
 Grayson (Grason), Anne, 15; Isab., 18; Jn., 14, 15, 18, 82; Wm., 14, 82  
 Grecian, Ann, 86; Barb., 17; Jn., 17, 55, 86; Mary, 58  
 Green (Greene), Edw., 35, 66; Elean., 39\*; Eliz., 67, 68, 75; Geo., 9, 10\*, 11; Jas., 9; Mary, 11; Roger, 66; Wm., 35, 59  
 Gresham, Dor., 19, 86; Jn., 19\*, 86  
 Grieve (Greive, Greave), Ann, 32; Han., 30; Jn., 30, 31\*, 32, 66  
 Grommell (Gromwell), Eliz., 52, 81; Wm., 81  
 Gustard, Ann, 33; Geo., 38; Isab., 38\*, 110; Jn., 33, 35, 72, 101; Marg., 35, 50, 72; Math., 37, 72; Rich., 33\*, 34, 35\*, 36\*, 37, 38\*, 75, 101, 110; Wm., 34  
 Haddan, Eliz., 24; Jane, 91; Thos., 24, 91  
 Hall, Ann, 47; Clem., 57; Dor., 29; Edw., 29\*, 30, 74; Eliz., 71; Geo., 58; Han., 23; Hen., 30; Isab., 71; Jane, 90; Jn., 28, 92; Kath., 29, 51; Marg., 76; Mary, 21, 28, 29, 93; Rob., 21, 23, 72; Sar., 49; Wm., 52, 93\*  
 Halliwell (Hallywell), Edw., 12; Jas., 12, 14, 15, 55; Jn., 15; Mary, 14. *See* Holliwell  
 Hamilton, Elean., 84  
 Hamory, Grace, 91; Thos., 91. *See* Amory  
 Handyside, Marg., 64  
 Hann, Hen., 44; Jn. Crosier, 44  
 Hannen, Ann, 2; Rob., 2  
 Harbottle (Harbotle, Harbottell, Harbotell, Herbotell), Ann, 12, 21, 58, 62, 71; Barth., 23, 96; Cath., 19; Elean., 14, 48, 58, 95; Eliz., 8, 20, 32, 43, 69, 77; Ester, 17; Geo., 8, 9, 10, 11\*, 12\*, 14, 15, 16, 20, 29, 31, 50, 53, 71, 87\*, 93, 96; Han., 44; Isab., 35, 84, 97, 102; Jas., 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 29, 57, 67, 69\*, 88, 91; Jn., 9, 20, 21\*, 23, 24, 25, 27, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 46, 57, 62, 74, 77, 79, 82, 96, 97, 99; Jos., 16, 25, 29\*, 30\*, 31, 32, 33\*, 36, 40, 41\*, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50, 61, 62, 65\*, 69\*, 96, 100, 109; Marg., 15, 79; Mary, 10, 40, 53; Rob., 12, 25\*, 59, 71, 88; Sam., 27; Sar., 24, 54, 91; Thos., 24, 32, 33, 100; Wm., 23  
 Harcas, Thos., 56  
 Hard, Jn., 65  
 Harding, Eliz., 41  
 Hardy, Anne, 6; Thos., 6; Wm., 54  
 Hare (Hair), Barb., 20; Barth., 20; Geo., 28; Isab., 19, 86; Jn., 28\*, 61, 95; Marg., 20; Rob., 57, 61, 95; Wm., 19\*, 20, 28, 86. *See* Eyre  
 Harker (Harkar), Dinah, 56; Mary, 17; Thos., 16, 17, 19\*; Wm., 16, 35\*  
 Harkness, Jn., 69  
 Harper, Elenor, 55  
 Harriot (Harret), Marg., 93, 96; Thos., 93  
 Harrison, Dan., 38; Jane, 38, 103; Jas., 38, 103; Ralph, 62  
 Hart (Harte), Ann, 99; Cath., 96; Eliz., 56, 75; Jn., 7, 9, 11\*, 52, 53, 63, 65, 79, 91, 96, 104; Mary, 9, 79; Eliz., 8; Jn., 8  
 Hay, And., 99; Ann, 40; Eliz., 74; Wm., 75  
 Hawston, Mary, 63  
 Heard, Barb., 19, 21, 86; Thos., 86; Wm., 19, 21  
 Heaton, Isab., 91  
 Hedley (Hedly), Ann, 2, 4, 56, 78; Anth., 1, 2, 3\*, 62, 77; Edw., 31; Elinor, 83; Eliz., 53, 78; Geo., 2, 8; Isab., 82; Jane, 59; Jas., 66, 83; Jn., 2, 83; Marg., 1, 54, 79; Mark, 84; Mary, 3; Rob., 73; Sar., 3, 83; Thos., 4, 54; Wm., 31, 55, 83\*  
 Henderson (Henderson), Ann, 74, 86; Christian, 20; Christoph., 66; Elinor, 13; Eliz., 74; Frances, 5, 58; Jas., 5, 13, 20, 57, 72, 86; Jn., 8, 13, 79; Marg., 8, 52; Martha, 79; Thos., 13, 61; Wm., 64  
 Heron (Hearon, Herron), Ann, 41, 106; Christoph., 1, 3, 4, 5\*, 16, 22, 26, 27, 52, 60, 84, 99; Eliz., 5, 17, 18, 61, 67, 74, 89; Geo., 88; Hen., 18, 29, 62; Isab., 19, 59, 99; Jas., 5, 17, 18, 19\*, 20, 21, 22, 24, 56, 85,

- 91, 98; Jn., 96; Jos., 20, 29; Marg., 21, 22, 63, 91, 101; Mary, 20, 24, 26, 65; Rich., 4; Thos., 1, 16, 17, 18\*, 19, 20, 22, 27, 63, 65, 85, 86\*, 88, 90; Wm., 3, 17, 85\*  
Heslop, Anne, 95; Mary, 72; Rob., 72; Wm., 72  
Hetherington, Anne, 75; Isaac, 69  
Hewet (Hewitt), Anne, 25, 92; Geo., 24, 25, 26, 59, 66, 90\*, 92; Wm., 24, 26  
Hewson, Jane, 72; Jn., 19\*  
Highmers (Highmoors, Highmoores, Himers), Eliz., 55; Hen., 14; Ralph, 13; Thos., 13, 14\*, 16; Wm., 14, 16. *See* Hymers  
Hindhaugh, Gabriel, 71; Jos., 71  
Hindmarsh (Hindmarch), Ann, 68; Eliz., 58; Thos., 85; Wm., 85  
Hinks (Hinkes), Edw., 79; Jn., 6, 79; Marg., 6, 78  
Hobson, Frances, 103; Wm., 103  
Hodgson, Thos., 66  
Hogg (Hogge), Elean., 111; Isab., 25; Jn., 25, 92\*; Mary, 42, 44, 45, 69; Rob., 73  
Hogget, Rob., 92  
Holbourn (Holburn), Jane, 92; Wm., 86  
Holdroyd, Jn., 65\*  
Holiwell, Ann, 16, 86; Dor., 88; Jas., 16, 86, 90. *See* Halliwell  
Holmes (Holms), Isab., 19; Marg., 17; Mary, 98; Sar., 17; Thos., 17\*, 19  
Honeyman, Wm., 58  
Hood, Edw., 37; Jn., 35, 103; Mary, 37, 38; Mich., 35, 37, 38, 103; Rob., 37; Wm., 37\*  
Hook, Marg., 66  
Hope (Hoop), Ann, 34, 99, 100, 108; Barb., 69\*, 70; Elean., 36, 47, 71; Eliz., 71; Jane, 32, 68, 69; Jn., 32, 98; Marg., 28; Margery, 38; Mary, 31, 68; Mich., 30, 68, 69\*, 71; Thos., 28, 30, 31, 32\*, 34\*, 35\*, 36, 63, 66, 71, 78, 99, 100, 108\*  
Horsley (Horseley), Ann, 67; Wm., 54, 102  
Houlon, Anna, 80  
Howard, Sar., 61  
Howburn, Elean., 84; Wm., 84  
Howett, Edw., 77  
Howison, Christoph., 33, 65; Dan., 88; Eliz., 21; Geo., 33; Jn., 21, 88  
Hownan, Chas., 16, 17, 85; Grace, 16; Marg., 17, 85; Rob., 85  
Howson, Eliz., 88; Jn., 88  
Hudson (Hudson, Hutson), Alice, 96\*; Ann, 13, 15, 19, 36, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 64, 69\*, 72\*, 84, 85\*, 101, 108; Benj., 5, 78; Elean., 49, 71, 104; Eliz., 8, 39, 51, 97; Grace, 7, 77; Hen., 12, 15, 82, 91; Hester, 107; Isab., 36\*, 37\*, 38, 39, 72, 86, 107\*; Jacob, 23, 63, 66, 104; Janne, 2, 11, 20, 28, 36, 58, 66\*, 71\*, 72\*, 98, 104; Jas., 1, 2, 3\*, 4, 5\*, 16, 18\*, 19, 20, 23, 24\*, 25, 27, 28, 29, 40, 73, 78\*, 84, 85, 86\*, 94\*, 95, 101, 108; Jn., 6\*, 7\*, 8, 18, 25, 52, 64, 66, 104\*, 110; Jos., 4, 18, 20, 24, 94; Kathern, 8; Marg., 4, 7, 19, 24, 36, 72, 88, 101; Martha, 6; Mary, 9, 16, 38, 65, 80, 84; Nich., 1, 11, 12, 13, 15, 29, 82, 85, 88, 90; Rob., 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 53, 77, 78, 80\*; Thos., 27, 36\*, 37, 38, 39, 40, 66, 70, 107, 109; Wm., 3, 15, 18\*, 19, 20, 56, 84, 85, 90  
Huggen, Anne, 97; Jn., 97\*  
Hull, Anne, 42, 44, 69  
Hume, Anne, 38; Jas., 38, 61; Thos., 38, 64, 66, 67\*, 68, 69  
Humphray, Anne, 9; Hen., 9; Isab., 57. *See* Umphra  
Hunter, And., 59; Ann, 27, 72; Edw., 27\*; Eliz., 93; Geo., 64; Isab., 67; Jane, 27; Jn., 60; Marg., 60; Roger, 93, 94; Thos., 76; Wm., 72  
Huntley (Huntly), Barb., 55; Jas., 66; Marg., 57  
Hunttridge (Hunttrige), Roger, 4; Sar., 4  
Hutchinson (Hutcheson), Anne, 74; Christian, 102; Elean., 25, 65; Isab., 21; Jn., 21, 22\*, 23, 25, 65, 90, 101; Jos., 23, 90  
Hutton, Thos., 62; Wm., 72  
Hymers (Hymoors), Eliz., 17, 85; Jn., 85; Jos., 15; Thos., 15, 17, 85. *See* Highmers  
Ingram, Anth., 26; Thos., 26, 60\*  
Innes, Frances, 74  
Jackson, Geo., 59; Jas., 45; Marg., 54; Sam., 45, 70, 72  
James, Ann, 6, 15, 23, 27, 39\*, 48, 52, 72, 84, 89; Eliz., 3, 13, 28, 55, 82, 83, 101; Geo., 37; Han., 38, 106; Hen., 11, 22, 27, 28, 44, 58, 95; Jane, 14, 24, 45, 58, 65, 95; Jn., 11, 23\*, 24, 25\*, 26\*, 28\*, 34, 39\*, 58, 60\*, 61\*, 62\*, 63\*, 64\*, 65\*, 66\*, 67\*, 68\*, 69, 94, 101, 105; Jos., 28, 38; Marg., 28, 65\*, 99; Mary, 25, 37, 62, 101; Marianne, 42, 72; Rob., 26, 36, 68\*, 69\*, 94; Thos., 2\*, 3, 7, 11\*, 12\*, 13, 14, 15, 16\*, 18, 22, 25, 34, 35, 36\*, 37\*, 38, 39, 42, 44, 45, 54, 63, 64\*, 65\*, 67\*, 69\*, 70\*, 71\*, 72\*, 73\*, 81, 82\*, 83\*, 84, 88, 89, 92, 99, 101, 106; Wm., 6, 7, 8\*, 18, 23, 35, 62, 63, 72, 88  
Jameson (Jamesone), And., 93; Anne, 91; Eliz., 60\*; Han. Eliz., 39; Isab., 84; Jane, 62; Jas., 84, 89; Jn., 39, 41\*, 45, 70; Jos., 92; Math., 14; Sar., 45; Wm., 14

- Jethroson, Jane, 54  
 Jobling (Jopling), Anth., 12, 63;  
 Cuth., 63; Edw., 12, 13, 14, 64;  
 Eliz., 13; Han., 63; Marg., 14  
 Johnson, Ann, 33, 90, 107; Barb., 59;  
 Christoph., 60, 62\*, 64, 97, 98, 102\*;  
 Francis, 21; Jane, 21, 87, 96; Jn.,  
 64, 102, 111; Marg., 40, 97, 107;  
 Mark, 32, 96; Mary, 15, 58, 98;  
 Ralph, 21, 42, 63; Rob., 16, 21, 32,  
 33, 40, 42, 44\*, 60\*, 64, 96\*, 97\*, 98,  
 107; Wm., 15, 16, 87  
 Johnson, Anne, 70, 106\*; Edw., 59,  
 94; Eliz., 36, 37; Geo., 36, 37\*,  
 111; Harriet, 70; Isab., 41, 45, 70,  
 97, 106; Jane, 79; Jas., 51; Jn.,  
 16, 56, 79; Mabell, 9; Marg., 11,  
 51; Mary, 71; Rob., 16, 68; Thos.,  
 9, 11, 14\*, 54; Wm., 41, 42\*, 73,  
 106\*  
 Jordan, Marg., 48; Wm., 61\*  
 Joyce (Joycey, Jowcey, Joucy), Anne,  
 64, 99; Benj., 29; Christian, 35;  
 Eliz., 45, 70; Frances, 100; Geo.,  
 99\*; Han., 102; Isab., 94; Jane,  
 10; Jn., 29, 35, 62, 100; Math., 8,  
 9, 10, 11\*, 13, 26, 81, 94; Phillip,  
 13; Rob., 9, 69, 81; Thos., 26;  
 Wm., 8  
 Kay, Ann, 84; Isab., 81; Jn., 57, 84  
 Keith, Jane, 53  
 Kelly, And., 94; Jas., 74, 94  
 Keney, Ann, 70; Jn., 49; Thos., 49  
 King, Cath., 57; Geo., 8\*, 9\*, 10, 11,  
 53, 85, 92; Isab., 8, 57; Jn., 10;  
 Kath., 8; Mary, 11, 85  
 Kirkup, Han., 47; Rob., 47  
 Kitchen, Frances, 72  
 Laidler, Isab., 75; Ja., 35, 102;  
 Mary, 102; Thos., 108; Wm., 35  
 Laing (Lang, Lange, Leaag), Debo-  
 rah, 57; Dor., 81; Edw., 1, 3, 4\*;  
 Geo., 7, 10, 53, 81; Hen., 3; Jane,  
 1; Jn., 7, 10, 81; Mary, 49  
 Lake, Mary, 71  
 Lamb, Jos., 35\*  
 Lambert, Elean., 68; Lanc., 52;  
 Mary, 57  
 Lambton, Marg. Isab., 72  
 Lame, Eliz., 36; Jos., 36  
 Landers, Geo., 71, 72  
 Lauge, Barb., 53  
 Laws, Eliz., 109; Marianne, 109  
 Lawson, Anne, 11; Dinah, 97; Heester,  
 87; Jane, 61; Jn., 98; Ralph, 11;  
 Sar., 78  
 Lee (Ley), Adam, 59; Eliz., 10;  
 Isab., 32; Marg., 11, 32; Mary,  
 12; Thos., 11; Wm., 11\*, 12, 13  
 Leech, Dav., 52  
 Leightly, Math., 91. *See* Lightly  
 Leighton, Ann, 103; Edw., 106;  
 Marg., 96; Wm., 93. *See* Lighton  
 K  
 Lennox (Lenox), Jane, 96; Jn., 58,  
 96  
 Lesley (Lesle), Elspeth, 52; Jn., 51;  
 Marg., 51  
 Letster, Thos., 8; Wm., 8  
 Lewens, Isab., 27; Jane, 28; Rich.,  
 27, 28, 60  
 Liddle (Liddell, Liddel), Ann, 17, 28;  
 Geo., 30, 96; Isab., 30, 97, 99; Jn.,  
 29, 95; Thos., 17, 56; Wm., 28,  
 29\*, 30, 95, 96, 97, 99  
 Lightherd, Eliz., 70  
 Lightley (Lightly), Eliz., 53; Isab.,  
 92; Jane, 62. *See* Leightley  
 Lighton, Ann, 14; Edw., 77; Eliz.,  
 10, 79; Jane, 13; Marg., 52;  
 Mary, 53; Rowland, 53; Wm., 10,  
 13, 14, 54. *See* Leighton  
 Lisle, Eliz., 1; Jn., 1  
 Lookup, Jn., 81  
 Loon, Frances, 10; Rob., 10  
 Lotheringtone, Anne, 83  
 Louet, Geo., 4; Gilbert, 4, 51  
 Lowes, Ann, 21, 31, 43, 90, 107;  
 Barth., 23, 90; Christiana, 30;  
 Eliz., 9, 19, 63, 81, 85; Isab., 21,  
 29\*, 40, 44, 47, 68\*, 90; Jn., 8, 9,  
 15, 20\*, 21, 22, 24, 28, 30, 37, 62,  
 63, 64\*, 67, 68, 81, 82, 86, 90\*, 92;  
 Jos., 37; Marg., 16; Mark, 8, 18,  
 24, 30, 43, 44, 63\*, 68, 69; Mary,  
 87; Ralph, 22; Rob., 40; Sam.,  
 31, 69; Thos., 20, 29, 30\*, 31, 32,  
 33\*, 74, 92, 100, 107; Wm., 15, 16,  
 17\*, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 28, 29\*, 30,  
 31, 32, 44, 56, 70, 90\*, 95, 96\*  
 Lowryson (Lowrison), Anna, 54;  
 Edw., 18\*, 19, 57, 85\*; Geo., 18;  
 Mary, 18, 85; Rob., 85; Thos., 19  
 Lowry (Loury), Eliz., 6; Ja., 6, 78;  
 Liddya, 78  
 Luckley, Geo., 68; Roger, 68  
 Lynn, Ann, 66; Dav., 74  
 Mabell (Mable, Mabele, Mabel), Anne,  
 13, 91; Eliz., 12, 82; Jane, 13, 59;  
 Thos., 12\*, 13, 14\*, 55, 82\*; Wm.,  
 12, 82, 91  
 Mackie, Jane, 111; Jn., 111  
 Macdonald, Alex., 61; Jas., 64  
 Mackclan, Ann, 13; Dan., 13  
 Mackford (Mackforth), Ann, 19, 22;  
 Eliz., 21, 89; Geo., 23, 89; Jn., 88;  
 Luke, 19, 20\*, 21, 22, 23\*, 53, 57,  
 87\*, 88, 89, 90, 91; Marg., 57;  
 Thos., 91; Wm., 23, 90  
 Mackworth (Macworth, Mackwort),  
 Ann, 87\*; Elean., 54; Eliz., 10;  
 Jane, 9; Jn., 9, 10, 12\*, 12\*, 13, 54,  
 81\*; Luke, 11; Marg., 11, 81;  
 Margry, 13; Phillias, 106; Sar.,  
 11, 81  
 Maddison, Eliz., 74  
 Malking, Petter, 70  
 Man, Ann, 31; Jas., 31, 63

- Manders (Mannders), Frances, 103\*; Math., 63; Wm., 104  
 Marlow, Jn., 12\*  
 Marshall (Marshall, Marchall), Elean., 57; Eliz., 87; Jane, 13; Jas., 13, 37\*; Jn., 69; Mary, 37, 49; Thos., 37  
 Martin, Elliner, 78; Rich., 78  
 Mason (Masone), Jos., 14; Mary, 56; Pat., 14, 55  
 Mather, Ann, 58, 72\*, 79; Edw., 79  
 Mattison, Dor., 66; Eliz., 68; Isab., 40, 66; Jn., 98; Wm., 68  
 Meness, Isab., 27; Jas., 26, 27, 28, 30\*, 59, 97; Jn., 28, 97; Marg., 26  
 Merling (Merlin), Jane, 58; Marg., 87  
 Milburn (Milburne, Milborne, Milbourn, Milbourne), Alice, 59; Ann, 22, 29, 52, 88; Anna, 10; Benj., 12, 22, 58, 95; Dor., 16, 61; Edw., 14; Elean., 22; Geo., 7\*, 8, 9\*, 10\*, 12\*, 13, 14, 16, 22\*, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 58, 81, 83, 86, 91\*, 92, 95; Hen., 83, 88; Isab., 7; Jane, 10, 28, 81, 88, 94; Jas., 89; Jn., 8; Jos., 12, 30, 97; Marg., 29, 98; Mary, 28, 58, 102; Math., 13, 25, 59, 61, 62\*, 63\*, 64; Ralph, 1; Rob., 23; Steph., 26, 65; Thos., 27; Ussalay, 51; Wm., 1, 7, 24, 26\*, 27\*, 28\*, 29\*, 30, 59, 61, 92, 94, 97, 98, 102\*  
 Miller (Millar), Alice, 38; Christoph., 15, 56; Dav., 67; Eliz., 15; Hen., 29, 62; Jane, 38, 83; Jas., 38; Jn., 14\*, 55, 83; Jos., 29; Sar., 49; Thos., 59  
 Mills (Milles), Thos., 62; Wm., 81  
 Mitchel, Jn., 18; Steph., 18, 57  
 Mitchison (Mitcheson, Mitchinson), Barth., 65; Isab., 59; Jane, 109; Jas., 109; Mary, 25; Sar., 68; Wm., 25  
 Mitford, Kathern, 77  
 Moffet, Elean., 96  
 Mole (Moll), Christian, 64; Mary, 73  
 Moncaster, Jas., 61  
 Moor, Cath., 44; Christian, 31; Dav., 42, 44, 47\*, 69; Elean., 31; Geo., 10, 11, 49, 53, 83; Jane, 58; Jn., 10, 42, 71; Mark, 11, 83; Mary, 71; Sar., 101; Thos., 49, 64, 101; Wm., 62, 71  
 Morrison (Morryson), Eliz., 11; Hen., 35; Humphray, 8, 10, 11, 13\*, 73; Jas., 66, 68; Jn., 10; Marg., 35; Mary, 73; Thos., 75; Wm., 8  
 Morton (Morten), Ann, 110; Jn., 101\*, 110; Mary, 1; Rob., 1  
 Muers, Jn., 65; Mary, 65  
 Mulcaster, Jos., 78  
 Murton (Merton), Ann, 34; Anna, 80; Edw., 69, 70; Isab., 39, 108; Jn., 34, 39, 108, 111; Mary, 55; Rob., 80, 81  
 Mutter, Anne, 41, 42, 106\*; Jn., 48; Wm., 48  
 Nasbit (Nasbite), Jn., 57; Marg., 55-  
*See* Nesbit  
 Naters, Mary, 110; Peregrine, 110; Peregrine Henzell, 70, 72  
 Naylor, Edm., 90  
 Nealsen (Nillson), Ralph, 6, 79; Rob., 6, 79; Wm., 89  
 Nelson, Eliz., 97; Jas., 47\*; Jn., 59  
 Nesbit (Nesbitt, Nesbet), Ann, 70; Eliz., 59; Marg., 97; Wm., 89-  
*See* Nasbit  
 Nevans (Nevens), Ananias, 89; Rob., 89  
 Newton, Anth., 97; Grace, 29; Wm., 29  
 Nicholson (Nickholson), Alex., 96; And., 1; Barb., 55; Dor., 22; Edw., 95; Eliz., 71; Geo., 90; Isab., 39, 41, 45; Margery, 53\*, 81; Marg., 65, 89; Marshall, 65; Phillis, 1; Rich., 22; Wm., 75  
 Nixon (Nickson), Jane, 48, 93; Mich., 45, 48, 69; Wm., 45, 60, 93\*  
 Noble (Nobel, Nobel), Alice, 3, 56, 83; Ann, 18, 26, 61, 73, 75, 97, 106; Barth., 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 24, 54, 96; Edw., 15; Isab., 11, 56, 57, 93; Jane, 95; Jas., 30, 100; Jn., 12, 23\*, 24, 26, 27\*, 52, 58, 82, 93, 109; Marg., 108; Mary, 73; Thos., 3, 4, 13, 27, 30\*, 59, 60, 62, 63, 82, 95, 98\*, 100, 104, 108; Wm., 4, 14, 27, 75, 104  
 Nutman, Ann, 41, 44, 45, 48, 107; Isab., 45; Jane, 43; Jas., 42, 43, 45; Rob., 42  
 Ogilby, Isab., 61; Margery, 93  
 Ogle (Ogl, Ogil), Anne, 82, 101; Anna, 9; Barb., 31, 34, 71, 98, 108; Cuth., 7, 53, 79; Dor., 50, 80; Edw., 33; Eliz., 2, 50, 78; Hen., 2, 50, 91; Isab., 33, 52, 108; Jane, 1, 12, 50\*, 53\*, 80; Jn., 1\*, 2, 15, 30, 69, 77, 79, 82, 94; Kathern, 4, 50; Marg., 13, 82; Mark, 7; Martin, 81; Mary, 11, 29, 40\*, 50, 53\*, 67, 96, 110; Mr., 50\*; Rob., 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16\*, 17, 29, 62, 68, 74, 82, 84, 88, 104, 110; Ruth., 77; Sar., 10, 32, 95, 98; Thos., 14, 84; Wallis, 108; Wm., 1, 2\*, 4, 17, 29\*, 30\*, 31, 32, 33\*, 34, 50\*, 62, 67, 69, 70, 71, 82, 98\*, 108\*, 110  
 Oliver, Christian, 98; Edw., 29, 30\*; Eliz., 57; Geo., 18; Isab., 63; Jane, 29, 40, 46, 67, 106; Jas., 63, 91, 94; Jn., 18; Sar., 54  
 Ord (Orde), Anne, 43; Isab., 91; Jas., 43; Mary, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 74, 78; Wm., 53, 61  
 Ourwen, Margre, 54- *See* Urwin

- Paleng, Geo., 62  
 Parish, Eliz., 46  
 Park (Parke), And., 25; Ann, 31, 96, 97\*, 98; Eliz., 46, 101; Geo., 28, 49, 94; Isab., 7, 56; Jane, 26, 33, 48, 88, 101\*; Jn., 28, 45, 69; Marg., 5, 55; Mary, 7, 35, 104; Rich., 34, 100; Rob., 11, 23, 25, 26, 27\*, 28, 36, 38\*, 58, 70, 94, 97; Thos., 9, 20, 23, 31, 32, 33, 34, 63\*, 97, 101\*, 104; Wm., 5, 7\*, 8\*, 9, 11, 20\*, 22\*, 30, 32, 34\*, 35, 45, 47\*, 48, 49, 52, 57, 63, 70, 87\*, 88, 89, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 104\*  
 Partis, Ann, 93; Barb., 35; Jane, 93; Jasper, 35\*, 36, 37; Jn., 37; Thos., 35; Wm., 36  
 Patrick, Thos., 105  
 Patten (Pattin, Pattin), Anne, 28; Geo., 23\*, 24\*, 26, 28, 64, 99; Marg., 24, 64, 91; Math., 26  
 Patterson (Paterson, Pattysen, Pattison), Dan., 73; Elean., 12, 53; Eliz., 97; Francis, 63; Geo., 36, 68; Isab., 65; Jane, 51, 96; Jn., 62, 67, 75, 88; Marg., 92; Mary, 36; Mich., 74; Philes, 51; Sar., 30; Thos., 12, 30, 74, 85; Wm., 15\*  
 Pawson, Geo., 72  
 Peacock, Han., 70; Rob., 35, 76; Thos., 35  
 Pearson (Pearson, Person, Person), Ann, 3, 83, 87; Edw., 23\*, 58, 89; Elean., 5; Eliz., 4; Ephraim, 97; Geo., 84; Hector, 80; Jane, 56, 91; Jn., 18, 75; Marg., 12, 16, 52\*; Rich., 1, 14, 16, 83, 84; Rob., 2, 4, 5, 12, 13, 14, 16\*, 52, 83, 84, 85; Sar., 2; Thos., 1, 2, 3, 16; Wm., 2, 3\*, 13, 16, 18, 51, 56, 85\*, 97\*  
 Percival (Perceval), Anne, 26; Geo., 25, 104, 107\*, 108, 111; Hester, 107; Jane, 104, 107; Jn., 24, 25, 26, 49, 58, 71, 100, 104\*; Mabel, 108, 111; Mary, 24, 107; Thos., 49  
 Perry (Perre, Peary), Ann, 6, 29, 72, 90, 96; Elean., 4, 53; Hen., 2, 3\*, 4, 5\*, 8, 9, 10, 11, 19, 29, 51, 54, 61, 62\*, 78, 80, 91, 96; Isab., 10, 32, 80, 99, 102; Jane, 5, 51, 55; Jn., 2, 25, 32, 61, 62, 63\*, 92, 94, 98; Lionel, 56; Mabel, 4, 82; Marg., 4, 5, 9, 19, 57, 85, 87; Mary, 8, 96, 102, 106; Rob., 25, 26, 59, 92, 96\*, 98; Sar., 3, 54, 64; Thos., 3, 19\*, 57, 87, 94; Wm., 6, 11, 26, 32\*, 64, 78, 96, 98, 101, 106  
 Pickering, Ann, 103; Eliz., 65; Jane, 36; Jn., 36, 66\*, 67, 99, 103, 108; Sar., 67, 108  
 Pigdon, Jas., 72; Mary, 53  
 Pile, And., 89; Jn., 66. *See* Pyle  
 Pinn (Pin), Ann, 9, 21, 101; Chas., 6, 78, 95; Jn., 15, 21, 99; Marg., 90; Nich., 89; Rob., 59, 90, 91; Sar., 101; Thos., 6, 8\*, 9\*, 78, 80, 81, 91; Wm., 9, 15, 88  
 Place, Mary, 65  
 Potter, Alise, 52; Anne, 54; Barb., 95, 100; Cuth., 56; Dor., 34; Edw., 6, 52; Eliz., 2, 22, 31\*, 35, 52, 55, 57, 86, 99; Geo., 1\*, 2\*, 3, 16\*, 17, 18\*, 20\*, 22, 25, 27, 31\*, 32, 33\*, 34, 35\*, 36, 55, 61, 66, 74, 78, 81, 84\*, 90, 92, 99\*, 104; Hen., 95; Isab., 5, 16, 27; Jane, 6, 52, 56, 81; Jas., 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 27, 51, 60, 80; Jn., 5, 6, 7, 8, 9\*, 10, 19, 56, 60, 61, 80, 86, 90, 94, 95\*, 99; Jos., 24, 98; Mabel, 54; Marg., 8, 21, 31\*, 36, 51, 57, 80, 89; Mary, 5, 17, 25, 32, 66, 84, 99, 101; Rob., 1\*, 20, 27, 60, 80, 98; Sar., 2, 7, 52; Thos., 2, 6, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23\*, 24, 25\*, 26, 31, 35, 79, 89, 90\*, 95\*, 109; Wm., 6, 10, 22, 26, 54, 95  
 Potts, Anne, 24, 92; Cuth., 32; Edw., 2; Eliz., 33; Frances, 92; Geo., 9, 11, 14, 24, 52, 56, 80, 84, 91; Isab., 27, 33, 84, 91, 92; Jane, 27; Jas., 62; Jn., 14, 24\*, 27\*, 57, 59, 74, 92\*; Marg., 52, 56, 85, 92; Mary, 11, 16; Ralph, 16, 56; Rob., 9, 26, 33, 54, 65, 80, 86; Sar., 57; Thos., 26, 32\*, 33\*, 51; Wm., 2, 32, 33, 44\*, 51, 52, 89  
 Prince, Thos., 86  
 Pringle, Barb., 96; Elean., 88; Geo., 86; Jane, 68; Rob., 59, 96; Thos., 25\*, 68  
 Prodie, Ann, 5; Jane, 5  
 Pryer, Isab., 109  
 Purdy, And., 56  
 Purvis, Ann, 57; Isab., 48; Jas., 47, 48, 109\*, 110; Marg., 47, 110; Wm., 26\*  
 Pye, Mary, 64  
 Pyle, Edw., 69; Eliz., 58; Jane, 92; Jn., 68; Mich., 68; Rob., 71. *See* Pile  
 Raffel, Eliz., 47  
 Rain, Wm., 63  
 Ramsey (Ramsay), Chas., 33, 35, 65; Cicely, 33, 99; Elean., 33, 47, 48; Geo., 20; Isab., 33, 34; Jane, 35; Jn., 33; Jos., 33\*, 34, 35, 36; Rich., 20, 33, 34\*, 65, 99; Thos., 36; Wm., 35  
 Raw, Anne, 15; Cath., 17, 58, 87; Eliz., 89; Jane, 4, 56; Jn., 4, 15, 16, 18, 85; Jos., 16; Marg., 16; Ogle, 16, 17, 18, 86. *See* Roe  
 Reay, Anne, 42; Mary, 68; Rich., 68; Wm., 42, 69\*  
 Redhead, Mary, 36; Rich., 36  
 Reed, Ann, 53, 60, 99, 106; Benj., 68; Cath., 41, 106; Chas., 65; Eliz., 30, 98; Han., 47; Isab., 30; Jane, 54; Jas., 30\*, 31, 32\*, 33\*,

- 34, 63, 99; Jeremiah, 41, 106; Jn., 33, 99; Marg., 33, 99; Mark, 34; Martha, 64; Mary, 31; Wm., 30, 57, 98  
 Renholdson, Geo., 8; Mary, 8  
 Rennison, Ann, 13, 22\*, 23, 32, 34, 57, 60, 85, 90, 93, 99, 102; Elean., 37, 72, 101, 103; Frances, 12, 25; Geo., 9, 10, 11\*, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 22, 47, 54, 64, 65, 69\*, 71, 83\*, 86, 103; Grace, 59; Henry, 14, 15, 26, 83, 94; Isab., 101, 102, 103; Jane, 21, 23, 58, 96; Jn., 10, 22\*, 23\*, 25, 26, 58, 82, 90, 93; Lanc., 22, 32, 33, 34, 35\*, 37, 67, 99, 100, 101\*, 102, 103, 107; Mary, 25, 32, 59, 64, 79, 86; Rob., 44\*, 47; Thos., 9, 20, 21, 22\*, 24\*, 25, 26\*, 57, 74, 93\*, 94, 100, 102, 104; Wm., 33  
 Renwick, And., 12; Eliz., 12  
 Revely (Reaveley, Reeveley), Ann, 8, 25, 60; Barth., 8, 53; Jane, 25; Jn., 24; Thos., 24, 25, 59, 102  
 Rich, Geo., 100; Mich., 100  
 Richardson, Alice, 57; Ann, 6, 9, 12, 58, 65, 76; Barb., 17, 94, 109; *[blank]*, 109; Caleb, 101, 109; Cath., 10; Dor., 43, 76; Edw., 22, 89; Elean., 109; Eliz., 15; Geo., 52; Hen., 80; Isab., 10; Jane, 10, 19, 82, 97; Jas., 22, 89; Jn., 10, 11, 12\*, 15, 17, 19, 54, 57, 94, 100; Marg., 30; Mary, 11, 81, 84; Math., 6, 9, 10\*, 11, 12, 80, 81, 82; Rob., 11; Thos., 30, 97; Wm., 69  
 Richester, Ann, 53; Jane, 80; Rob., 80  
 Riddle (Riddel), Anne, 38; Eliz., 72; Han., 94; Jas., 35, 36, 38, 75, 98, 101, 103; Jn., 35, 101, 103; Marg., 36, 38, 96, 103; Mary, 44, 58, 95, 98; Walter, 61, 94, 95, 96, 103, 104  
 Ridley, Anne, 102; Geo., 33, 102, 103; Serena, 33  
 Rinck, Wm., 97\*  
 Ridpath, Jane, 76  
 Robertson, Alex., 60  
 Robinson, Alex., 89; Ann, 22, 90\*, 108; Anth., 69; Edw., 87; Elean., 58; Eliz., 102; Gawen, 28, 57; Geo., 17\*, 18, 19\*, 22, 89, 90, 92; Isab., 18; Jane, 17, 59, 87; Jn., 45\*, 46, 64, 94; Marg., 89; Mary, 28, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46\*, 48, 50, 69, 74; Steph., 64; Thos., 75, 90, 102; Wm., 17, 89  
 Robison, Isab., 88  
 Robson, Adam, 62; And., 100, 103; Ann, 8, 19, 26, 31, 43, 56, 64, 65; Clement, 18, 19, 20, 88, 95; Dor., 23, 70; Edw., 14; Elean., 28, 59; Eliz., 17, 38, 44, 67, 100, 106, 111; Geo., 21, 32, 38, 41, 42, 64, 68; Hen., 12; Hea. Widdrington, 67; Isab., 22, 32, 74, 75; Jane, 30, 44, 97, 100; Jas., 32, 40, 41, 42, 69, 111; Jn., 8, 17, 18, 28, 40, 53, 55, 62, 81, 101, 105; Jos., 30, 32, 98; Marg., 17, 24, 49, 63, 65, 80, 103; Martha, 62; Mary, 38, 40; Math., 25; Mich., 18, 69; Percival, 68\*; Ralph, 105; Rob., 40, 43, 44, 49, 68, 69; Sus., 93; Thos., 11, 12, 14, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25\*, 26, 31, 43, 55, 65, 67, 88, 100; Wm., 11, 56  
 Rocke, Ann, 51  
 Roe (Roo), Cath., 14; Jn., 3\*, 5\*, 6, 7, 8, 14, 78, 81; Jos., 8, 81; Kath., 6; Mable, 7; Marg., 5, 78; Ogl., 5. *See* Raw  
 Rowell, Isab., 52; Rob., 62; Wm., 60  
 Rutherford, Jas., 43; Thos., 43, 70, 71, 72; Wm., 87  
 Rutlish, Anne, 63; Christoph., 15; Eliz., 18; Jas., 17; Marg., 61; Mary, 15; Rob., 24\*; Wm., 15\*, 16\*, 17, 18  
 Rutter, Wm., 68  
 Sabron, Eliz., 75  
 Sadler (Sadlar), Ann, 12, 20, 32, 37, 38, 49, 70, 73, 82, 89, 93, 95, 100; Elean., 13, 18, 26, 63, 64, 95; Eliz., 18, 61; Eliz. Wilson, 72; Frances, 35; Hen., 7, 18\*, 19, 20, 28, 29, 31\*, 32, 33, 38, 61, 62, 63, 70, 72, 89, 90, 94, 97\*, 98, 100, 102; Isab., 23, 25, 33, 96; Jn., 15, 26\*, 27, 29\*, 33, 35, 47, 49, 52, 59, 61\*, 62, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69\*, 70, 93, 95, 97, 98, 99, 105, 111\*; Marg., 34, 103; Mary, 9, 26, 29, 47, 55, 62, 93, 99\*, 111; Rob., 30, 68; Thos., 11, 28, 31, 33, 34, 36, 38\*, 90, 97, 103; Wm., 7, 9, 11\*, 12, 13, 15, 19, 23, 25, 26\*, 27\*, 28\*, 29, 30, 35\*, 36\*, 37, 38, 53, 65, 71, 73, 82, 89, 93, 94, 96, 100\*, 102, 109  
 Sanderson, Wm., 31 (*Note*)  
 Scafe, Ann, 44; Edw., 44, 46, 47, 70\*; Jane Taylor, 47; Mary, 46  
 Scott (Scot, Scoot), Alex., 78; And., 23, 90; Ann, 53, 69; Barb., 66; Elean., 69; Eliz., 58, 92, 104; Isab., 39, 105; Jane, 57, 75; Jas., 56; Jn., 68, 75, 76, 93, 103, 104, 105; Marg., 92; Mary, 64, 93; Rob., 28, 29, 93; Sar., 29; Thos., 23, 28, 37, 90, 92, 93, 99; Wm., 37, 103  
 Selby, Anne, 106; Eliz., 54; Isab., 34, 70, 106; Jn., 34, 75, 104, 106; Marg., 65; Ralph, 72; Rob., 100; Sar., 76, 107; Wm., 107\*  
 Shanks, And., 7, 53, 79; Elean., 33; Isab., 79; Jn., 7; Marg., 21; Rob., 33; Thos., 21  
 Sharp, Mary, 42; Wm., 42  
 Shaw, Barnard, 100; Marg., 100  
 Shepherd, Rich., 64, 91



- Sheradon (Sheridon, Scheradone), Jn., 20, 83<sup>a</sup>; Marg., 59; Wm., 20, 57. *See* Cheradone
- Shevell (Shevil), Jas., 6, 52, 78; Marg., 78; Thos., 6
- Short, Jane, 99
- Shotton (Shotten), Ann, 19, 72; Geo., 56, 72; Isab., 60; Jane, 39; Jas., 51; Jn., 13, 14; Mary, 39, 49, 72, 75; Rob., 19<sup>a</sup>, 39; Thos., 14, 19; Wm., 13, 60
- Shute, Jos., 71
- Sidebottom, Marg., 55
- Simpson (Simson), Ann, 75; Cath., 38; Geo., 38; Jane, 59; Jn., 20, 88<sup>a</sup>; Mary, 20, 38, 88; Wm., 68
- Skipse, Mary, 51
- Sloane (Sloan), Anne, 87; Isab., 62
- Smales (Smalls), Ann, 65; Eliz., 28; Isab., 64; Jn., 28<sup>a</sup>, 93; Marg., 93; Thos., 28
- Smarte, Ann, 5; Thos., 5, 52
- Smith, Adriana, 53; Alse, 52; Ann, 21, 58, 71; Dor., 20, 92; Eliner, 79; Eliz., 24, 54, 65, 81, 106; Frances, 3, 110; Geo., 24; Hen., 37, 79, 102, 110; Hester, 36; Isab., 92; Jane, 23, 74, 101; Jas., 12, 25; Jn., 19<sup>a</sup>, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24<sup>a</sup>, 92, 93, 99; Jos., 37, 102; Lyonell, 4; Marg., 57, 105; Mary, 3, 80; Math., 66; Peter, 36; Ralph, 12; Rich., 68; Rob., 22; Sar., 4, 37, 80; Thos., 1<sup>a</sup>, 99; Wm., 25, 37, 67, 78, 93, 94, 105
- Smoult, Mary, 62
- Snaith, Wm., 61
- Snowball, Mary, 71
- Snowden, Ann, 3, 17; Anth., 18, 86; Elean., 19; Isab., 86; Martha, 49; Thos., 3; Wm., 17, 18, 19, 56, 57, 86<sup>a</sup>
- Somers, Grace, 70
- Southerlaw, Elex., 14; Jn., 14
- Southern, Abraham, 29, 104, 107; Isab., 104; Jn., 105; Roger, 29
- Spearman, Elean., 63; Math., 64; Rob., 64
- Speddy, Anne, 55
- Spence, Leonard, 58
- Spittle, Geo., 65, 99; Hen., 99
- Spoor (Spor, Sporr, Spouer, Spooer), Ann, 2, 22, 38, 104, 105; Anna, 54; Edw., 101; Eliz., 5, 7, 13, 37, 71, 78, 100; Frances, 6, 14, 17, 55, 59, 85, 86; Isab., 95; Jann, 3; Jane, 17, 18, 54, 88; Jn., 6, 17, 18<sup>a</sup>, 20<sup>a</sup>, 21, 22, 23, 25, 33, 56, 59, 65, 85, 88, 96<sup>a</sup>, 98, 102<sup>a</sup>, 105; Marg., 5, 78; Mary, 4, 25, 62, 103; Phillisa, 5, 78; Rich., 17; Stephen, 23, 37, 38, 64, 68, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104<sup>a</sup>; Thos., 2, 3<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>, 15, 21, 77<sup>a</sup>, 78<sup>a</sup>, 82; Ursula, 33, 96, 102; Wm., 3, 13, 14, 15, 17<sup>a</sup>, 18, 38, 86, 96, 102, 104
- Spoorman, Elean., 22; Simon, 22, 58
- Spraggon (Spragon, Spragen), Hen., 9; Isab., 7; Marg., 6; Mary, 10, 80; Rob., 6; Thos., 8, 52; Wm., 6<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>, 8, 9, 10, 52, 80, 88
- Sprot, Eliz., 58
- Stafford, Ann, 88; Jas., 88
- Steel, Ann, 16; Eliz., 95; Jn., 12, 13, 16, 55, 95; Mary, 13; Thos., 12
- Stephens, Ann, 46; Thos., 46
- Stephenson (Stevenson), Anth., 69, 72; Clement, 62, 98<sup>a</sup>; Eliz., 37; Geo., 36<sup>a</sup>, 37, 67<sup>a</sup>, 94, 102, 103; Jn., 36, 101; Marg., 102; Mary, 57, 67, 103; Math., 67; Rebec., 52; Rob., 36, 69, 100, 101; Wm., 61, 100
- Stobbs, Dor., 71, 72; Hen., 38, 42, 104; Isab., 39, 71; Jane, 42; Jn., 40, 71; Jos., 38, 39, 40<sup>a</sup>, 42<sup>a</sup>, 46, 49, 104, 108; Marg., 39, 72
- Stoddard, Jane, 101; Jas., 101
- Stokeld (Stokel, Stockeld), Barb., 32, 45, 46, 48, 70; Gerrard, 28, 29, 32, 61, 95; Eliz., 28, 71; Jane, 95; Thos., 29, 95
- Stoker, Barb., 21; Eliz., 39; Geo., 22; Isab., 103; Jane, 39; Jn., 39, 75, 103; Rich., 28; Thos., 21, 22, 41, 57; Wm., 28, 39, 41, 43<sup>a</sup>, 67
- Stokoe, Jn., 107; Rob., 37; Wm., 37
- Storey (Story), Alce, 5; And., 4; Ann, 3, 64; Edw., 27, 59, 94, 106; Eliz., 1; Hanna, 2; Isab., 7; Jane, 58, 75; Jn., 1, 2<sup>a</sup>, 3, 63, 71, 72; Marg., 5; Martin, 8; Mary, 27; Math., 3, 4, 5<sup>a</sup>, 7, 8, 79; Merrill, 88; Thos., 56; Wm., 2, 3
- Straker, Anna, 80; Jane, 53; Jn., 54, 80; Rob., 6<sup>a</sup>
- Straughan, Ann, 36, 104, 109; Christoph., 22; Gawen, 104; Geo., 18, 35, 36, 89, 109; Jn., 18, 19<sup>a</sup>, 20, 22, 57, 87<sup>a</sup>, 89, 90<sup>a</sup>, 100; Rob., 20, 87; Thos., 35
- Striker, Ann, 17; Thos., 17
- Stuart (Steward, Stuherd), Chas., 32<sup>a</sup>; Esau, 24; Flora, 54; Isab., 24; Rob., 60
- Sumerbell, Jn., 68
- Sutherland, Abraham, 30, 31; Jn., 59; Marg., 30; Thos., 31
- Sutton, Barb., 106
- Swallow, Alse, 11; Isab., 81; Jn., 11, 13, 55, 81, 82; Mary, 51; Rob., 13, 82
- Swan (Swane, Swanne), Anna, 8; Ann, 7<sup>a</sup>, 27, 51, 81, 97; Barb., 20, 31, 52, 62, 97, 103, 108; Edw., 6, 17, 18, 20<sup>a</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>, 22, 28, 34, 35, 60, 61, 63, 69, 70, 88, 90<sup>a</sup>, 92<sup>a</sup>, 97, 103, 110; Eliz., 28, 31, 63, 65, 103, 105; Frances, 15, 90; Geo., 18, 28, 80, 92; Hen., 31; Isab., 12, 18, 34, 53, 59, 86; Jane, 32, 36, 54, 101; Jas., 108; Jn., 2<sup>a</sup>, 6, 8, 10, 17, 18<sup>a</sup>, 19,

- 20, 21, 23, 27, 30\*, 31, 32, 33, 34\*, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 85, 86, 88, 92\*, 97, 100; Jos., 10, 13, 23, 27\*, 28, 60, 93, 97, 103\*, 105, 108, 110; Marg., 2\*, 10, 17, 30, 33, 63, 90\*, 97; Mary, 18, 21, 27, 29, 33, 63, 65, 82, 85, 90; Math., 6\*, 7, 8, 10\*, 14, 18, 32, 33\*, 35, 36, 52, 61\*, 64, 81, 101, 103; Merrell, 1, 2, 79; Ralph, 1, 2\*, 6\*, 14, 15, 16, 17, 22, 55, 79\*, 82, 83, 90\*; Rob., 18; Sar., 2, 9, 10, 18, 79; Thos., 6\*, 7, 9, 10, 16, 32, 53, 83, 103; Wm., 8, 9\*, 12, 13, 19, 27\*, 28\*, 29, 33, 53, 60, 88, 90, 93\*, 100
- Swinhoe (Swinnew), Isab., 44; Jn., 46; Marg., 42; Rich., 69; Rob., 41, 42, 44, 46, 47\*; Wm., 41, 70
- Taidman, Geo., 72  
Taint, Rob., 63  
Tant, Anne, 75  
Tate (Tait, Taite), Ann, 30, 68, 105; Eliz., 73; Francis, 100; Han., 68; Jas., 87; Jn., 100; Margery, 75; Wm., 30, 67, 74
- Taylor (Talor), Alice, 86; Ann, 17, 51, 54, 61; Anth., 5; Barb., 1; Cath., 66; Donald, 97; Edw., 1, 2, 3, 14; Eliz., 30; Geo., 10, 14, 17, 18, 54, 57, 86\*; Hen., 2, 5; Isab., 40, 43, 98, 101, 107; Jane, 19, 34, 44, 46, 47, 53, 70, 98, 102; Jn., 10, 29, 30\*, 66, 67, 87; Jos., 16, 85; Marg., 17, 21, 62, 86, 104, 109; Mary, 17, 29, 54, 59; Math., 83; Rob., 18, 25, 35, 55, 86, 100; Susanna, 18, 87; Sar., 61; Sam., 75; Thos., 3, 16, 17\*, 18, 19\*, 20\*, 21, 25, 56, 85, 87, 98, 100, 109; Wm., 19, 30, 34, 35, 59, 61\*, 62\*, 63\*, 64\*, 65, 68, 70, 71, 100, 104\*, 105
- Teddar, Alice, 90; Jn., 90  
Thane, Ann, 40, 107  
Therlay, Marg., 52  
Thew, Jas., 70  
Thompson (Thompstone, Tompson), Alice, 14; Anne, 40, 71, 75; Arth., 37, 102; Chas., 31, 33; Dan., 53; Elean., 9, 72; Eliz., 24, 58; Hen., 6, 31; Isab., 58; Jane, 38, 48, 59, 81; Jas., 37, 40, 66\*, 68, 71, 102; Jn., 6, 24, 25, 28, 72, 73; Marg., 28, 58; Mary, 71, 94; Rich., 2, 53\*, 71, 87; Rob., 13\*, 14, 54, 55, 81; Sar., 25, 72; Thos., 2, 9, 33, 51; Wm., 94
- Thornton, Alex., 29, 96; Edw., 29, 96  
Threlkeld, Deodatus, 85, 88; Eliz., 24; Jane, 87, 89; Jn., 87, 88, 89; Marg., 93; Thos., 24  
Thubborn (Thubburn), Eliz., 55; Rob., 11; Wm., 10\*, 11, 83\*
- Tindal (Tindale, Tindell, Tindle), Ann, 4, 23, 24, 54, 65; Barb., 23, 57, 90; Dor., 18; Edw., 4, 11, 12, 51, 77, 81, 99; Eliz., 16, 17, 90; Marg., 19, 58, 62; Mary, 22, 86, 98; Geo., 83; Hen., 11, 86; Isab., 5, 20, 53, 58; Jn., 5, 21, 23, 58, 64, 87, 88; Ralph, 53; Sar., 18, 99; Thos., 11\*, 12, 14\*, 16, 17, 18\*, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 55, 57, 62, 73, 81, 83, 86\*, 87, 90\*; Widow, 98. *See* Tyndal
- Tinling, Isab., 95; Mary, 29; Rob., 29, 95  
Tinmouth, Dor., 59  
Tizacke (Tizecke, Tizeck, Tiszecke, Tizsecke), Geo., 4; Han., 8; Jane, 6; Jn., 6, 80; Jos., 4, 6\*, 7, 8, 79; Mrs., 80; Rob., 51; Zachariah, 7, 79. *See* Tyzack
- Todd (Tod), Alce, 3; Ann, 1, 4, 33, 40, 43, 51, 52, 78, 79; Barb., 14, 24, 91; Cuth., 24, 91, 93; Dor., 1, 5, 40, 42, 55, 69; Edw., 1, 2\*, 3\*, 4, 51, 77; Eliz., 2\*, 3, 52, 72, 79; Frances, 3, 56; Geo., 34, 67\*, 69, 71, 72; Hen., 1\*, 2, 3\*, 4, 12, 13, 14\*, 51, 55, 77, 84\*; Isab., 2, 5, 49, 51, 52, 100; Jane, 17, 34, 45, 54, 61, 71, 79\*; Jn., 3, 4\*, 12, 13\*, 14, 15, 16\*, 17, 19\*, 33, 46, 53\*, 63, 77, 78, 80, 83\*, 84\*, 85, 94; Jannett, 77; Kathern, 4, 77; Mabel, 84; Margery, 74; Marg., 41, 69, 71, 84; Mary, 3, 13, 39; Railph, 3; Rich., 52; Rob., 7, 15, 18, 40, 83, 84; Thos., 4\*, 15, 16\*, 18, 39, 41, 43, 45, 46, 49, 56, 69, 79, 84\*, 86; Wm., 4, 5\*, 7, 15, 16, 51\*, 72, 78\*, 84, 85
- Todler, Mary, 30; Thos., 30  
Tone, Wm., 100\*
- Towns (Townes, Towns), Ann, 28, 38, 82, 94, 99; Barb., 55, 111; Edw., 27, 35, 109; Eliz., 87\*; Geo., 2, 37, 54; Han., 38, 104; Isab., 60; Jane, 11, 15, 60, 81, 84, 107; Jas., 36; Jn., 1\*, 2\*, 3, 4, 9, 27, 28, 34, 60, 71, 79, 99\*, 107, 111; Jos., 4, 16, 85; Margery, 74; Marg., 14, 21, 59, 63, 81, 94; Mark, 40; Mary, 3, 24, 34, 58; Math., 36; Nich., 13; Rob., 10, 12, 21, 24, 34, 37, 55, 82, 90, 91; Sar., 90; Thos., 9, 10, 11, 12\*, 13, 14, 15, 16, 27\*, 34\*, 35\*, 36\*, 37\*, 38, 40, 65, 81\*, 82, 85, 91, 95, 99\*, 104\*; Umphra, 12, 81; Widow, 94\*; Wm., 2, 104
- Towers, Geo., 58  
Trewick, Jos., 110; Marg., 103; Rob., 105; Thos., 105  
Trotter, Jn., 26; Marg., 26; Math., 89  
Trumbell (Trumble), Geo., 9; Isab., 8; Jn., 14; Rob., 8, 9; Thos., 14; Wm., 55

- Tulford, Jn., 111\*  
 Tully, Ann, 66  
 Tumbling, Dor., 49  
 Turnbull (Turnbul), Ann, 37; Eliz., 110; Elspeth, 75; Barb., 28; Geo., 37, 38, 39, 60; Isaac, 82; Isab., 30, 38, 68; Jane, 59; Jas., 39, 92; Jn., 82, 86\*, 110; Jos., 94; Marg., 29; Mary, 38; Rich., 92; Rob., 28\*, 29, 30, 61, 62, 94, 101; Susanna, 28; Wm., 62  
 Turner, Ann, 73; Christoph., 3; Edw., 58; Elean., 30; Eliz., 68; Francis, 58; Geo., 35, 36\*; Isab., 49; Jane, 72, 73; Jn., 30, 33; Mary, 43, 44, 49, 69; Peter, 33, 34, 65, 100; Thos., 3, 35, 49, 72, 73; Ursula, 100; Wm., 34  
 Tweedie (Tweedy), Eliz., 48; Han., 40, 65; Jn., 110; Marg., 37, 110; Wm., 37, 48, 67  
 Tyler, Sam., 59  
 Tyndal (Tyndall), Ann, 63, 108; Barb., 95; Dor., 92; Isab., 63; Jn., 93, 95, 101; Marg., 102; Mary, 93; Sar., 61; Thos., 95\*, 97. *See* Tindal  
 Tyzack, Ann, 23, 91; Geo., 23, 24, 25\*, 26, 61, 63, 64\*, 65, 70, 71, 73, 91\*, 98; Isab., 25, 65, 99; Jane, 24, 56, 91; Jos., 26, 66, 67, 68\*, 69, 71; Mary, 70; Timothy, 61. *See* Tizacke  
 Umphra, Mary, 55. *See* Humphra  
 Urwin, Thos., 58. *See* Ouerwin.  
 Valentine, Arth., 34; Wm., 34  
 Vates, Nich., 83  
 Vint, Isab., 102  
 Wabe (Waby, Wabby), Ann, 53; Barb., 1, 10, 53; Dor., 11; Isab., 2, 3; Jn., 9; Jos., 13, 14, 82; Mary, 9, 82; Sar., 2, 4, 77; Wm., 1, 2\*, 3\*, 4, 9\*, 10, 11, 12\*, 13, 14, 53, 77, 82\*  
 Waddal (Waddall), Jn., 42; Wm., 42, 69. *See* Weddell  
 Waffe, Nich., 51  
 Wailles, Dor., 58  
 Wake, Barb., 56; Edw., 48, 72; Eliz., 31; Geo., 48; Jane, 32; Jas., 48; Jn., 31, 32, 33, 34\*, 65, 68, 100; Mary, 33, 68; Ralph, 89; Thos., 34, 100; Thomasine, 34  
 Walker, Jas., 63; Jn., 63, 68; Wm., 12\*, 66  
 Wallace (Wallase, Wallis), Ann, 66, 94; Jane, 41, 43, 67; Jas., 60, 61, 66; Jn., 61, 100; Rob., 94  
 Walmesley, Jane, 94  
 Walton (Waltone), Ann, 21, 37, 55, 110; Christiana, 26; Elean., 26, 104; Eliz., 25, 33, 65, 104, 105;  
 Frances, 21, 63; Geo., 35; Han., 24, 66; Hen., 23; Jane, 32, 105; Jn., 27, 34, 109; Mary, 20, 36\*, 61, 110; Thos., 19, 31, 32, 33\*, 34, 35, 36\*, 37, 55, 63, 89, 103, 104, 105, 108, 110; Wm., 19, 20, 21\*, 23, 24\*, 25, 26, 27\*, 31, 49\*, 57, 66, 69, 72, 80\*, 90\*, 96, 103, 110  
 Wallis, Jas., 51; Marg., 52  
 Wanlass (Wanless), Anne, 29, 67; Elean., 92, 97; Jane, 30, 68; Marg., 27, 107; Mary, 27; Thos., 26; Rob., 99; Roger, 26, 27\*, 28\*, 29, 30, 92, 99\*, 104, 107  
 Ward, Chas., 60, 61\*; Edw., 61  
 Wardall (Wardale, Wardel, Wardell, Wardle), Dor., 71; Eliz., 85; Geo., 4; Hen., 86; Isab., 27, 52; Jane, 9, 27, 57; Jn., 6, 37, 52, 96; Marg., 7, 56, 67; Mary, 8, 34, 59, 60, 81; Rich., 5\*, 6\*, 7, 8\*, 9, 52, 81\*; Rob., 4, 6, 34, 66, 76; Sam., 8; Thos., 5, 37, 60, 67, 68, 96  
 Watson (Wattson, Watstone, Wattstone) Alice, 17; And., 4, 52; Ann, 6, 15, 17, 52; Barb., 27; Dan., 6, 52; Elean., 95; Eliz., 10, 55, 56, 83; Forton, 12; Frances, 15, 55, 83; Geo., 10, 17, 18; Gilbert, 17; Isab., 53; Jane, 5, 9, 47, 71, 82, 84, 100; Jas., 5, 83; Jn., 9, 10, 11, 12\*, 13, 15, 16, 27, 36, 56, 77, 82\*, 83, 84, 111; Luke, 66; Marg., 4, 54, 84; Marke, 2; Mary, 13, 56, 84; Rob., 10, 11, 18; Sar., 36, 82; Thos., 2, 16, 47\*, 51, 56, 84\*; Ursula, 56; Wm., 55, 66, 111  
 Wayts, Nich., 51  
 Weddell (Weddel), Agnes, 102; Hen., 14; Jas., 12, 14, 55; Marg., 12; Mary, 14; Wm., 54, 102. *See* Waddal  
 Wellens (Wealens), Ann, 102; Jn., 66; Wm., 102  
 Welsh, Jn., 88  
 Wetherhead, Ann, 23; Rob., 23  
 Wharrier (Wharyer, Whayryer), Jane, 15; Martha, 16, 81; Rob., 81; Wm., 15, 16  
 Wheellas, Thos., 83  
 White (Wight, Whiett), Eliz., 52, 102; Marg., 39; Wm., 39, 102  
 Whiteford, Jane, 67; Jas., 75  
 Whitley, Thos., 61  
 Whittell, Jane, 83; Jn., 83  
 Whonam, Walter, 59  
 Whorley, Ann, 49; Rob., 49  
 Widdrington, Ralph, 25; Wm., 25  
 Wilde, Eliz., 43  
 Wilkinson (Wilkinson), Anne, 74; Frances, 60; Jas., 9; Jn., 9; Stephen, 58; Thos., 11; Wm., 11  
 Williamson, Barb., 86; Elinor, 56; Elis., 20; Jane, 35; Mary, 36; Thos., 20, 35, 36; Wm., 86

Wilson (Willson, Willson), Adam, 15, 84<sup>a</sup>; Alex., 49; And., 5, 12; Anne, 6, 27<sup>a</sup>, 65; Edw., 18, 53, 100; Elean., 13, 90; Elis., 23, 24, 91; Flora, 85; Geo., 4, 25, 92; Hen., 15, 26, 60<sup>a</sup>, 62; Hester, 101; Isab., 12, 71, 82; Jane, 10, 28, 41, 80, 83; Jas., 13<sup>a</sup>, 15, 25, 67, 82<sup>a</sup>, 101, 104; Jn., 4, 6, 53, 76, 95; Jos., 17; Marg., 25, 57, 85, 92; Mary, 21, 69, 95; Ralph, 3, 11<sup>a</sup>, 12, 13, 14<sup>a</sup>, 15, 17, 18, 25, 54, 91, 93; Rob., 26; Sar., 11, 21, 59; Susanna, 41; Thos., 3, 4, 5, 10, 11<sup>a</sup>, 12, 13, 23, 24, 25<sup>a</sup>, 26<sup>a</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>, 28, 54, 58, 60, 66, 80, 82, 83, 86, 90, 91<sup>a</sup>, 92<sup>a</sup>, 94; Wm., 4, 13, 25, 49  
Winship, Lionel, 64  
Windigates, Anne, 105  
Winlow, Eliz., 43; Wm., 43  
Wolfe, Thos., 72  
Wood, Dinah, 87; Edw., 91; Geo., 62; Isab., 40, 42<sup>a</sup>, 46; Jas., 68; Jn., 10, 87; Jos., 62; Kathern, 52; Mary, 10; Thos., 94; Wm., 54

Woodman, Eliz., 14; Ralph, 27, 61, 62; Rob., 15, 27, 60; Thos., 7<sup>a</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>, 15, 79; Wm., 60  
Woodward, Eliz., 45; Sar. Maria, 48; Wm., 45, 46<sup>a</sup>, 48, 70, 71  
Wright, Alice, 1; Betrick, 54; Elean., 11; Elex., 11, 55; Jane, 45; Math., 51; Wm., 1  
Yarrow, Alice, 6; Jane, 33; Jn., 6; Rob., 33, 65  
Yellowly (Yellowley, Yellowley), Ann, 23; Eliz., 24; Jas., 21, 50, 88; Jn., 26; Jos., 21; Marg., 57; Mary, 23, 91; Rob., 27; Thos., 21<sup>a</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>, 24, 25<sup>a</sup>, 26, 27, 58, 88, 91; Wm., 50, 72  
Young (Younge), And., 30; Anne, 55; Edw., 30, 74; Isab., 42, 69; Jane, 85; Jn., 5, 36, 52<sup>a</sup>; Marg., 76, 105; Ralph, 105; Thos., 36; Wm., 5  
Younger, Grace, 47; Jn., 5, 47, 52; Steven, 5  
Younghusband, Ann, 32; Thos., 32

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

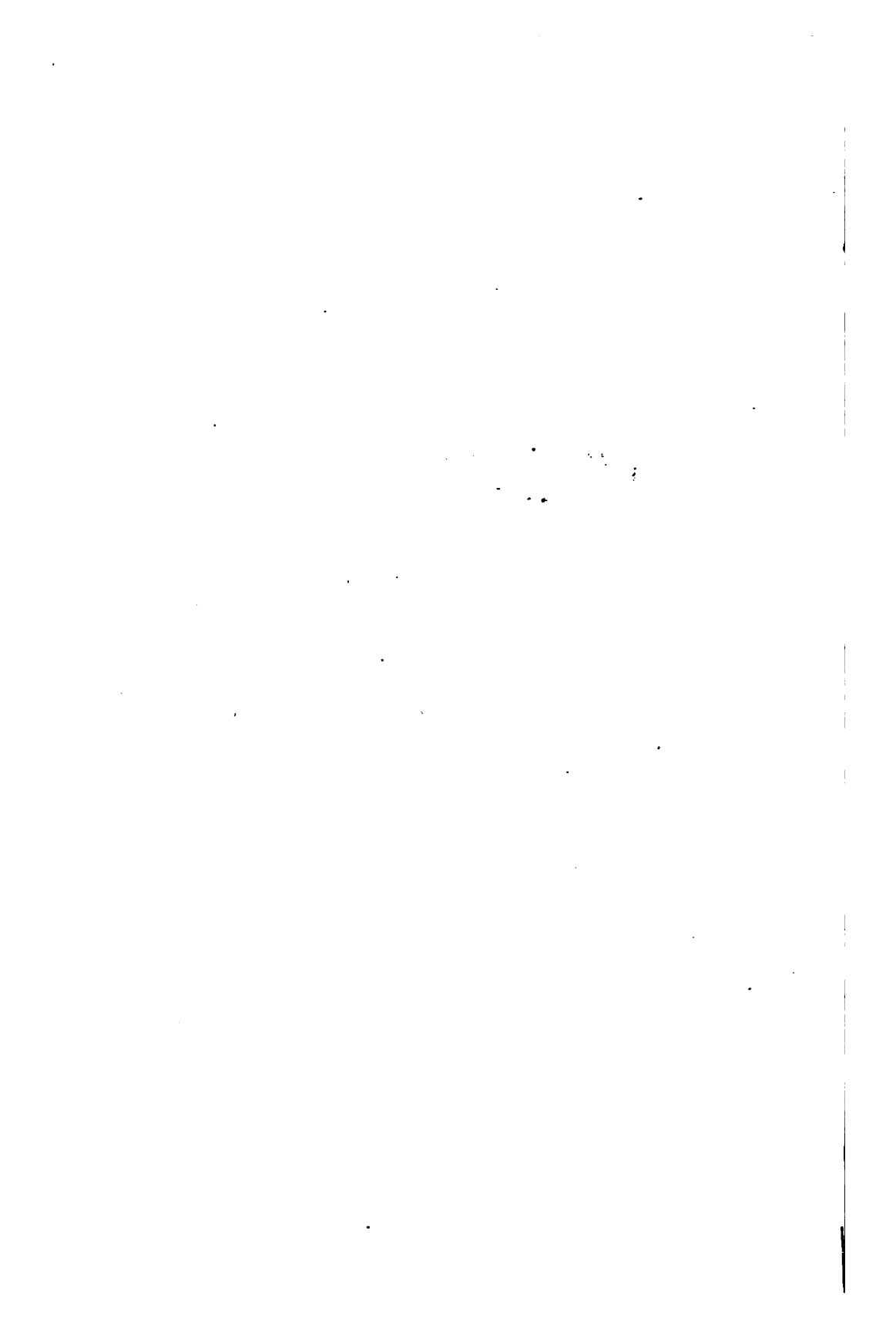
108

109

110









THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED  
**THE COST OF OVERDUE NOTIFICATION**  
IF THIS BOOK IS NOT RETURNED TO  
THE LIBRARY ON OR BEFORE THE LAST  
DATE STAMPED BELOW.

**WALL**